WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0793907 G

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1971-75
Baptist
Historical
Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals7175atla

Bx
6349
A4
N6
A86
1971-75

ATLANTIC

Baptist Association

North Carolina 1970-1971

ATLANTIC
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina
Eighty-Eighth Annual Session

Meeting With

FORT BARNWELL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 28, 1971

CHERRY POINT BAPTIST CHURCH

October 29, 1971

Eighty-Ninth Annual Session To Be Held

OCTOBER 29, 1972 and OCTOBER 30, 1972

Table of Contents

Associational Officers 4
Budget 1971-72 29
Standing Committees 4
Organizational Officers 4
  Sunday School 4
  Committees of the Association 5
  Ministers in Association 4
Church Officers Not Listed In Tables 12
Messengers to the Association 10
Constitution and By-Laws 15
Proceedings 26
Program 24
Reports:
  American Bible Society 41
  Associational Missionary 31
  Baptist Children's Homes 37
  Biblical Report 36
  Cooperative Program 35
  Executive Committee 30
  Evangelism Report 34
  Foundation Report 35
  Historical Events Report 43
  Home for the Aging 39
  Hospital Report 38
  Memorials 42
  Ordination Committee Report 35
  Sunday School 40
  Vacation Bible School 33
  Work With Migrant 32
  Map 51
  Church Training Report for 1971 39
Tables:
  Statistical 52-60
  Historical 47

This Annual is dedicated to:

Mrs. Marie L. Spencer, faithful wife of John W. Spencer, ever helping in all areas of his work in his call to serve the Lord in various pastorates. She was a worthy helpmate to her husband and dedicated Christian mother to their two sons. She was an example of Christlike love to all with whom she came in contact, especially children.

March 1, 1919 - July 24, 1971

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Associational Directory

Officers of the Association 1971-1972

Moderator ..... Rev. Fred Mauney, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Phone: 637-3831
Vice Moderator ..... Mr. Herbert Phillips II
Clerk ..... Rev. Harry Crump, P.O. Box 2084, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Phone: 637-6463
Treasurer ..... Mr. George Griffin, 219 Nunn St., Havelock, N.C. 28532
Phone: 447-5354
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. Russel Talley, 113 Bryan St., Havelock, N.C. 28532
Phone: 447-8478

Standing Committees 1971-72

Christian Education ..... Rev. Nelson P. Vinson
Home for the Aging ..... Rev. Carl Sykes
Children's Homes ..... Mrs. George McNeill
Stewardship ..... Dr. Roy Miller
Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Herman Orr
Hospital Representative ..... Rev. George Johnson, Jr.
American Bible Society ..... Rev. L.L. King
Biblical Recorder ..... Mr. George Burnham
Historian .....
Music Director ..... Mr. Charles DuRant
Social Service and Temperance .....

Sunday School Officers

Director ..... Rev. Johnny McBride
Outreach Director .....
Vacation Bible School Director .....
Pre-school Director .....
Children's Director .....
Youth Director .....
Adult Director .....

Church Training

Director ..... Rev. Charles Middleton
Adult Division .....
Youth Division .....
Children's Division .....
Pre-school Division .....

Officers of the Pastor's Conference

President ..... Rev. James E. Scales

Vice President ..... Rev. Joseph Coltrane
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Rev. A.L. Benton
Devotional Chairman
East ..... Rev. Wade Bunce
West ..... Rev. Charles E. Stevens
Baptist Men's Work Director ..... Mr. J.Z. Kornegay
Associational Missionary ..... Rev. Henry A. Privette, P.O. Box 563, Havelock, N.C., Phone: 447-4593

Women's Missionary Union Officers
1972

WMU Director - Mrs. L.B. Pate, Route 2, New Bern, N.C.
Secretary - Mrs. George Laughton, Hwy. 101, Beaufort, N.C.
Baptist Women's Director - Mrs. W.D. Lee, Wilson Creek Heights, New Bern, N.C.
Baptist Young Women Director - Mrs. Richard L. Wagner, 2002 Woodland Ave., New Bern, N.C.
Acteens Director -
Girls In Action Director - Mrs. B.E. Miller, Pollocksville, N.C.
World Mission Friends Director - Mrs. Daniel Deaton, Beaufort, N.C.

Nominating Committee

Mrs. R.A. Stainback, Chairman - 507 Watson Avenue, New Bern, N.C.
Mrs. Neal Hollis - Newport, N.C.
Mrs. Harry Crump - New Bern, N.C.

COMMITTEES of the ASSOCIATION

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. A.L. Benton, Chairman	(1 year)
Rev. Herman Orr	(1 year)
Rev. James Scales	(2 years)
*Rev. L.L. King	(2 years)
*Rev. Charles Stouffer	(3 years)
*Rev. George Johnson, Jr.	(3 years)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

*Mr. Roy Clemmons, Chairman	(3 years)
Mr. Jesse Banks	(1 year)
Mr. Ned Ratliffe	(1 year)
Rev. R.E. Reece	(2 years)
Mr. B.E. Miller	(2 years)
*Mrs. A.L. Bowers	(3 years)

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. R.T. Willis, Chairman	(2 years)
Mr. Oscar Sermon	(1 year)

Mr. M.E. McNeil	(1 year)
Mr. George H. McNeil	(2 years)
Mr. Sam Branch	(3 years)
*Mr. Grady Rich	(3 years)

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Charles Stevens, Cahirman	(2 years)
Rev. Marvin Hays	(1 year)
*Mr. M.D. James	(3 years)

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

*Rev. Russel Talley, Chairman	(3 years)
Mr. Warren Beck	(1 year)
Mr. Carroll Ipock	(1 year)
Mrs. Clayton Fulcher	(2 years)
Mr. Augustine Piner	(2 years)
Rev. Joe Coltrane	(2 years)

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Daniel Deaton, Chairman	(1 year)
Mrs. Mollie Davis	(1 year)
Mrs. Ruth Bell	(2 years)
Mrs. J.S. Woolard	(2 years)
*Mrs. L.B. Pate	(3 years)
*Mr. V.E. Swan	(3 years)

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mr. Felix Moore, Chairman	(2 years)
Mrs. Louis Norris	(1 year)
*Rev. A.P. Stephens	(3 years)

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. John Spencer, Chairman	(1 year)
Rev. John McBride	(2 years)
*Mr. Andrew Midgett	(3 years)

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. Howard Knight, Chairman	(2 years)
Mr. Leland Garner	(1 year)
Mr. Ira Jones	(1 year)
Mrs. Ray Stainback	(2 years)
*Mr. Frank Moran	(3 years)
*Mr. Raymond Earp	(3 years)

TRUSTEES

Mr. L.B. Pate, Chairman	(3 years)
Mr. John Beamon	(2 years)
Mr. Herbert Phillips	(1 year)

*Members to be elected this year

MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHURCH	ZIP CODE	PASTOR	LAYMAN
Atlantic	28511	John W. Spencer Phone 225-3981	Makely Salter Phone 225-4041
Aurora	27806	George Marshall New Bern 28560	*A. D. Jennings P. O. Box 125 Phone 322-4448
Battleground Park	28560	James K. Johnson Route 4 New Bern, N.C. Phone 638-3529	D. V. Wingate 306 Battleground Ave. New Bern, N.C. Phone 638-2347
Bayboro	28515	Charles Stavffer P.O. Box 276 Phone 745-0141	James Alfred, Jr. P.O. Box 33
Beaufort, First	28516	Daniel M. Deaton 308 Ann Street Phone 728-4879 Home Phone 728-3415	Raymond Earp Route 1, Box 83T
Cherry Point	28532		Oscar Sermons 95 Main St., Havelock
Cove City	28523	James E. Oliver 3007 Madison Ave. New Bern 28560 Phone 638-1808	*Dred Mitchell Cove City
Davis	28524		*Alonza Salter Phone 729-3152
Dover	28526	W. D. Tilghman 310 E. Capitola Ave. Kinston Phone 523-5856	*Troy Deans Route 2
Fort Barnwell	28526	H. R. Orr Route 1, Box 133 Dover Phone 527-6683	P. T. Huggins Route 1 Dover
Havelock, First	28532	Russel L. Talley 113 Bryan St. Phone 447-8478 Home Phone 447-3408	Charles Eicher 210 Tipton Street
Marshallberg	28553	Wade Bunce Phone 729-4791	W.J. Owens
Morehead City, First	28557	Howard C. Knight 1904 Evans Street Phone 726-4142 Home Phone 726-4010	Warren Beck P.O. Box 652

National Avenue	28560	Marvin D. Hays 515 Ruth Ave. New Bern Phone 637-9719	J. Z. Kornegay 1716 Greensboro Street New Bern Phone 637-9555
New Bern, First	28560	Fred A. Mauxey P.O. Box 1463 Phone 637-3831 Home Phone 637-2093	W.J. Clark 909 Highland Avenue Phone 637-9061
Newport	28570	Joe D. Coltrane P.O. Drawer F Phone 223-4210 Home Phone 223-4813	Sam Pollard Route 3, Box 334
Oriental	28571	James D. Winslow P.O. Box 8 Wake Forest 27587 Phone 556-3435	Mrs. G.P. Midyette P.O. Box 35
Parkview	28557	James R. Scales 303 Virginia Ave. Morehead City Phone 726-2259 Home Phone 726-5842	M.E. McNiel 112 Holly Lane Morehead City Phone 726-5318
Peletier	28584	L.L. King Star Route, Box 16B Swansboro Phone 326-4917	*Hugh Brown Hwy. 24W Swansboro Phone 326-4558
Piney Grove	28573	Frank W. Chance Route 1, Box 10 Newport 28570 Phone 223-4683	C.M. DuVal Route 1, Box 249 Pollocksville Phone 224-6927
Pollocksville	28573	Nelson P. Vinson Phone 224-6511 Home Phone 244-4751	Mrs. J.M. Barrow Route 1
Reeces Chapel	28570	R.E. Reece Rt. 2, Box 48 Newport Phone 726-4977	Eugene Lilly Route 2, Box 29A Newport Phone 726-6913
Sealevel	28577	Howard Carrigan Sealevel	*John Lupton Sealevel
Smyrna	28579	Wade Bunce Marshallberg	Roger Graham Smyrna
Spring Garden	28560	Herman R. Orr Route 1, Box 133 Dover 28526 Phone 527-6683	Larry B. Pate Route 2, Box 101 New Bern Phone 637-6557
South Creek	27806	Mike Oliver 3007 Madison Ave.	*W.J. Lupton Route 2

		New Bern 28560 Phone 638-1808	Aurora
Swansboro	28584	Charles E. Stevens P.O. Box 397 Phone 326-8502 Home Phone 326-4078	*Preston Rawls P. O. Box 474 Phone 326-8201
Tabernacle	28560	George A. Johnson P.O. Box 1591 New Bern Phone 637-4166 Home Phone 637-6893	J. E. Casey P. O. Box 2756 New Bern
Temple	28560	Johnny C. McBride 702 N. Grace Ave. Phone 638-3330 Home Phone 637-6214	Willie Heath 309 Simmons Street New Bern
Trenton	28585	Carl Sikes P. O. Box 9 Phone 448-4381	*Prentice Turner P. O. Box 205 Phone 448-4721
Woodville	28516	M. H. Bland Route 4, Box 226 New Bern 28560 Phone 637-4512	Mervin Fulcher Route 2 Beaufort 28516 Phone 728-2345
Vandemere			*Glen Barnes Route 1, Box 84 Bayboro 28515
MISSIONS			
Hickory Point	27806	Mr. Sanford W. Catlett 1317 Helen Ave. New Bern 28560 Phone 637-2203	*Mrs. Barney Hall S.S. Supt. P. O. Box 152 Aurora 28706
Huggins Memorial	28531	Mr. Everette B. Gould Route 3, Box 131 Newport 28570	*Irvin Guthrie Harkers Island

*Notes: No one elected by church and chairman of Deacons used.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

George Marshall, 2216 Steeple Chase Rd., New Bern 28560
James D. Winslow, P.O. Box 8, Wake Forest 27587
James Elwood Oliver, 3007 Madison Ave., New Bern 28560

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

Michael Ray Oliver, 3007 Madison Ave., New Bern 28560
Everett Gould, Rt. 3, Box 131, New Port 28570

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Beaufort, First
H. Grady Wheeler Jr., (I), 1324 Front St., Beaufort 28516
Morehead City, First
R.T. Willis, Jr., (I), P.O. Box 352, Morehead City 28557
Cherry Point
H.A. Privette, (AW), 229 Church Rd., Havelock 28532
New Bern, First
Robert L. Pugh, (I), P.O. Box 1449, New Bern 28560
Benjamin Berry, (I), 1503 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560
Harry W. Crump, (PI), P.O. Box 2084, New Bern 28560
Kenneth Glover , (I) 2008 Waters St., New Bern 28560
Felix Moore, (PI), 5327 Trentwood Park, New Bern, N.C., 28560
Swansboro
A.L. Benton, (PI), Rte. 1, Swansboro 28584
Harold Shipp, (CH), P.O. Box 85, Swansboro 28584
Tabernacle
David Lawrence (I), Rte. 5, Box 42, New Bern 28560
Woodville
B.H. Price, (R), Rte 2, Beaufort 28516
Smyrna
L.C. Chandler, (R), Smyrna 28579

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Reeces Chapel
Earl Dixon, Rte. 1, Box 382, Newport 28570
Everett Gould, Rte. 3, Box 131, Newport 28570
Tabernacle
Michael Ray Oliver, 3007 Madison Ave., New Bern 28560

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

AS RECORDED ON CHURCH LETTERS

ATLANTIC (6)
Miss Myrtle Morris
Mrs. Louise Mason
Mrs. Lillie Hamilton
Rev. John Spencer

AURORA (3)
Mrs. Staley Rowe
Mrs. A. D. Jennings
Mrs. Ruth Berry

BATTLEGROUND PARK (5)
Mr. D. A. Wingate
Mr. D. V. Wingate
Mrs. E. P. Johnson
Mrs. Harry D. Fisher
Mrs. John Osborne

BAYBORO (6)
Perry McCotter, Jr.
Rev. Charles Stauffer

BEAUFORT, FIRST (10)
D. M. Deaton, Jr.
Sandra Deaton
George Laughton, Sr.
Mrs. George Laughton, Sr.
George Laughton, Jr.
Jean Laughton
Marlan Murphy
Evelyn Murphy
Louise Spivey
Mrs. H. A. Privette

DAVIS (6)
Mrs. Alice Styron
Mrs. Theresa Willis
Mrs. Mildred Middleton
Mrs. Emma Wade
Mr. Blakley Pond
COVE CITY (3)
DOVER (3)
FORT BARNWELL (5)
Mrs. Kinnon Hodges
Mrs. Linster Broadway
Mrs. Leslie Heath
Mr. P.T. Huggins
Mrs. Roger Broadway
Mrs. Gibson Russell
HAVELOCK, FIRST (9)
Mrs. Mollie Davis
Mrs. Ila Sutton
Mrs. Betty Jones
Mrs. Gloria Rose
Mr. George Griffin
Mrs. Ginger Eicher
Mrs. Lela Fore
Mrs. Eunice Dees
MARSHALLBERG (4)
Miss Edith Lewis
Mrs. Margaret Moore
Mrs. Hallie Willis
MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST (10)
Rev. or Mrs. Howard C. Knight
Mr. or Mrs. Leslie Brinson
Mr. or Mrs. Felix Weinhold
Mrs. Cecil Nelson
Mr. Cecil Sherrill
Mrs. A.L. Bowers
Mr. or Mrs. Lewis Norris
Mr. or Mrs. H.F. Lindsay
Mrs. Richard D. Campbell
NATIONAL AVENUE (7)
Mr. U.B. Williams
Mrs. U.B. Williams
Mrs. E.O. Dickens
C.H. Dixon
Mrs. Marvin Hayes
Mrs. Luther Wiggins
NEW BERN, FIRST (10)
Mr. Bobby Reece
Mrs. Bobby Reece
Mrs. Ray Stainback
Mr. E.J. Crump
Mr. J.C. Ridoutt
Mr. W.J. Clark
Mr. Charles DuRant
Mrs. Mabel Whitty
Mr. James Garver
Mrs. James Garver
NEWPORT (10)
ORIENTAL (3)
Mrs. G.P. Midyette
Mrs. T.B. Gilgo
Mrs. W.G. Dixon
Mr. G.P. Midyette, Jr.
PARKVIEW (7)
Mrs. James R. Scales
Mrs. R.E. Guthrie
Rev. J.R. Scales
Mrs. J.R. Thompson
Mrs. J.D. Terrell
PINEY GROVE (3)
Mrs. Pauline K. Waller
Mrs. Mildred Waller
Mrs. Lela Barrow
POLLOCKSVILLE (5)
Mrs. George Griggs
Mr. B.E. Miller
Mr. Floyd Hughes
Mrs. Floyd Hughes
REECE'S CHAPEL (4)
Mrs. Frances Lilly
Mrs. Arminta Ballance
Mrs. Irene Dixon
Mrs. Dorothy Culpepper
SEALEVEL (3)
Mildred Taylor
Lorena Carrigan
SMYRNA (3)
Mrs. Ruth Bell
Mrs. Eileen Yeomans
Mrs. Grace Gaskill
Mrs. Agnes Leffers
SPRING GARDEN (4)
Mrs. James S. Woolard
Mr. James S. Woolard
Mrs. Lynn C. Adams
Mrs. Guy E. Murphy
SOUTH CREEK (3)
SWANSBORO (10)
Mrs. Jim McMahan

Mrs. Kenny Romine
Mrs. Preston Rawls
Mrs. Ruby Sutton
Mr. Raymond Odham
Mrs. Daisy Jones
Mrs. Ida Odum
Mr. David Short
Mrs. Daisy Moore

TABERNACLE (10)
Mr. J.W. Oglesby
Mrs. J.W. Oglesby
Mr. Joseph Lewis
Mrs. Joseph Lewis
Mrs. W.L. Howell
Mr. Archie Edwards
Mr. J.E. Casey
Mrs. J.E. Casey
Mrs. John Paul
Mrs. Josephine Huff

TEMPLE (10)
Mr. Willie Heath
Mrs. Willie Heath
Alvirada Lee
Mrs. Evelyn Hughes
Mrs. Ruby Fulcher
Mrs. Andrea McBride
Mrs. Rosa Heath
Mrs. Rena Oliver
Mrs. Hazel Wright
Rev. Johnny McBride

TRENTON (4)
Mr. Thomas Stilley
Mr. Eldridge Sumrell
Mr. Thomas Rouse
Mrs. Eunice Jarman
Mrs. Willa B. Haskins

VANDEMERE (3)

WOODVILLE (3)
Mrs. Letha Lewis
Mrs. Ruth Willis
Mrs. Vera Golden
Mr. M.H. Bland

MISSIONS:

HICKORY POINT

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Mr. Everette Gould

DIRECTORY OF CHURCH OFFICERS NOT LISTED IN TABLES

ATLANTIC
Organist: Miss Myrtle Morris - Atlantic 28511
Director Library Services: Mrs. Beulah Taylor - Atlantic 28511
Stewardship Chairman: Sherwood Robinson - Atlantic 28511

BATTLEGROUND PARK
Organist: Mrs. Rubelle Wingate - 306 Battleground Ave., New Bern 28560

BAYBORO
Organist: Miss Sharon Hardison - Alliance 28509
Director of Library Services: Miss Nancy Ireland - Bayboro 28515

BEAUFORT, FIRST
Secretary: Mrs. Julia Scruggs - 20th St., Morehead City 28557
Organist: Mrs. Grant Leonard - R. 1, Box 83-D, Beaufort 28516
Director of Library Services: Jack Longest - P.O. Box 466, Beaufort 28516
Stewardship Chairman: Gordon Hardesty - 124 Ann St., Beaufort 28516

CHERRY POINT
Organist: Vickie Muse - 17 Chattawaka, Havelock 28532

COVE CITY
Pianist: Mrs. R.C. Potter, Jr. - P.O. Box 205, Cove City 28523

DAVIS
Organist: Mrs. Nancy Harris - Davis 28524
Director of Library Services: Miss Karen Salter - Davis 28524

Recreation Director: Thomas Styron - Davis 28524

FORT BARNWELL

Organist: Mr. Billy Kilpatrick - Rt. 1, Dover 28526

Director of Library Services: Mrs. Janet Kilpatrick - Rt. 1, Dover 28526

HAVELOCK, FIRST

Secretary: Mrs. Donita Mount - P.O. Box 316, Havelock 28532

Organist: Mrs. Elanor Jones - Rt. #1, Box 18 B, Havelock 28532

Director of Library Services: Mrs. Phyllis Durham, P.O. Box 316, Havelock 28532

Stewardship Chairman: Mr. George Griffin - 219 Nunn St., Havelock 28532

MARSHALLBERG

Youth Director: Mrs. Mary Belle Lewis - Marshallberg 28553

Secretary: Mrs. Vida Lewis - Marshallberg 28553

Organist: Mrs. Anne Salter - Marshallberg 29553

Director of Library Services: Mrs. Nellie Willis - Marshallberg, N.C. 28553

Recreation Dircter: W.J. Owens - Marshallberg, N.C. 28553

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST

Minister of Education: Mrs. F.W. Weinhold - P.O. Box 134, Morehead City 28557

Youth Director: Mrs. F.W. Weinhold - P.O. Box 134, Morehead City 28557

Secretary: Mrs. F.W. Weinhold - P.O. Box 134, Morehead City 28557

Organist: Mrs. Josephine Mizesko - 1407 Arendell St., Morehead 28557

Director of Library Services: Mrs. Howard Knight - 1904 Evans St., Morehead 28557

Recreation Director: Mrs. F.W. Weinhold - P.O. Box 134, Morehead 28557

NATIONAL AVENUE

Secretary: Mrs. Marvin D. Hays - 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern 28560

Organist: Mrs. Tommy Sosebee - 2407-C, Meadowbrook Dr., New Bern 28560

NEW BERN, FIRST

Youth Director: Charles B. DuRant - 2011 Grace Ave., New Bern 28560

Secretary: Mrs. Barry Cook - 306 Johnson Point Rd., New Bern 28560

Organist: Mrs. Minnie G. Bowers - 1419 National Ave., New Bern 28560

Director of Library Services: Mrs. G.D. Wilson - 3500 Windsor Dr., New Bern 28560

Recreation Director: Charles B. DuRant - 2011 Grace Ave., New Bern 28560

NEWPORT

Secretary: Miss Theresa Smith - Drawer F, Newport 28570

Organist: Mrs. Ellen Fitzgerald - P.O. Box 97, Newport 28570

Director Library Services: Mrs. Charles Thompson - Drawer F, Newport 28570

Recreation Director: Mr. Delbert Rhue - Rt. 3, Box 252, Newport 28570

ORIENTAL, FIRST

Secretary: Mrs. Betsy M. Thompson - P.O. Box 44, Oriental 28571

Organist: Mr. Bruce Tingle - P.O. Box 310, Oriental, N.C. 28571

PARKVIEW

Organist: Mrs. Larry Kirk - Route 2, Newport 28570

Director of Library Services - Mrs. M.E. McNiel - 112 Holly Lane, Morehead 28557

Stewardship Chairman: Mr. Rufus Collins - Rt. 1, Lansdale, Morehead 28557

PELETIER

Organist: Thlema Vinson - Star Route, Box 7, Swansboro 28584

PINEY GROVE

Organist: Mr. Sherwood McDaniel - Rt. 1, Pollocksville 28573

POLLOCKSVILLE

Organist: Mrs. H.M. Hines - P.O. Box 161, Pollocksville 28575

REECE'S CHAPEL, MILL CREEK
Secretary: Mrs. Irene Dixon - Rt. 1, Box 382, Newport 28570
Organist: Mrs. Jean Ann Lilly - Rt. 2, Newport 28570

SEALEVEL
Secretary: Madeline Salter - Sealevel 28577
Organist: Hazel Moore - Sealevel 28577
Recreation Director: Charles Fucks - Sealevel 28577

SMYRNA
Youth Director: Mr. Joseph Lyerly - Smyrna 28579
Secretary: Mrs. Sylvia Swain - Smyrna 28579
Organist: Mrs. Verna Lynch - Smyrna 28579
Director Library Services: Miss Sherrie Willis - Smyrna 28579

SPRING GARDEN
Organist: Larry B. Pate - Rt. 2, Box 101, New Bern 28560
Director Library Services: Mrs. Conley H. Morgan - Rt. 2, Box 127-X, New Bern 28560
Recreation Director: Mr. James S. Woolard - Rt. 2, Box 94A, New Bern 28560

SOUTH CREEK
Secretary: Betty Deal - Rt. 1, Aurora 27806
Organist: Myra H. Mayo - Rt. 2, Aurora 27806

SWANSBOTO
Minister of Education: Phillip Harris, P.O. Box 397, Swansboro 28584
Secretary: Mrs. James Baggs - P.O. Box 322, Swansboro 28584
Organist: Mrs. Karen Tucker - Hubert 28584
Director Library Services: Mr. & Mrs. Ira Askew - Highway 24 West, Swansboro 28584
Stewardship Chairman: Linwood Hood - 2 West Main St., Swansboro 28584
Recreation Director: Mr. Bruce Ethridge - 19 Broad St., Swansboro, 28584

TABERNACLE
Secretary: Mrs. Robert H. Murdock - 311 Hoke St., New Bern 28560
Organist: Russell Mathews: P.O. Box J, Bridgeton 28519
Director Library Services: Mrs. Joseph Taylor, 1501 Rhem Ave., New Bern 28560
Recreation Director: Mrs. Robert Murdock - P.O. Box 399, New Bern 28560

TEMPLE
Secretary: Mrs. Patricia E. Hardee - 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560
Organist: Mrs. Linda Sauls - 2906 Madison Ave., New Bern 28560
Director Library Services: Mrs. Nellie Nelson - 2110 Center Ave., New Bern 28560
Recreation Director: Mr. Amos D. Hardee - 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560

TRENTON
Secretary: Mrs. Sarah Baker - Rt. 1, Trenton 28585
Organist: Miss Sharon Haskins - Rt. 1, Trenton 28585
Recreation Director: Mrs. Myrtie Gooding - Trenton 28585

WOODVILLE
Secretary: Mrs. Rose Lewis - Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516
Organist: Judy Buttery, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516

HICKORY POINT MISSION
Secretary: Mrs. Barney Hall - P.O. Box 152, Aurora 27806
Organist: Mrs. Sanford W. Catlett - 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern 28560

HUGGINS MEMORIAL CHAPEL
Organist: Mrs. Peggy Guthrie - Harkers Island 28531

Constitution and By-Laws

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County(ies) of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, Pamlico, Onslow State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association."

Article II PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to co-operate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Article III MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of co-operation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association.

Article IV MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive

Committee provided two weeks' notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) or more than ten (10) messengers. (In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers.) These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Association.

Article V AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church in this Association is independent and soverign in its own affairs, and this Association has no authority over the churches, except in an advisory nature.

Article VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Director of Music, Director of Sunday School work, Director of Church Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, and Director of Baptist Men's work, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one (1) year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Nominations by the Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. Associational officers other than the moderator, whose term is limited (Article VI, Section 5), shall be encouraged to continue in office where the caliber of work done is commendable. In cases where changes are necessary, the person enlisted as an officer of the association shall be urged to accept responsibilities and attend planning meetings and training sessions in preparation for the discharge of his duties as an officer of the associaion.

SECTION 4. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

section 5. Any person having served two full terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

Article VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) trustees of the Association, one (1) preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one

lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting.

Article IX THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the following associational officers: Associational Missionary, Chairman, Director of Sunday School work, Director of Church Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Baptist Men's work, Director of Music, the associational Clerk, and Moderator. When without an Associational Missionary, the Moderator shall serve as the chairman of the council. This council shall meet monthly, or on call of the chairman. It shall seek to correlate the work of the association and formulate programs and projects to further the work of the association. It shall define the objects of the association and project goals and plans for accomplishing these objectives. It shall evaluate the work of the associational organizations and prepare a report of objects and goals for presentation to the Executive Committee or annual meeting for consideration and/or adoption. It shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption or amendment; after approval or amendment it shall distribute it to the churches for their cooperation or consideration. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory and not authoritative or administrative.

Article X DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, music, and stewardship emphasis through the following associational organizations: The Sunday School, the Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union, the Music Department, the Baptist Men, and other such organizations as may be needed and/or added by the Executive Committee of the Association.

SECTION 2, Each department except the Woman's Missionary Union shall nominate by a committee appointed by the chief officers of the department, not later than six months (April) preceding the new associational year, the leading officer of the department. Upon his enlistment and acceptance of the nomination, he shall work with the committee in selection and commitment of other workers and leaders in the department. This selection of officers and workers shall be presented to the organizations for approval at the last quarterly meeting of the year for the department, not later than September 1, and upon approval or amendment by the department, the slate of officers and workers shall be presented to the committee on Nominations for the Association for election by the Association at its annual meeting. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the annual meeting. In the event of vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the departments for the remainder of the associational year.

Article XI COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The association shall have the following standing committees,

with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting. Members of all standing committees shall be elected for a term of three (3) years, with one-third of the membership elected each year. No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of one (1) year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting:

Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11).

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1).
(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2).
(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3).
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4).
(5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5).
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6).
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7).
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8).
(9) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 9).
(10) Committee on Resolution (By-Law IV, Section 10).
(11) Committee on Memorials (By-Law IV, Section 14).

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12).
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13).

Article XII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by the Association of the second day, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

By-Laws

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

"Roberts Rules of Order" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1: The MODERATOR shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Comoittee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrolment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2: The VICE MODERATOR shall preside in the absence of or at the pleasure of the moderator and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee. In the event of a vacancy in the office of moderator, the vice-moderator shall fill

the unexpired term. In the event of a vacancy in the office of both moderator and vice-moderator, the Executive Committee may elect a person to fill the vacancy.

SECTION 3. The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex officio member of the Historical Committee, the Finance Committee, the Missions Committee, and the Associational Council. He shall be responsible for preservation of records and other data important to the association pertaining to these committees. He shall also serve as assistant to the Associational Missionary in the area of public relations.

SECTION 4. The TREASURER shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association: disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5: The AUDITOR shall, at the close of the associational year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Associatin in session.

SECTION 6: The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 7: The Department heads shall seek to lead the association in the work of their organizations according to the Standard of Excellence for their organization, or as directed by the association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Committee shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association, and shall have charge of music programs for the association at and between annual meetings.

SECTION 8: The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the Moderator with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

BY-Law III DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1: The COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three (3) members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve then through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2: The COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

(1) This committee shall be composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Director of Out-Reach, Assistant Church Training Director, Associate Woman's Missionary Union Director, and the Associate Baptist Men's Director. Also the Chairman of the Committee on Evangelism, the Treasurer, and six (6) elected members to serve three (3) years on a rotating basis, two of which shall serve equal terms.

(2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations and organizing new churches.

(3) It shall appoint from its membership a sub-committee whose work shall be specifically concerned with the ministry to the military and to foreign nationals within the association.

(4) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(5) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and rcommend to the Association or its Executive Committee for election a new Missionary according to By-Law IV, Section 1.

Section 3: The COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM, composed of three (3) members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in co-operation with the State Department of Evangelism, all plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4: The COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, composed of six (6) members and the Treasurer, shall study the financial needs of the association for an adequate program: present a budget to the Executive Committee at its June meeting prior to the annual meeting of the association, for the coming year. It shall devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the association in the annual session.

SECTION 5: The COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6: The COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in co-operation with the nominating committes of the various departments of work, recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7: The COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION, composed of six (6) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8: The COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP, composed of six (6) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9: The COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION, composed of five members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall select the officers of the center and assist them in its promotion.

SECTION 10: The COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11: The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of seven (7) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing Committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 12: The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER, composed of five (5) members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 13: The COMMITTEE ON ENROLMENT, composed of five (5) members, shall prepare for and direct the enrolment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

SECTION 14: The COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, composed of three (3) members, shall prepare and submit an annual report on obituaries.

By-Laws V DEPARTMENTAL MEETINGS

SECTION 1: The meetings shall be quarterly for the purpose of planning and promotion of the work of the particular organization of the association.

SECTION 2: Each department of the association, as established by Article X, section 1, shall hold an associational wide general promotion meeting once each quarter on a schedule and program basis recommended by the Associational council and/or approved by the Associational Executive Committee.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association or its Executive Committee.

By-Law VII ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2: The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, co-operating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

SECTION 3: The Associational Missionary shall serve as Public Relations Director and shall promote the work of the association through news media and other available means.

By-Law VI ANNUAL REPORT

Written report to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words, except for History and Statistics.

By-Law VII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

GUIDELINES FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

I. Employment

A. How employed.

The association employs its missionary upon the recommendations of the Missions Committee, and by vote of the association in the annual session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

B. Terms of Employment

1. The missionary is employed for an indefinite period of time. The association or the Executive Board of the association may terminate the services of the missionary by vote, provided that sixty days notice has been given before services are terminated. The missionary may terminate his services, provided sixty days notice is given. By agreement of the missionary and the Missions Committee, the sixty days notice may not be required.

2. Salary for the missionary shall be paid as stated in the budget of the association.

3. Retirement for the missionary is provided by the Association by paying an amount equal to 10% of his salary for retirement funds. This provides for his protection in any Southern Baptist Protection plan. (Reference to salary, $4,000.00)

4. A pastorium and a travel allowance and convention expense allowance is provided as stated in the budget.

5. The missionary is allowed two weeks of vacation time, annually to be taken at his own descretion.

6. The Missionary may hold two revivals each year, and use a total of four weeks involving work with the State and Home Mission Boards, exclusive of vacation time, for which he may keep any honorarium given. Any other honorarium received, with the exception of travel expense involved in extended services or lengthy travel, for services to churches within the association will be given by the missionary into the associational treasury.

7. The missionary shall be allowed sick leave with pay for a period of two weeks annually, the total credit thus accumulated not to exceed forty-five business days. If illness exceeds the accumulated sick leave credit time, such lost time may be made up from vacation allowance.

II. Relationships

A. To the Association

1. The missionary is responsible to the association.

2. The missionary recognizes the moderator as the chief officer of the association and works in close cooperation with him.

3. The missionary counsels with the Missions Committee in all matters that relate to his work. This Committee is also responsible in all budget matters that relate to the living provisions and office arrangements of the missionary.

4. The missionary is an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations of the association.

5. The missionary shall promote the work of the association cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and officers.

B. To the churches

1. The missionary may work in the churches upon invitation and as he deems wise.

2. The missionary works with the churches only through, or with the consent of the pastors.

3. The missionary counsels with individuals from the churches upon their request concerning individual matters or matters of church program, and may give information to these individuals, provided he does not assume the role of pastor to the individual or in any way threaten to impair the re-

lationship of the person to his pastor.

4. The missionary leads and guides the officers of the association in planning training events and other programs designed to strengthen the work of the churches. The churches are free to avail themselves of these opportunities as they will.

C. To the denomination

1. The missionary keeps himself informed about the work of the conventions and their agencies, and presents this information to the pastors, association, the churches, and individuals as he has appropriate opportunity.

2. The missionary interprets the work of the denomination in his association and encourages the churches to support the work of the denomination with prayers, personal lives, and finances.

III. The work of the missionary

A. Administration

1. The missionary is the chief administrative officer of the association. He carries out the programs of the association as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

2. Other employees of the associaton or those who work at programs in the association are responsible to the missionary in all matters in which their work relates to the association.

3. The missionary as chief administrative officer is responsible for evaluation of all programs, and seeking to counsel with the association concerning their effectiveness, and make proposals as to strengthening or improving.

B. Mission Work

1. In close cooperation with the Missions Committee, the missionary will seek out places of missions need, and seek to enlist an appropriate church to meet these needs.

2. In the event of failure of the efforts to enlist a church to meet these needs, upon the instructions of the Missions Committee, the missionary may lead in a program to meet the need in the name of the association.

C. Officer and Committees

1. The missionary works in close cooperaion with the officers of the association, lending assistance as needed.

2. The missionary is an ex-officio member of all committees of the association.

D. Promotion

1. The missionary shall promote the whole program of the association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

E. The Office

1. The office is maintained by the association for the use of the missionary and the necessary staff.

2. The missionary is responsible for the operation of the office with guidance as necessary from the Missions Committee.

3. He counsels and offers guidance to the other office personnel as needed.

4. He keeps on hand needed free materials to be given to members of the churches.

5. He prepares calendars, booklets, and letters as necessary to carry out the duties of his office.

6. He shall mail out a bulletin at least monthly.

7. He collects periodicals and other materials of value for an associational library.

8. He purchases or seeks to direct the purchase of filmstrips and other audio-visuals and the necessary equipment for loan to the churches.

9. He is the chief public relations officer of the association, both through the churches and through the usual communications media.

10. He may add other duties and responsibilities as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

Program

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

THEME: "EVANGELISM - MISSIONS OUTREACH"

But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth. Acts 1:8

EVENING SESSION - THURSDAY, OCTOBER 28, 1971 - FORT BARNWELL CHURCH

7:00 Pre-session Registration	
7:15 Organ Prelude	
7:30 Call to Order	Rev. Russel Talley, Moderator
Hymn	Charles DuRant
Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Herman Orr
Appointment of Committees	Moderator
Report of Program Committee	Rev. Fred Mauney
7:40 MISSIONS IN THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION	
Report of Associational Missionary	Rev. H.A. Privette
Testimonies Concerning Missions Work	
First Baptist, Beaufort	
National Avenue, New Bern	
First Baptist, Morehead City	
First Baptist, Swansboro	
Newport Baptiss, Newport	
8:30 Special Music	Associational Youth Choir
Message	Rev. Howard Knight
Hymn	Charles DuRant
Closing Prayer	Rev. George Marshall

MORNING SESSION - OCTOBER 29, 1971, CHERRY POINT BAPTIST CHURCH

9:00 Pre-session Registration	
9:30 Call to Order	Moderator
Hymn	Charles DuRant

	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Nelson Vinson
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Financial Report	Mr. George Griffin
	Associational Budget 1971 - 1972	Rev. Howard Knight
10:00	Reports of Associational Committees and Special Representatives	
	Executive Committee	Moderator
	Trustees	Mr. Sam Branch
	Missions	Mr. Augustine Piner
	Membership	Rev. Charles Middleton
	Evangelism	Rev. John Spencer
	Constitution	Rev. Harry Crump
	Ordination	Rev. A.L. Benton
	Committee on Committees	Rev. Daniel Deaton
10:30	Recognition of Guests, new pastors and staff members	Moderator
10:40	State Convention Representative	
	Introduction and presentation of Institutional Representatives	
11:15	Break	
11:30	Report Special Representatives	
	Stewardship and Cooperative Program	Rev. John Spencer
	Biblical Recorder	
	Christian Higher Education	
	Baptist Children's Homes	Mrs. George McNeil
	Baptist Hospital	Rev. Fred Mauney
	Baptist Foundation	
	Relief and Annuity	
	Homes for the Aging	
	Historian	Mrs. E.L. Davis
11:40	Reports from Association Organizations	
	Church Teaching	Rev. Johnny McBride
	Church Training	Rev. Charles Middleton
	Baptist Men	Mr. J.Z. Nornegay
	Women's Missionary Union	
	Music	Mr. Charles DuRant
11:50	Committee Reports	
	Memorials	Rev. Harry Crump
	Resolutions	Rev. Daniel Deaton
	Time, Place, and Preachers	Rev. L.L. King
	Nominating	Mrs. Larry Pate
12:00	Miscellaneous Business	
12:15	Hymn	Mr. Charles DuRant
	Special Music	Miss Dixie Burge
	Message	Rev. James Scales
12:45	Benediction	Rev. Joe Coltrane
1:00	Lunch	Courtesy Cherry Point Church

Adjournment

Proceedings

EIGHTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

THURSDAY OCTOBER 28, 1971
MEETING AT FORT BARNWELL BAPTIST CHURCH 7:30 P.M.

1. The meeting of the eighty-eighth annual session was called to order by the moderator Rev. Russell Tally.
2. The group stood and sung "Blessed Be The Name" led by Charles DuRant.
3. Rev. Herman Orr, Pastor of host church, led the group in Bible reading and prayer.
4. The moderator named the following committees:
   A. Enrollment from Fort Barnwell and Spring Garden Churches - First Session: Mrs. Francis L. Barwick, Mrs. W.L. Kilpatrick, Mrs. Dan L. Broadway, Mrs. J.S. Woolard and Mrs. Bobby Davis. Enrollment Committee from Cherry Point Second Session: Mrs. W.C. Matthews, Mrs. James A. white, Mrs. Thomas W. Oveby, Mrs. Douglass Robbins, and Mrs. Sam Horton.
   B. Committee on Committees: Rev. Charles Stauffer, Chairman, Bayboro; Rev. L.L. King, Peletier; Rev. Wade Bunce, Marshallberg; Mr. Alonza Salter, Davis; Mr. Harold Webb, Morehead City; Mr. Oscar Sermons, Cherry Point; and Mr. Jack E. Casey, Tabernacle.
   C. Time, Place, and Preacher: Rev. Nelson Vinson, Chairman, Pollocksville; Rev. A.L. Benton, Swansboro; and Rev. Charles Middleton, Davis.
5. Rev. Fred Mauney, Chairman of Program Committee, made a motion "That the printed program be the program for this meeting of the Association and that the moderator be allowed to make such changes as deemed necessary. Passed.
6. The Chairman of the constitution committee introduced proposed changes in the Associational Constitution for action at the session on October 29th.
7. Rev. Henry Privette gave the Missionary report and introduced others to report on mission work being done by churches in Asso.

   Mrs. Anita Arp spoke of Beaufort, First work in Mission V.B.S.

   Miss Jeannette Wiggins, National Ave., reported on V.B.S. at migrant Camp.

   Mr. Frank Moran, Morehead City 1st, reported on the Seaman's Center for seaman from around the world as a "Home Away From Home."

   Mr. Dave Short, Swansboro, reported on migrant work and services at AME Zion Church

   Mrs. Joe Hollis, Newport, reported work in VBS at trailer court, ministry to families of prisoners in camp at Newport, as well as Rest Homes and Migrant work.
8. The Congregation stood and sung a hymn, "Standing on the Promises".
9. Youth Choir from New Bern, First brought special music singing "A Mighty River" and "Lonely Voices".
10. Rev. Howard Knighy brought a very inspiring message on Missions.
11. Congregation Sang "Have Thine Own Way, Lord".
12. Rev. George Marshall led the closing prayer after which the group enjoyed cake and coffee provided by the host church.

FRIDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 29, 1971
CHERRY POINT BAPTIST CHURCH

13. Morning Session called to order by the moderator, Rev. Russel Talley.

14. Charles DuRant led the group in singing "To God Be The Glory" after which H.A. Privette welcomed the group and gave instructions to locations of facilities for use.

15. Rev. Nelson Vinson led the Morning devotional leading in scripture reading and prayer.

16. Under Miscellanous business the clerk gave a report to the Association.

17. A motion was made and passed that: "We plan a world Missions (School of Missions) Conference for the week February 17-24, 1974."

18. Financial report given to group by moderator in the absence of the treasurer which was accepted.

19. Rev. Howard Knight reported the proposed budget for 1971-1972 which was accepted.

20. The Moderator gave a report of the executive committee.

21. Rev. John Spencer reported for the Evangelism Committee.

22. Changes in the constitution reported and accepted as presented.

23. Ordinations Committee reported the ordination of George E. Marshall and licensing James Oliver in the Tabernacle Church of New Bern.

24. Rev. Daniel Deaton gave the report of the Committee on Committees which was approved.

25. New Pastors and workers in churches of the Asso. introduced as follows:
Charles DuRant, Minister of Music, New Bern, First
Joe Coltrane, Pastor, Newport
Howard Carrigan, Pastor, Sealevel
Nelson P. Vinson, Pastor, Pollocksville
Everett Gould, Lay Pastor of Huggins Memorial Missions

26. Recognition of Guest: Bob Lamb, Representative from Gardner-Webb College, and J.W. Watterson, Chaplin Service representing Convention.

27. Robert Lamb recognized and reported on work at Gardner-Webb.

28. J.W. Watterson spoke promoting all phases of work through the N.C. Baptist Convention.

29. A break was taken for 15 minutes.

30. Called to order for reports of special representatives:

(1) John Spencer gave a very informative report on Stewardship & Co-Operative program.

(2) Mrs. George McNeil reported on the Baptist Children's Homes. Spoke to by Melvin Walker.

(3) Fred Mauney gave a report on the Baptist Hospital. Calvin Knight spoke to report.

(4) No reports from other representatives.

31. Rev. Johnny McBride reported on Asso. Sunday School work.

32. Rev. Chas. Middleton reported on Asso. Church Training work.

33. Memorials Report and Memorial report led by H.W. Crump.

34. Motion made and passed that these Minutes of this Asso. be Dedicated to the faithful and dedicated wife of Brother John Spencer.

35. Resolutions report given by Daniel Deaton.

36. Nelson Vinson reported the following for Time, Place, and Preacher committee:
October 26, 1972 Night Meeting at Bayboro with Marvin Hays as preacher & Chas Stevens, alternate.

October 27, 1972 Day meeting at Newport: Preacher H.R. Orr and alternate John Spencer.

37. Nominating Committee report accepted as presented.
38. Clerk announced attendance is 140 at that time.
39. Charles Stauffer announced that Asso. "M" Night would be November 15 at Havelock First.
40. The group stood and sang "Praise Him! Praise Him!"
41. Miss Dixie Burge sang "I Believe In Miracles".
42. Rev. James Scales brought an inspiring Doctrinal Message.
43. Moderator called newly elected moderator, Fred A. Mauney, to the front and presented him the gavel.
44. Request for aid on church lot from New Bern, First for $2,000.00 approved.
45. Joe Coltrane led closing prayer and a delicious lunch was enjoyed by all.

COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR EIGHTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

Enrollment Committee from Fort Barnwell and Spring Garden - First Session
Mrs. Francis L. Barwick
Mrs. L. Dan Broadway
Mrs. W.L. Kilpatrick
Mrs. J.S. Woolard
Mrs. Bobby Davis

Enrollment Committee from Cherry Point Baptist Church - Second Session
Mrs. W.C. Matthews
Mrs. James A. White
Mrs. Thomas W. Oveby
Mrs. Douglas Robbins
Mrs. Sam Horton

Committee on Committees
Rev. Charles Stauffer, Chairman - Bayboro
Rev. L.L. King - Peletier
Rev. Wade Bunce - Marshallberg
Mr. Alonza Salter - Davis
Mr. Harold Webb - Morehead City
Mr. Oscar Sermons - Cherry Point
Mr. Jack E. Casey - Tabernacle

Time, Place, Preacher Committee
Rev. Nelson Vinson, Chairman - Pollocksville
Rev. A.L. Benton - Swansboro
Rev. Charles Middleton - Davis

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
1 October 1970-30 September 1971

Balance Brought Forward September 30, 1970	$2231.42	$ 2,231.42

RECEIPTS:	
Baptist State Convention	1,868.00
Churches	14,083.56
Minute Fund	149.25
VBS - All churches	293.86
Miscellaneous:	
N. C. Sales Tax Refund	77.15
Sale of Supplies	54.86
Association Pastors	15.45
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$16,542.13
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Harkers Island Mission	260.00
Battleground Park Church	260.00
Office Equipment	17.21
Printing	365.70
Office Supplies	846.87
Postage	735.00
Salary - Missionary	5,600.00
Salary - Clerk	2,892.33
Housing Allowance	1,800.00
Retirement	400.08
Car Allowance	1,700.00
Associational Clerk (Honorarium)	150.00
Staff Social Security	142.32
Hospital Insurance	324.00
Utilities Allowance	900.00
Conv. and Conf. Expense for Missionary	70.00
Rent	600.00
Utilities	817.11
Sunday School	76.60
Training Union	102.26
WMU	163.12
Audio-Visuals	4.50
Evangelism	52.71
Flowers	30.90
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$18,310.71

Balance on Hand September 30 $462.84

Respectfully Submitted,
George Griffin
Associational Treasurer

Proposed Budget 1971-72

A. MISSION ADVANCE	
Seamen's Center at N.C. State Port	$ 500.00
Coffeehouse Ministry on Atlantic Beach	500.00
	1,000.00

B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
Office Equipment	150.00
Printing (including annual Minutes)	400.00
Office Supplies	850.00
Postage	800.00
	2,200.00
C. SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES	
Missionary's Salary	5,600.00
Secretary's Salary	2,880.00
Missionary's Housing Allowance	1,800.00
Missionary's Retirement	400.00
Missionary's Car Allowance	1,700.00
Missionary's Utilities Allowance	900.00
Missionary's Hospital Insurance	379.00
Social Security	150.00
Associational Clerk (Honorarium)	150.00
Associational Moderator's expense	25.00
	13,984.00
D. CONVENTION AND CONFERENCES FOR MISSIONARY	300.00
E. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT	
Rent for Associational office	600.00
Utilities for Associational Office	900.00
	1,500.00
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION	
Sunday School	100.00
Church Training	200.00
Woman's Missionary Union	500.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Music	50.00
Audio-Visual	25.00
Evangelism Promotion	100.00
	1,075.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	100.00
TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET	$20,159.00
INCREASE OVER LAST YEAR	$ 497.00

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

During this past year your Association officers have been gravely concerned with the interest shown by some of our churches with the work and programs that were projected.

Your Executive Committee has endeavored to fulfill its assignments, receiving rather good reports from the various organizations and churches which participated. The V.B.S. Clinics were the best in attendance for several years. Church Training under Bro. Charles Middleton did well as did the several other organizations.

The Association by cooperation of Pastors' Conference and Executive Committee raised $1,146.00 which was presented to Bro. Henry Privette as a gift of appreciation of eight (8) years of service to the Association at a reception in New Bern.

The Executive Committee approved request for State Mission aid for pastors' salaries as follow:

Atlantic Association - $2,500.00
Harkers Island - $1,300.00
Battleground Park - $2,200.00

We heartily recommend that more of our churches take the matter of working together more seriously with their pastors and lay representative in attendance at all meetings.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Russel Talley
Moderator

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

The past year in the Atlantic Baptist Association has been a very good year. Our churches are perhaps the healthiest and most solid that they have ever been in the history of the association. We have no church that is torn by internal strife or factions. Harmony and unity exist in most of our churches. Most of our churches have pastors and these are men of high caliber and good ministers of Christ. They are leading the churches in a fine way. A wonerful fellowship exists among the churches and among the pastors.

The churches are becoming more conscious of their mission and purpose in the world. They are finding that their business is not or merely being content in their mission outreach by generous contribtuions to the Cooperative Program and special mission enterprises; but, at last, they are coming to realize that they, themselves, are the cutting edge of the Kingdom of God and are, at long last, beginning to do something about it.

The emphasis this year has been on assisting local churches where need has been indicated and where the missionary has been called on to assist. These have been many and many hours have been spent in counseling with individuals and committees that no one knows anything about. This could account in a great part for the fine condition of our churches. Missions have been our greater thrust; first, in trying to awaken in the churches the need for local missions activity and, secondly, to motivate the churches to do actual mission work. To some degree this has been done. Several of the churches again this year conducted Mission Vacation Bible Schools.

One of our most profitable mission enterprises has been that among the migrants who came to our area. We have in this associational area seventeen migrant camps. There were approximately 500 people who care to this area who are itinerant farm laborers. Through the missionary and our local churches, fifteen of these camps had a spiritual ministry that resulted in several rededications and approximately eighty professions of faith.

Other mission ministries are being conducted in the association that, and while not directly involved, we are giving support and encouragement, too. It is best when churches do the mission work while the association gives support and direction if

called upon or needed. Some of our Baptist Churches are actively and directly engaged in a resort ministry at Atlantic Beach and in the camp grounds of the adjacent area.

Some work is being done among the Orientals in our area, mostly among the Japanese. Many of these ladies are being taught to read and write the English language and have received aid to enable them to take the oath of allegiance and become citizens of this country. Bible classes are held weekly for them.

The coming year, we hope, will be ayear of real emphasis on Evangelism and Missions Outreach. We hope our pastors and Sunday School leadership will cooperate and work with us in projecting this work through the Sunday School.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. H.A. Privette
Associational Missionary

REPORT OF THE WORK WITH MIGRANTS

Work among migrants is not a very exciting work. It can be unpleasant, discouraging, and unprofitable depending, of course, on the persons involved and especially, their attitude toward people. The migrant is, perhaps, the person in our society on the lowest socio-economic level. His life expectancy is 25 years less than the national average; his income on a national scale does not exceed $2,500.00 per family, and his children do not have the benefit of playing with other children or going to a local school. Only one child of migrant parentage in 2500 ever finishes high shcool. The migrant is a nothing and a nobody even among his own kind as well as other elements of our society. Unless one has the pure love of God in his heart and a love for people, the migrant knows when this condition exists, he will not find work with migrants appealing.

If the worker with migrants can bring himself to accept the people where they are, and the migrant knows when this takes place, and work with them on their level, much good can be accomplished. The worker will find himself wonderfully rewarded and also find a satisfying and profitable ministry. The migrant does not stay long in one place; therefore, we must simply bear a witness in love, accept his statement of faith, and leave the rest with God.

We have seventeen migrant camps in our associational area. This past year approximately five hundred people came to these seventeen farms to harvest crops. Fifteen of these camps were ministered to in a spiritual way; we thought that the other two were being served but later found that they were not. Five of our fine churches participated in this ministry. Several of these churches worked at two or more camps. These were National Avenue, New Bern; Marshallberg; Smyrna; Atlantic; Newport; Tabernacle, New Bern; First Baptist, New Bern; and Jerry Privette and his family from Bardstown, Kentucky. Miss Millie Kale was employed by the City and Metropolitan Missions division of the Missions Department of our State Convention, and she served well and effectively in this ministry.

Thirty-seven worship type services were held with these people according to the reports received. Records are not accurate but at least 689 persons attended these services. Several hundred GOOD NEWS for MODERN MAN were distributed, mostly coming from the Home Mission Board and the City and Metropolitan Missions Department. Several hundred health kits were distributed coming from several churches and the Home Mission Board. There were more than eighty professions of

faith among these people and several rededication of lives. Those who were Christians among them were encouraged and strengthened in their faith. It was a good year among these people. Those who went in Christ's Name perhaps received even greater blessings than those to whom they ministered. The coming year we want to see a spiritual ministry in every camp. We covet your prayers and your participation in this great work.

In ministering to these people one gets the feeling of satisfaction, the attainment and fulfillment of the Words of Jesus in Luke 4:18, " . . . he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the broken hearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised . . . ".

H.A. Privette

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

To date, twenty-eight churches out of the 32 and one mission have sent reports from Vacation Bible Schools held in the churches this year. This represents 571 hours of teaching the Bible and things related to the Christian cause. This involved 2,772 people. This represents 623 workers and 2,179 children. Two churches did not have schools and three churches did not make any report.

There were eight commitments to full time Christian Vocation, and 63 professions of faith recorded from these schools.

A full slate of workers attended the Vacation Bible School Clinics at Wingate last year and the clinics in the association were well attended. Rev. Marvin Hays, Vacation Bible School Director did a good work in helping promote the schools, enlist the associational workers, and in conducting the associational clinics.

MISSION VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Churches in the association and through the associational office conducted 11 extensive (exclusive of Harkers Island) schools in 1971. First Baptist Church, Davis, at the invitation of the Craven Corner Baptist Church, General Baptist Convention, assisted this church in a Vacation Bible School. This was a wonderful school with 126 enrolled. A Mission Action Group from Tabernacle along with Miss Millie Kale, assisted Mrs. Ruth Mattox in a school at the Bethel Baptist Church near Riverdale. No enrollment was given but the average attendance was 57. A Mission Action Group from First Baptist, New Bern, conducted several days school at a migrant camp near Bayboro with 30 in attendance. Rev. Jerry Privette and his family from First Baptist Church, Bardstown, Kentucky, conducted a one-week school at this same camp with 32 in attendance; also the National Avenue Church had a one-week school there with 21 in attendance. A school there sponsored by the association and led by Miss Kale reported 20 in attendance. These schools and weekly worship services resulted in several rededications and twenty-seven professions of faith. The Cherry Point Church conducted a school in the Greenfield Heights Mobile Home Park with 22 in attendance. Beaufort, First Baptist, conducted a school in the Community Center at Hardesty's Corner on North River with an enrollment of 125. Newport conducted a school in an adjacent community with 36 enrolled. A school led by Miss Kale on an experimental basis was held at one of the Camp Grounds on the beach; enrollment was not so great but children from 13 different states attended; some had never been in a

church. New Testaments were given to these; some had never seen a Bible.

These schools accounted for 425 children being reached that otherwise would never have had the opportunity to know about Christ. We urge all churches to plan for one or several mission schools this next year. Young people of high school and college age were used in most of these mission schools. They did a wonderful job and one questions who received the most benefit from it - those who went, or those who came. Vacation Bible Schools can be held anywhere, anytime where there are children and led by one person or a dozen. They can be held under shade trees, around water tanks, or in the back yard or a patio.

ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT

Evangelism is one of the greatest parts of the Christian religion. It has always brought to mind the idea of preaching or teaching the good news of the Gospel to a lost world. We Christians should be the greatest proponents of evangelism in the world, because no other religion has a living Christ as do we.

Much emphasis was put upon evangelism this past year, and in varying forms. One of these was the Lay Institute For Evangelism movement, which put the laymen into the picture, and they did a fine job.

Here in the Atlantic Association, our Evangelism Clinic was held on April 9th, at the Cherry Point Baptist Church, with the Rev. Charles B. Howard of Buies Creek, N.C. as principal speaker. Dr. Howard is a great Christian, and a dedicated man to evangelism. He is well known over this state and in the Southern Baptist Convention. However, only a handful of our people attended this meeting, with less than one third of our churches represented. This was a tremendous disappointment to all of us who work with evangelism at the Associational level. Hopefully we can do better next year.

The baptisms in our Association last year totaled 273, which is an average of about 8 per church, and the ratio of witnessing was 38.6 persons to bring 1 person to Christ.

Please pray earnestly for the evangelism efforts in this Association and for the officers who work with it. Pray for the non-Christians in North Carolina and around the world that our efforts together might cause the Holy Spirit to lead many persons to commit their lives to Christ. Pray for the many mission objects sponsored by the churches and the association that many will be led to Christ.

All Christians need to thank God for the renewed interest among youth in evangelism. This was evident during the Youth Evangelism Night this past February 2nd when almost 20,000 youth and adults overflowed the Greensboro Coliseum and War Memorial Auditorium. 1,519 decisions were made by these youth. Also many youth in churches across our state are involved in witnessing for Christ in unique ways.

There is tremendous interest in North Carolina and the entire Southern Baptist Convention in the new WIN materials on lay witnessing and the one-week Lay Evangelism Schools. Over twenty-five associations have already started specific planning toward a one-week Lay Evangelism School in their area. The first Lay Evangelism School sponsored by the Division of Evangelism will be November 1-7 in the Mecklenburg Association.

The 26th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 7-9, 1972 at the Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium in Fayetteville.

The Next Statewide Youth Evangelism Night will be on Friday evening, August 18, 1972 at Greensboro Coliseum.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. John Spencer, Chairman

FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., was organized in 1920. It has a fifteen-member Board of Directors elected by the Baptist State Convention. The policies and procedures of the Foundation and the support of the same is in the hands of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. In others words, this is your Foundation, and you should know more about its services and activities.

During the past twelve months, the Foundation has had a gradual growth, in that several individuals and churches have made contracts with the Foundation to accomplish specific purposes such as: supporting an agency or institution of the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention, and world-wide objects. In one or two instances, individuals through their wills have added to existing memorials that were established during the lifetime of the donor. The Foundation stands ready to render service to individuals and churches as their requests are made known. We wish to serve you.

REPORT OF THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE

In February 1971, the pastor of Temple Baptist Church of New Bern, Rev. Johnny McBride, asked the Ordination Committee to examine one of their members, Mr. George E. Marshall, preparatory for the ministry of the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

The Ordination Committee expanded itself to include all the pastors of the Atlantic Association. On March 8, the regular time for the Pastors Conference to meet, preparation for this had already been made; we, the pastors present, examined Brother Marshall and found him satisfactory to become a fellow minister to bear the message of Christ to man. The body unanimously recommended him to Temple Baptist Church for ordination.

Again on August 2, 1971, the Ordination Committee was asked by the pastor, Rev. George A. Johnson of the Tabernacle Church, New Bern, to examine one of their members, Mr. James Oliver, for the ministry of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. The pastors who were present at the September Pastors Conference in Morehead City formed the presbytery for examination. The pastors were unanimous in their decision to recommend Brother Oliver for ordination.

May God continue to lead these servants newly set apart for special service, and the churches which they may be privileged to serve.

Respectfully submitted,
A.L. Benton, Chairman
Ordination Committee

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Many churches increased Cooperative giving this past year. This increased giving will enable all to have a greater part in the great hospital ministry, the welfare of the destitute, and the preaching of the gospel to other lands and people.

The Cooperative Program is the life-line of supporting World Missions, Christian Education, Social Service, and the State Missions Program. The goal for this coming year is $7,500,000.00. In this past year in The Atlantic Association our churches gave $125,941.00 to the Cooperative Program, and $13,836.00 to Associational Missions. The percentage given to the Cooperative Program was 15.1%, while the percent-

age to Associational Missions was 1.6%. We had 29 out of 32 churches and 2 missions participating.

Your Association officers and your Division of Stewardship Promotion personnel are always ready to offer friendly service to help you in your church stewardship program. On your invitation, we stand ready to assist you in every possible way.

In a day when many major denominations are cutting back their missions programs we are pleased to report that Southern Baptists are making large advances. Cooperative Program receipts at the Southern Baptist Convention level are well ahead of a year ago. This will, no doubt, be a record year.

"Committed to World Missions" is the Cooperative Program theme for the year 1971-72.

I. To help the churches of our Association grow in support of Cooperative Program work we recommend:

A. That our churches keep in mind the inflationary trends of our economy and plan to increase their contributions to missions.

B. That every church observe Cooperative Program Month, October each year.

C. That every church observe Cooperative Program Day on the third Sunday in April.

D. That contributions through the Cooperative Program be on a percentage basis rather than a fixed dollar figure. To implement a program of percentage increase to world missions through the Cooperative Program we suggest:

1. For churches giving under 20%, advance 2% each year up to 20%.
2. For churches giving 20% but under 30% level, advance 1% each year to 30%.
3. For churches reaching the 30% level, advance 1/2% each year until the objective set by the church is reached.

II. Of increasing importance to the churches in our association will be the stewardship chairman. Every church should receive a copy of THE CHURCH STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN'S PLANNING GUIDE.

III. We recommend:

A. That a stewardship chairman be elected in every church in our association.

B. That we continue to emphasize the tithe as the minimum standard of giving.

That every church in our Association conduct a MAKE YOUR WILL EMPHASIS in January.

That pastors focus special attention on the work of the State Baptist Foundation during the month of September.

That a year-round emphasis be made upon the stewardship of accumulated possessions and resources.

Respectfully Submitted,
John W. Spencer

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

At a time when some religious publications are losing circulation, it is good to report that the BIBLICAL RECORDER has passed 93,000 - the highest circulation in its 138-year history. This circulation is a tribute to the Baptists of North Carolina who support the paper so faithfully.

Even though inflation continues to create problems, you can receive the RECORDER under the Church Budget Plan for the same price it was in 1960 - only $2.00 a year. It is not known how long this reasonable price can be made available and that is all

the more reason churches should enlist immediately.

The RECORDER likes to report all the good news it can about Baptists. The paper is proud to be the instrument that communicates to the world what our denomination is doing. When evil needs to be exposed, however, the RECORDER does not shun it. This was evidenced again in the legislature this year as the liquor forces managed only small gains. And these may turn out to be unconstitutional. We are referring to the local option liquor by the drink elections in Moore and Mecklenburg Counties. The RECORDER stresses Christian citizenship. Perhaps this is one reason the paper continues to reach more and more people - it stands for something.

The RECORDER appreciates every reader and supporter. The cost is reasonable. You can receive the RECORDER under the Church Budget Plan for only 4¢ a week - half the cost of mailing a letter. There is no more economical way to have an informed membership than by sending the RECORDER to every family.

Respectfully submitted,
H.W. Crumb

REPORT OF BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

The child care and family service ministry of North Carolina Baptists has undergone many new and thrilling experiences during the past year. Since the associations last met, our program of services has been strengthened in various ways.

The desire for a home to serve Western North Carolina has become a reality. The first two cottages on the Broyhill Home campus near Waynesville have been completed, providing for twenty-five additional children in group care. Also during the past year, a maternity home has been opened in Asheville.

The Ten Star Builders Program, designed to inform Baptists and other friends of the Children's Homes in Eastern North Carolina of the services we are rendering to children and their families, was launched last fall. The initial response has been encouraging. Funds are being raised in Lenoir County for the W.C. Reed Memorial Gymnasium and plans are to have the dedication of this building on Sunday, November 7, 1971.

Foster homes in Eastern North Carolina now number sixteen with spaces for twenty-five children. Five years ago we had only one foster home in the Eastern area. This is encouraging growth. Additional foster homes are needed. This affords opportunity for a meaningful and rewarding ministry for children and foster parents alike.

The purpose of the Children's Homes is to provide children loving care in the spirit of Christ. The pursuit of this basic goal has led the Homes to develop a variety of services, all family centered. Some children need resident care. For these we have group homes and foster homes. Some families can remain together with outside help and for these we have family services in the form of counseling or financial assistance. For the unmarried girl who is pregnant, we offer maternity care. For the graduate in our care, we assist in higher education. For churches involved in day care, nursery school education and kindergarten, we provide a demonstration program and consultation service. We welcome individual inquiries regarding any of these services as the need may arise.

Our services are made available through strategically located facilities throughout North Carolina: in the East at Kinston, Pembroke, Fayetteville and Raleigh: in the

Piedmont at Chapel Hill, Thomasville and Charlotte; in the West at Asheville and Waynesville.

Trustees, staff members and children of the Baptist Children's Homes are grateful for the harmonious relationship we share with North Carolina Baptists. The churches have expressed their confidence and support through increased Cooperative Program gifts and a 1970 Thanksgiving Offering of $330,000. Individuals continue to give generously and to become involved in our varied ministries. We accept this support as an investment in all that we are doing and we pledge ourselves to translate your investment into quality Christian child care.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. George McNeill

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Your Baptist Hospital admitted 17,557 persons in 1970 for a total of 150,174 days of care. In addition, there were 51,563 visits to outpatient clinics, including 17,241 to the Emergency Room. About 90% of these were "referral" patients - that is, patients who were referred to our Hospital by their local physicians because they needed the specialized medical care our Hospital is staffed and equipped to offer.

Our Hospital, from the day of its beginning, has provided good medical care for our people, including care for persons who cannot pay the cost. There has been great progress in medicine and tremendous increase in hospital costs, and these have made some policy changes necessary. The basic policy of providing care - now the highly specialized care for the more difficult cases - for those who cannot pay has not changed. This Christian ministry is at the heart of the work of our Baptist Hospital.

The financial situation of the Hospital is viewed by the administration with "cautious optimism." The operating deficit has been reduced and expenditures are being kept more nearly in line with income. The entire staff is cooperating in an effort to maintain a proper balance between sound financial policies and a spirit of Christian compassion.

The Medical Center Development Program is progressing on schedule. The new patient Tower is expected to be ready for partial occupancy by late 1972. The 14 bed coronary care unit will open about September, 1971. A statewide Development Campaign initiated with pledges totaling $177,182 from employees of the Medical Center, is moving toward successful completion.

Baptist Hospital offers a ministry of healing in Christ's Name to all who need it. It seeks to fulfill the same purpose in North Carolina that a Baptist Hospital operated by our Foreign Mission Board seeks to fulfill in Korea or Nigeria. It ought to be supported by missionary-minded Baptists with the same enthusiasm and for the same reason we support every other phase of our denomination's World Mission Program. This is missions, too.

To date of this year, 27 of our Atlantic churches have contributed a total of $4,313.83 to the Mother's Day Offering in the Baptist Hospital. Last year 28 churches contributed a total of $3,655.60.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Fred Mauney, Representative

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging celebrated their 20th anniversary in March of this year. During these two decades, the story of our Homes has been one of faith and the abundant blessings of God upon this special ministry to older people. God has brought us from one Home, and one resident in 1951, to five Homes and a Nursing Care Unit, with total accommodations for 160 residents and 76 patients. Two of these Homes, Resthaven and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit are located in Winston-Salem, and the other three Homes are located in Albermarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, our residents are loved, and we feel that there is no greater security that they could have and no better care that they could receive.

The past year has been one of the best ever, and we are rejoicing in the blessings that have come from God through our Baptist people. Support for the Homes from the churches, through the Cooperative Program and the Special Day Offering, has been most encouraging. For the last three years, the Homes have had an alarming deficit and have operated in the red. We have not yet reached the point of operating in the black, but let us say, with hopeful optimism, that we are approaching this time. The deepened concern of our Baptist People and the increase in gifts have been strong contributing factors to the success of the past year.

At least 80% of the people who live in our Baptist Homes are financially needy persons and benefit directly from the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. They simply could not be maintained, and the Homes could not be operated without the Special Offering, designated gifts from the churches, and the Cooperative Program. We would urge our Baptist people, therefore, to remember how dependent these dear older people are on them and would challenge them to give more liberally than ever and to see that their gifts are a real life-line in the on-going of this ministry.

Of unusual interest during the past year has been the construction of the new addition of the new addition to the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem. It is anticipated that this new facility will be ready for occupancy by September 1. It will make available 20 additional beds and bring the total capacity of the Nursing Care Unit to 76. This addition was made possible by the generous challenge gift of $80,000.00 from Judge and Mrs. William York, of Greensboro. The trustees accepted the challenge and raised an additional $80,000.00.

Pray for your Baptist Homes for the Aging and remember that any ministry to an older person in the name of Christ is a direct ministry to Him.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Training Union "M" Night was held on November 23 at the First Baptist Church of Havelock, N.C. Attendance for the night was 383. Youth choirs from all of the churches of our Association joined to form a grand choir. First Church Havelock won both the GREATEST ATTENDANCE and the GREATEST PERCENTAGE IN ATTENDANCE banners. The theme for the night was: "TRAIN... TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE"; C. Douglas Farmer of Winter park Baptist Church, Wilmington, was the speaker.

Associational Youth Night was held at the Cherry Point Baptist Church on April 3, 1971. There were over 300 youth and their workers at this meeting. Several churches participated with Rev. Charles Stevens, of Swansboro, tieing up the thoughts that were expressed.

Beaufort First Church was the only church to participate in the Tournaments this year. What a tragedy this is; what a waste of minds that should be memorizing scripture; may more churches be involved this year.

PLANS FOR 1971-72 are:

1. "M" Night, November 8, Havelock First Church.
2. Two or three Associational Youth meetings, Our youth need to share with each other what God is doing in their churches.
3. 15 churches training their youth in Scripture searching and in memorization of scripture.
4. At least one meeting of all Church Training leaders for information and sharing of ideas.

"TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE ... TRAIN ... IT'S THE CHRISTLIKE THING TO DO"

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Middleton

CHURCH TEACHING REPORT
(Sunday School)

In our denomination we have over the years, become complacent and set in our method of doing things. We have looked at our growth and said, our approach and programs must be good because we have been so effective. But, what we fail to see is that recently we have not been as effective; reports show that we are not growing but actually losing enrolment in our churches. So, it appears that it is time to re-evaluate ourselves and seek "new" approaches.

Where did the idea for change come from? It did not orginate in Nashville, but from the local churches who cried out, because of an awakening to reality, "give us new tools to work with. Give us modern tools to deal with modern problems." Therefore, from these cries a Study Group was appointed in 1963 by the Southern Baptist Convention to seek out the needs and supply the tools. The Committee accepted their task and set out to change our old methods. But, the Committee's attitude was to provide "Changes that would do a better job in reaching people; not to provide change just to be changing." Thus, we have come to the decade of the 70's and our denomination is providing us with new tools.

The past two years have been a period of great transition in our Sunday School program. For some churches this was a time of minor pain while with others it provided an experience of great joy! "Change" is something that comes hard for most people and certainly this is what we have been faced with lately in our churches. Change is something that does not come easy for us, "but" in light of the problems we face today in this "space age" it is time for us as Christians to do all that we can to reach people.

Your Associational Sunday School Committee this past year attended several meetings in order to equipe ourselves to serve you better. We are available to help any church in our Association. We WILL NOT have a meeting just to have a meeting! But, you can be assured that if you hear of an upcoming Associational Sunday School

meeting then it is something you and your church will want to participate in! It will not be just another meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Johnny C. McBride
Director of Church Teaching

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

Relationship between God and Man, and man's relationship with his fellow-man should be the desire of each of us.

In Luke 15:11-32, we have the story of "The Lost Son"; the separation of Father and Son, but the story ends with the joy of reunion, with the Father crying out, "...for this my son was dead, and is alive again; he was lost, and is found ..."

The American Bible Society was established one-hundred and fifty-five years ago with the vision of bringing lost man-kind and God together, with the only means that can do so; by making available the Word of God to the lost.

THERE IS HOPE, if we care. We must plant the Word, and through the contributions made to the Society we show that we care, and desire others to know our Lord as Saviour; but unless the corn be planted, there will be no harvest; likewise, when the Word be withheld, there cannot be a harvest of souls for Jesus.

With this vision, the American Bible Society, working through the churches, has planned to reach every home with the Bible or a packet of scripture selections prepared for various needs; for those on the beaches, migrant workers, and general distribution. To reach every area of life is the desire of the American Bible Society, but the Society can do no more than what is allowed through the funds received.

Your Bible Society is the link between YOU, who know about the love of God and its hope and comfort as found in the Bible, and another person with whom you want to show and share this knowledge. Will you help to share the Bible with others?

In this first year of a new decade when Southern Baptists are re-examining the Spirit of Christ, the American Bible Society's statement of purpose takes on new meaning and significance. In the words of ABS General Secretary Laton E. Homgren: "The sole purpose of all Bible Society activity is - and always has been - to provide men in intelligible and convincing speech, with the record of the "wonderful works of God' ... It is this concern for the redemption of the world - for the whole life of the whole man in the whole world - that permeates the work and witness of all those concerned with the Bible Society movement... If possible, every man on earth must be told of the Savior in his own tongue and given the opportunity to surrender his life to Him. This can only be done if we 'press with vigor on.'

The American Bible Society is grateful for the privilege of serving as a partner of Southern Baptists in providing the Bible as a tool for missions. We are aware of the need not only to keep up with the normal increase in demand for the written Word, but to forsee the conditions and circumstances within which people will be living in this decade of the Seventies.

In 1970 Southern Baptist churches gave $233,185 to the American Bible Society, and stood first among all denominations. Gifts from all churches in the U.S.A. totaled $1,413,045.

EVERY CHURCH can give AT LEAST these amounts EACH YEAR:

Smaller churches	$10 to $60
Larger churches	$60 to$300
Great city churches	$300 to $600 or more

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. L.L. King, Representative

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

"Jesus said unto her, I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live: And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die. Believest thou this?" John 11:25-26.

The power of the Christian faith over death begins with an awareness of the simple joys of life as we live day by day. It reaches its climax in the assurance of immortality. No Christian need look on death as a black monster which creeps on its victim in the night.

There is no agony in death itself. There may have been pain and suffering previous to death, but death is enveloped in a merciful unconsciousness. The loved one who has passed on is not dead but is alive forever more. Thought, mind, spirit; these in their fundamental nature are timeless. The body is earthly and passes away, but the soul is eternal and so lives forever.

Although that loved one cannot return to you, you can go to it. For those of us who are Christians, there is a firm confidence in a Heavenly Father whose loving care provides for all of our needs. In the presence of that Divine Love we are able to join the company of those who fear neither life nor death.

"Beyond the grave is Heaven's wealth."

Respectfully submitted,
H.W. Crump

Our Beloved Dead

ATLANTIC
- Mrs. Leota Hammer
- Mrs. Ruth Nelson
- Mrs. Lillie Hamilton
- Mrs. Marie Spencer

AURORA
- Mrs. J. E. Miller, Charter Member

BAYBORO
- Mr. Paul Williams
- Mr. T. C. Radcliff
- Mrs. Lilly Riggs

BEAUFORT, FIRST
- Mr. Leon Lynn Simpson
- Mrs. Narcassia Longest
- Mrs. Annie Daniels
- Mrs. Maggie Langdale
- Mrs. Glennia Rhue
- Mrs. Arnecia Warren

CHERRY POINT
- Mrs. Patricia Zigosky

DOVER
- Mr. Cicero Hawkins

Mr. Seth Hawkins
FORT BARNWELL
Mrs. Dora James
Mrs. Lola Stroud
Mrs. Christebelle Jones
HAVELOCK
Mr. Fondos Padrick
MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
Mr. Richard D. Campbell(Deacon)
Mrs. Lucille Arthur Smith
Mrs. Mona Yates
Mr. Don Mike Willis
Mrs. D. B. (Sallie) Willis, Sr.
NATIONAL AVENUE
Mr. G. L. Sammons
NEW BERN, FIRST
Mr. Danny Kellum
Mrs. G. M. Pickard
Mr. Burton Thomas Ridoutt
Mrs. M. D. Taylor
NEWPORT
Mr. Bill Burge
Mr. Clifton Lupton
ORIENTAL
Mr. Marion A. Hamm
PARKVIEW
Mr. Kermit Collins
PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Dollie DuVal
POLLOCKSVILLE
Mr. R. A. Gardner
Mr. Raymond E. Cox
SMYRNA
Mr. Charlie Piner
Mrs. Leona Willis Smith
SPRING GARDEN
Mr. Soloman Adams(Deacon)
SOUTH CREEK
Mr. R. C. Johnson
SWANSBORO
Mrs. Vina Campbell
Mr. Delmer Stanley
Mr. C. W. Letchworth
TABERNACLE
Mr. John Dixon
Mrs. R. H. (Ava) Lupton, Sr.
Mr. R. W. Thomas
Mrs. Genevieve Miller Clark
Mrs. Paul (Gladys) Wetherington, Sr.
Mrs. J. A. (Florence) Bishop
Mrs. J.L. Hodges
Mrs. Emmett (Emma) Jenkins
Mr. Harry Ipock
Mrs. Lester (Laura) Arthur
Mrs. Dorothy Ekis
TEMPLE
Mr. Allan Edgerton
TRENTON
Mr. R. A. Beaman (Deacon)
Mrs. Annie Mae Black
Mr. Gordon Heath
Mr. Dan Metts
Mrs. Carl Mercer
HUGGINS MEMORIAL MISSION
Mr. Bennie Brooks

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Atlantic: 75th Anniversary of the Church,Brotherhood Reorganized, Baptist Young Women's Group Organized

Beaufort, First: New parsonage completed, acquired Beaufort town lot No. 53 for future growth

Davis, First: Church bought brass urns and collection plates, Installed new light fixtures, stained glass windows, and bell

Fort Barnwell: A beautiful Baldwin organ was given to the Church by Mrs. Esther Russell, given in memory of her late husband, Raymond Russell. It was dedicated April 18 in a most impressive service. Dedication of pulpit Bible, Dedication of plaques on memorial windows

National Avenue: Began operation of a Day Care Center

Parkview: Lot donated for parsonage, value $6,000.00

Reece's Chapel: Still working on our new church

Sealevel: Lightening struck church July 7, 1971 and damaged the building over $6,000.00

Tabernacle: Ordination of Mr. James Elwood Oliver into the ministry on Sept. 26, 1971 and licensed his son, Michael Ray Oliver at same service.

Temple: Dedication of Library, New property acquired, Paid off Educational Building debt, Ordained Rev. George Marshall into ministry

Trenton: Installed heat and airconditioning, Remodeled interior of sanctuary after being struck by lightening in July

	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	OTHER EDITIONS	ENROLLMENT SUNDAY SCHOOL	V. B. S.	CHURCH TRAINING	MUSIC	W. M. U.	BAPTIST MEN	CO-OP PROGRAM	ASSO.	TITHERS	ASSOC. GOAL 1973	CO-OP GOAL	TOTAL MISSION CAUSES
Atlantic	4	254	1	165	85	45	35	72	25	968	240	35	6.5	1.5	1758
Aurora	0	80	0	40						366	240				700
Battleground Park	7	149	7	74	60		15			419	191	20	7	3	660
Bayboro	10	201	8	139	89	54	37	18		550	335				1532
Beaufort	21	750	29	424	317	127	128	145	39	5568	1000	160	16	2	9533
Cherry Point	10	483	35	324	115	96	29	50	64	2647	844	65	15	3	4367
Cove City	1	109	2	107			15	22		225	130				793
Davis	10	170	3	114	188	52	46	44	32	1928	727	30	11	5	3241
Dover	0	90		61	32					50		7	0	0	100
Fort Barnwell	13	276	4	125	52		20			590	295		8	4	1019
Havelock First	32	475	57	387	205	42	47	46		3266	739	41	10	3	5080
Marshallberg	0	145	2	118	75		36	28		431	125	?	$400	2	1045
Morehead City	7	1054	24	662	160	98	66	103		12934	1503		25		24406
National Avenue	12	326	8	249	158	72	76	65	44	1441	540	50	8	3	2588
New Bern, First	21	1066	37	531	154	47	136	138	18	19995	1703	185	24	2	26759
Newport	9	642	35	346	196	134	107	84	34	3231	1415	150	18	5	5356
Oriental	0	49	3	62	32			12		644	80	8	15	011	1073
Parkview	15	243	18	168	79	63	17	43		1661	460		8	2	4105
Peletier	13	236	6	112	110	48	37	9		336	336	20	0	0	1048
Piney Grove	1	54	3	35	0			12		324	260	8	0	8	804
Pollocksville	4	230	7	134	80	32	25	63		300	240	37			1977
Reece's Chapel	12	175	4	134	93	30		49		120		30	0	0	758
Sealevel		67	1	58				15		60	30	12			175
Smyrna	6	83	1	73	41	14	14	14	16	476	95		10	2	960
South Creek		73		40				4		0	0				0
Spring Garden	1	126	1	98	88	27		40	17	689	399	0	9	5	2949

Swansboro	8	573	3	223	96	39	63	101	23	4158	700	100	13	2.66	6644
Tabernacle	28	968	20	491	164	101	60	119		7714	1520	258	10	2	14268
Temple	7	521	35	429	208	127	66	90	42	3078	512	45	10	3	4358
Trenton	0	175	6	94	45		15	28		100	100	8	.041	.007	575
Vandemere		17		18											
Woodville		101		85	32	19				100	50	10	10	5	735
Hickory Point		18		38		19				7					27
Huggins Memorial		49	2	46	47		13	20		70	30	12	3	1.5	352
Totals	244	10025	341	6204	3001	1267	1103	1434	354	74139	15008	1291			129718
Totals 1969-70	273	10415	362	6434	3330	1431	743	1445	450	80075	13836	1374			125941

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contribution
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2709	
1846	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3300	
1848	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	64	3461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3659	
1851	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace		B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3877	
1852	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3543	
1854	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3225	
1855	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3818	
1857	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pritchard		48	3897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5158	
1860	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5132	
1863	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
1865	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4224	
1872	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4196	
1873	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4474	
1874	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4836	
1876	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5351	
1879	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5692	
1880	Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	J. L. Stewart	27	58	6405	8457.86
1881	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	C. C. Newton	24	53	5361	8157.94

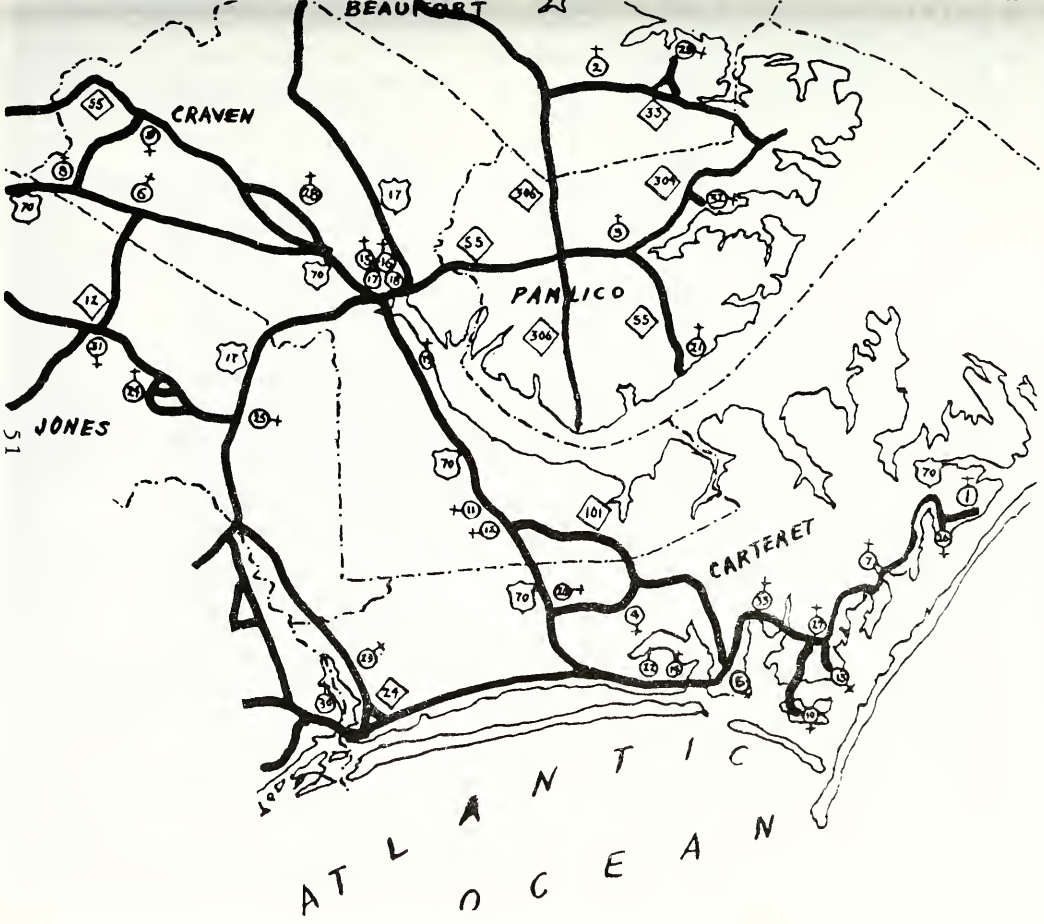
1882	Emmals Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	J. B. Taylor	25	49	5101	11801.60	
1883	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	W. M. Kennedy	18	54	5230		
1884	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. A. Jenkins	20	63	6312	7177.33	
1884	Oct. 29-LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montfort	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1410	5690.83	
1885	Oct. 29-Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1364	6255.55	
1886	Oct. 26-Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1619	7401.59	
1887	Oct. 25-Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1648	6495.57	
1888	Oct. 30-LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1770	7353.11	
1889	Oct. 29-Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	H. W. Battle	13	22	1885	9714.36	
1890	Oct. 28-Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	G. L. Finch	13	24	1869	10854.96	
1891	Oct. 13-Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2153	7850.93	
1892	Oct. 11-New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2178	9209.66	
1893	Oct. 10-Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	9540.54	
1894	Oct. 16-Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2116	9823.58	
1895	Oct. 15-Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	10967.37	
1896	Oct. 13-Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2250	11116.39	
1897	Oct. 12-Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2351	13502.07	
1898	Oct. 12-Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	7307.46	
1899	Oct. 10-New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2777	7003.24	
1900	Oct. 18-Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7307.72	
1901	Oct. 11-Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1515	7459.01	
1902	Sept. 17-Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	28	1497	6556.65	
1903	Oct. 14-Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1239	6848.02	
1904	Oct. 12-Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	11985.04	
1905	Oct. 11-New Bern, 1st Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1448	23762.66	
1906	Oct. 17-Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1465	24871.30	
1907	Nov. 5-New Bern, 1st Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3530	24138.78	
1908	Nov. 4-Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3583	26233.50	
1909	Nov. 16-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3746	33029.77	
1910	Nov. 15-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3941	53350.70	
1911	Nov. 14-LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4363	42056.80	
1912	Nov. 12-N. Vern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4365	43032.27	
1913	Nov. 11-Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4241		
1914	Sept. 29-N. Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblook	16	54	4262		
1915	Nov. 16-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49529.73	
1916	Nov. 14-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59948.78	
1917	Nove. 13-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5424	48299.00	
1918	Nov. 12-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5241	52914.59	
1919	Oct. 28-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5265	58092.83	
1920	Oct. 26-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6008	113694.69	
1921	Oct. 25-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6116	92055.18	
1922	Oct. 24-Goldsboro, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6342	87098.49	
1923	Nov. 20-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott		W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104143.29	

1924	Nov. 18-Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Clerk	W.H. Horton	J.L. Hodges	32	61	6830	90476.78
1925	Nov. 4-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Treasurer	W.H. Horton	C.V. Brooks	26	62	7125	97533.65
1926	Nov. 10-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Combined	A.J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7100	88080.97
1927	Nov. 9-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	1923	A.J. Smith	W.L. Poteat	23	60	6984	89648.25
1928	Nov. 7-Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J.A. McMillan	25	57	7086	97693.66
1929	Nov. 6-Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7099	83122.84
1930	Nov. 5-Swansboro	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	J.P. Harris	15	35	3919	37274.22
1931	Nov. 5-Beaufort	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	V.L. Andrews	14	34	3950	36977.42
1932	Nov. 10-Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	16	34	4141	30668.00
1933	Nov. 9-Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	16	33	4189	26252.22
1934	Nov. 8-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywoo	16	33	4179	28428.27
1935	Oct. 31-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	13	33	4188	29630.49
1936	Oct. 29-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R.A. Thompson	12	33	4234	32429.00
1937	Oct. 28-Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S.B. Wilson	12	33	4114	32288.55
1938	Oct. 27-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W.B. Sprinkle	12	33	4200	34022.96
1939	Oct. 26-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G.C. Tuten	12	33	4260	30908.31
1940	Oct. 24-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S.J. Erwin	12	33	4308	32984.71
1941	Oct. 30-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	12	32	4283	36451.67
1942	Oct. 29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4373	55704.14
1943	Oct. 28-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.W. Fryer	12	32	4421	73779.64
1944	Oct. 26-27-New Bern	T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4611	109339.71
1945	Oct. 24-25-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W.H. Covert	14	30	4700	112340.00
1946	Oct. 24-26-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	14	30	4808	115761.35
1947	Oct. 30-31-N.B. -Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P.C. Harris	14	30	4846	122680.00
1948	Oct. 28-29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E.H. Cannady	18	30	5135	145650.00
1949	Oct. 27-28-Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5049	216785.02
1950	Oct. 26-27-Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5742	176041.74
1951	Oct. 25-26-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6129	178313.81
1952	Oct. 30-31-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B.J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D.E. Hill	25	34	6730	265440.47
1953	Oct. 29-30-New Bern, First	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	W.T. Roberson	40	36	7343	366460.77
1954	Nov. 4-5-Trenton	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8130	409541.50
1955	Nov. 3-4-Havelock, First & Bayboro	W.T. Roberson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	C.E. Parker	Dr. Wistar Hamilton	51	37	8514	444993.39
1956	Nov. 1-2-Atlantic & Richlands	Dr. John H. Bunn	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	W.J. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9011	465089.68
1957	Oct. 31-Nov. 1-Swansboro-Grants Creek	Dr. John H. Bunn	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	J.H. Bunn L.V. Atkinson	D.H. Jolly L.V. Atkinson	50	41	9280	477291.28
1958	Oct. 30-31-Newport-Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	A.F. Thompson	J.E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9929	606864.19
1959	Oct. 29-30-Memorial Piney Grove	Alec F. Thompson	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	A.F. Thompson	D.M. Clemmons A.Z. Gurganus	37	44	10832	520793.95
1960	Nov. 3-4-Tabernacle-Midville	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	L.D. Munn	A.E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44		506140.35

1961	Nov. 2-3-Beaufort, First Peletier	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	L. D. Munn	M. O. Sears W. W. Hamilton	26	32	8398	491429.95
1962	Nov. 1-2-Bayview- Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J. W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8963	465089.68
1963	Oct. 31-Davis Nov. 1-New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl W. Howard				
1964	Oct. 29-Pollocksville Oct. 30-Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E. T. Vinson	25 27	32 32	8887 8940	548344 510033
1965	Oct. 28-Newport Oct. 29-Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	32			
1966	Oct. 27-Morehead City, Oct. 28-Tabernacle	J. W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	J. W. Long	H. A. Privette L. D. Munn	28	32	9064	578839
1967	Oct. 26-New Bern, First Oct. 27-Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Ellis Lanier	24	32		
1968	Oct. 31-Temple Nov. 1-Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9749	$670174.00
1969	Oct. 30-Havelock, First Oct. 31-Swansboro	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R. Talley	26	32	9931	$713252.00
1970	Oct. 29 Peletier Oct. 30 Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R. E. Reece Randolph Browning	26	32	10415	752510.00
1971	Oct. 28 Fort Barnwell Oct. 29 Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley			32		

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united as Union Association.
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern
1884 20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association

[5]1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
[6]1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
[7]1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.



1 ATLANTIC
2 AURORA
3 BAYBORO
4 BAY VIEW
5 BEAUFORT, FIRST
6 COVE CITY
7 DAVIS
8 DOVER
9 FORT BARNWELL
10 HUGGINS MEMORIAL MISSION
11 HAVELOCK, CHERRY POINT
12 HAVELOCK, FIRST
13 MARSHALLBERG
14 MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
15 NEW BERN, FIRST
16 NEW BERN, NATIONAL AVE
17 NEW BERN, TABERNACLE
18 NEW BERN, TEMPLE
19 BATTLEGROUND PARK
20 NEWPORT
21 ORIENTAL
22 PARKVIEW
23 PELETIER
24 PINEY GROVE
25 POLLOCKSVILLE
26 SEA LEVEL
27 SMYRNA
28 SPRING GARDEN
29 SOUTH CREEK
30 SWANSBORO
31 TRENTON
32 VANDEMERE

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: H. W. CRUMP
Address: P. O. Box 2084 City: New Bern State: N. C. Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	E	2nd Sunday M	E	3rd Sunday M	E	4th Sunday M	E	5th Sunday M	E	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	9 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Atlantic	John Spencer, Box 147, Atlantic 28511	Carterett	1896	3	x												4	1	5	203	51	254	4	0	10000	160000	0
Aurora	George Marshall, New Bern 28560	Beaufort	1898	2		x											0	0	5	46	34	80	0	0			
Battleground Pk.	James K. Johnson, Rt. 4, New Bern 28560	Craven	1962	1	x												7	7	23	107	42	149	1	1	10000	30000	6673
Bayboro	Charles Stouffer, Box 276, Bayboro 28575	Pamlico	1885	3	x												10	8	5	161	40	201	2	8	12000	40000	0
Beaufort	D.M. Doaton, 308 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	Carterett	1857	4	x												21	29	5	750		750	0	0	40000	371000	41789
Cherry Point (H)		Craven	1952	4	x												10	35	0	311	172	483	0	0	30000	165000	
Cove City	J.E. Oliver, 3007 Madison Ave., New Bern 28560	Craven	1893	2		x	x		x		x			x			1	2	9	71	38	109	0	5	0	18000	0
Davis	C.F. Middleton, Box 546, Davis 28524	Carterett	1867	3	x												10	3	6	144	26	170	1	1	15000	100000	0
Dover	W.D. Tilghman, 310 E. Capitola Ave , Kinston 28	Craven	1898	2	x												0	0	2	53	37	90	0	0	0	11000	0
Fort Barnwell	H.R. Orr, R. 1, Box 133, Dover 28526	Craven	1854	1		x	x		x		x			x			13	4	7	147	129	276	2	1	20000	80000	0
Havelock, First	R.L. Talley, 113 Bryan St., Havelock 28532	Craven	1949	4	x												32	57	55	351	124	475	6	2		80000	2470
Marshallberg	Wade Bunce, Marshallberg 25553	Carterett	1899	2	x	x		x	x		x				x	x	x	0	2	2	115	30	145	0	1	8000	28000	0
Morehead City, First	H.C. Knight, 1904 Evans St., Morehead City 28557	Carterett	1874	4	x												7	24	21	779	275	1054	0	3	36000	546000	116700
National Ave. (NB)	Marvin D. Hays, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern 28560	Craven	1954	6	x												12	8	13	259	67	326	0	0	250000	136000	0
New Bern, First	F.A. Mauney, Box 1463, New Bern 28560	Craven	1809	5	x												21	37	20	689	377	1066	3	6	40000	425000	48624
Newport	Joe D. Coltrane, Drawer F, Newport 28570	Carterett	1953	3	x												9	35	59	476	166	642	8	4	20000	187000	34000
Oriental	J.D. Winslow, Box 8, Wake Forest 28587	Pamlico	1899	2		x	x				x						0	3	4	34	15	49	0	0		25000	0
Parkview (M)	J.R. Scales, 303 Virginia Ave., Morehead City 28557	Carterett	1956	4	x												15	18	23	203	40	243	1	4	12000	110000	25568
Peletier	L.L. King, Star Rt., Box 16B, Swansboro 28589	Carterett	1955	1	x												13	6	6	181	55	236	0	0	0	100000	0
Piney Grove	Frank W. Chance, R. 1, Box 10, Newport 28570	Jones	1831	1		x	x		x		x			x			0	3	1	40	14	54	0	0	0	15000	1446
Pollocksville	Nelson P. Vinson, Pollocksville 28573	Jones	1883	2	x												4	7	5	200	30	230	3	0	25600	100000	33300
Reece's Chapel	R.E. Reece, R. 2, Box 48, Newport 28570	Carterett	1912	1	x												12	4	2	104	71	175	0	0	10000	50000	0
Sea Level	Howard Carrigan, Sealvel 28577	Carterett	1958	2	x												0	1	3	48	19	67	0	0	4500	20500	0
Smyrna	Wade Bunce, Marshallberg 28553	Carterett	1829	2		x		x	x			x	x				6	1	7	51	32	83	0	0	4000	25000	0
South Creek	Mike Oliver, Madison Ave., New Bern 28560	Beaufort	1884	2		x			x								0	0	0	39	34	73	0	0	0	4000	0
Spring Garden	H.R. Orr, R. 1, Box 133, Dover 28526	Craven	1895	1		x	x		x		x			x			1	1	1	102	24	126	0	0	0	85000	0
Swansboro	C.E. Stevens, Box 397, Swansboro 28584	Onslow	1896	3	x												8	3	24	444	130	573	0	3	25000	140000	0
Tabernacle (NB)	G.A. Johnson, Jr., Box 1591, New Bern	Craven	1895	5	x												28	20	45	746	222	968	3	8	65000	420000	38595
Temple (NB)	Johnny McBride, Box 543, New Bern 28560	Craven	1955	6	x												7	35	22	440	81	521	0	3	28000	300000	120000
Trenton	Carl Sikes, Box 9, Trenton 28585	Jones	1890	3		x	x		x		x			x			0	6	6	105	70	175	0	0	10000	25000	600
Woodville	M.H. Bland, R. 4, Box 226, New Bern 28560	Carterett	1843	2	x												0	0	1	87	14	101	0	0	0	20000	0
Vandemere		Pamlico	1893	2		x											0	0	0	12	5	17	0	0	0	5000	0
MISSIONS																											
Hickory Point (Aurora)	S.W. Catlette, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern 28560	Beaufort		1		x	x		x		x			x			0	0	2	18	0	18	0	0	0	4300	0
Huggins Mem. (Davis)	E.G. Gould, R. 1, Box 131, Newport 28570	Carterett		3	x												0	2	1	45	4	49	0	0	10000	25000	0

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1971

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	44 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	45 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	46 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	47 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	48 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	49 Sr. Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	50 Adults Away enrolment	51 Homebound Units enrolment	52 General officers enrolment	53 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	54 Total ongoing enrolment	55 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	56 Number of Fellowship Bible classes	56 Fellowship Bible class enrolment	57 Kindergarten and day care enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V.B.S. enrolment	60 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	60 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Atlantic	Aulbert Mason, Atlantic 28511	28	30	31	13	30	29	0	0	4	0	165	105	0	0	0		0	85	0	85
Aurora		2	1	4	0	27	2	2	0	2	0	40	26								
Battleground Pk.	Carlton Smith, 503 Howell Rd., New Bern 28560	9	26	14	0	20	0	3	0	2	0	74	45	0	0	0		0	60	0	60
Bayboro	Mrs. Furman Gibbs, Box 412, Bayboro 28515	18	33	34	17	22	11	1	0	3	0	139	109						89	0	89
Beaufort	M. D. James, Box 343, Beaufort 28516	57	78	78	25	115	45	0	0	15	0	424	248	0	0	0		0	192	125	317
Cherry Point(H)	James Muse, 17 Chattawka, Havelock 28532	61	93	46	58	50	8	0	0	3	5	324	205	0	0	0		0	115	0	115
Cove City	James Ludwick, Cove City 28523	5	12	16	17	11	46	0	0	2	0	107	65	0	0	0		20	0	0	0
Davis	Alonza Salter, Davis 28524	14	13	21	9	26	27	0	0	4	0	114	87	0	0	0		0	69	119	188
Dover	Troy Deans, Rt.1, Dover 28526	7	4	13	5		26	0	0	6	0	61	32	0	0	0		0	32	0	32
Fort Barnwell	William Jones, Rt.1, Dover 28526	11	12	27	8	52	0	0	0	3	0	125	72	0	0	0	0	8	52	0	52
Havelock, First	William McLamb, Box 316, Havelock 28532	63	111	97	22	90		0	0	4	0	387	166	1	12	0		11	205	0	205
Marshallberg	Edward Chadwick, Marshallberg 28553	10	24	20	10	38	12	0	0	4	0	118	70	0	0	0		6	75	0	75
Morehead City, First	Mrs. George McNeill, Box 601, Morehead City 28557	97	131	119	90	69	127	0	21	8	0	662	370	3	20	0		25	160	0	160
National Ave.(N)	J.Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern 28560	32	70	66	12	40	14	4	13	3	0	249	145	0	0	18		0	158	0	158
New Bern, First	W.K. Russell, Jr., 1001 Highland, New Bern 28560	63	104	95	47	151	54	0	0	16	11	531	273	0	0	30	0	0	129	25	154
Newport	E.N. Ratliffe, Box 383, Newport 28570	42	99	80	17	70	18		9	11		346	221					35	164	32	196
Oriental	John W. Bond, Box 39, Oriental 28571	1	3	6	1	9	14	0	0	16	12	62	50	1	15	0		0	32		32
Parkview(M)	Everett Blackwelder, 2113 Bridges St., Morehead City 28557	23	33	28	34	44	0	0	0	6	0	168	98	1	10	0		0	79	0	79
Peletier	Hugh Brown, Star Rt., Box 7, Swansboro	2	31	27	12	19	10	0	0	11	0	112	80	0	0	0		0	110	0	110
Piney Grove	William T. Bray, Rt. 1, Box 249 Pollocksville 28573	4	2	5	6	17	0	0	0	1	0	35	24	0	0	0		0	0	0	
Pollocksville	Arthur H. Mallard, Pollocksville 28573	10	27	25	25	44	0	0	0	3	0	134	75	0	0	0		0	80	0	80
Reece's Chapel	Rev. Earl Dixon, Rt.1, Box 382, Newport 28570	22	22	12	17	18	33	0	0	10	0	134	77	0	0	0		0	93	0	93
Sealevel	Clarence Salter, Sealevel 28577	9	9	12	8	18	0	0	0	3	0	58	50	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Roger Graham, Smyrna 28579	4	21	13	10	11	11	0	0	3	0	73	48	0	0	0		0	41	0	41
South Creek	W.J. Lupton, Rt.2, Aurora 27806	3	8	4	2	12	5	0	0	4	0	40	20	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	Richard C. Henry, Rt.2, Box 136, New Bern 28560	17	23	8	22	26	0	0	0	2	0	98	65	0	0	0		0	88	0	88
Swansboro	Jim Frazelle, Box 638, Swansboro 28584	15	40	20	25	89	30	0	0	4	0	223	170	0	0	0		0	96	0	96
Tabernacle(NB)	Archie Edwards, 5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern 28560	71	80	73	43	115	104	0	0	5	0	491	305	0	0	0		0	164	0	164
Temple(NB)	Clyde Askew, 2918 Magnolia Dr., New Bern 28560	67	112	71	45	131	0	0	0	3	0	429	208	0	0	0		0	208	0	208
Trenton	Thomas Stilley, Box 7, Trenton 28585	10	18	5	33	10	15	0	0	3	0	94	47	0	0	0		23	45	0	45
Woodville	George Gillikin, Rt.2, Beaufort 28516	11	13	12	15	32	0	0	0	2	0	85	65	0	0	0		0	32	0	32
Vandemere	John Potter, Vandemere	0	3	2	6	3	2	0	0	2	0	18	10	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
MISSIONS:																					
Hickory Point (Aurora)	Mrs. Barney Hall, Box 152, Aurora 27806	3	10	5	3	15	2	0	0	1	0	38	23	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
Huggins Mem.(Davis)	Mrs. Peggy Guthrie, Harkers Island 28531	8	5	4	6	22	0	0	0	1	0	46	39	0	0	0		0	47	0	47
	TOTALS	797	1301	1097	665			10	43	170	28	6214	3693	6	57	48		128	2700	301	3001

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1971

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation		72 Church Leader Training		73 Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Atlantic	Mrs. Louise Mason, Atlantic 28511	0	3	3	5	10	22	2	0	45	25	4	4	0	0	40	40
Bayboro	Mrs. Barbara Alfred, P.O. Box 33, Bayboro 28515	5	16	14	6	9		4		54	47						
Beaufort	William I. Loftin, Jr., 1201 Live Oak St., Beaufort 28516	12	34	37	30	0	0	4	0	127	75	21	15	0	0	18	18
Cherry Point	Mrs. Shirley Fifer, 107 Woodland Dr., Havelock 28532	17	33	24	8	12	0	2	0	96	61	0	0	14	10	0	0
Davis	Louie Piner, Davis 28524	10	6	11	9	7	7	2	0	52	42	17	17	2	2	0	0
Havelock, First	Charles Cartes, P.O. Box 316, Havelock 28532	4	10	20	0	6	0	2	0	42	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	Mrs. Mary Lewis, Marshallberg 28553																
Morehead City, 1st	W.T. Taylor, Emeline Place, Morehead City 28557	18	25	20	15	18	0	2	0	98	53	40	31	0	0	0	0
National Ave. (NB)	Robert Manners, 1800 Durham St., New Bern 28560	7	18	14	14	16	0	3	0	72	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern, First	Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28560	2	2	42	0	0	0	1	0	47	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Port	Sherrill Garner, P.O. Box 689, Newport 28570	17	35	42	16	21	0	3	0	134	80	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview (MC)	C. Matthews, 110 Virginia Ave., Morehead City 28557	10	15	14	12	10	0	2	0	63	52	15	15	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	B.E. Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	0	6	9	0	15	0	2	0	32		6	6	0	0	0	0
Reeces' Chapel	Miss Elaine Oglesby, R. 2, Box 98, Newport 28570	8	3	5	0	6	8	5	0	30	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Alonza Bell, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	6	0	7	1	0	14		0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	Bobby S. Davis, R. 2, Box 157H, New Bern 28560	4	8	3	0	12	0	1	0	27	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swansboro	Denvil C. Rollyson, R. 1, Box 401, Swansboro 28584	0	15	10	0	0	10	4	0	39	25	22	22	20	20	50	50
Tabernacle	J.R. French, 3101 Old Cherry Pnt. Rd., New Bern 28560	13	20	17	13	20	13	5	0	101	58	0	0	0	0	0	
Temple	Carroll Ipock, 1721 Rhem Ave., New Bern 28560	13	36	22	20	32	0	4	0	127	62	18	16	125	125	17	17
Woodville	Marvin Fulcher, R. 2, Beaufort 28516	2	0	7	0	10	0	1	0	19	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peletier	Bill Weese, Star Route, Swansboro 28584	3	6	16	3	19	0	1	0	48	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	151	311	330	157	223	67	51	0	1219	747	143	116	161	157	125	125

*Note: Only Churches Listing Organization Recorded

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1971

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music enrolment	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Atlantic	Mrs. Paulline Salter, Atlantic 28511	0	12	1	20	2	0	35	20	0	0	0	0
Aurora	Mrs. M.P. Rowe, Gen. Del., Aurora 27806												
Bayboro	Mrs. Ann Antry, P.O. Box 341, Bayboro 28515			12	25			37	19	0	0	0	0
Beaufort, First	Howard J. Wilson, P.O. Box 502, Beaufort 28516	18	57	25	25	3	0	128	100	0	1	0	0
Cherry Point (H)	Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock 28532	0	0	14	12	3	0	29	20	0	0	0	0
Cove City	Mike Oliver, 3007 Madison Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	15	0	0	15		0	0	0	0
Davis	Mrs. Wanda Smith, Davis 28524	0	12	12	22	0		46	20	0	4	0	0
Ft. Barnwell		0	0	0	20	0	0	20	14	0	0	0	0
Havelock, First	Michael Rose, P.O. Box 316, Havelock 28532	0	0	25	20	2	0	47	35	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	Mrs. Ikie Guthrie, Harkers Island 28531	0	6	6	24	3	0	36	25	0	4	0	0
Morehead City	Ralph T. Wade, P.O. Box 187, Morehead City 28557	0	20	18	28		0	66	58	0	90	10	0
National Ave. (NB)	Mrs. Marvin D. Hays, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern 28560	0	30	30	16			76	50	0	0	0	0
New Bern, First	Charles B. DuRant, 2011 Grace Ave., New Bern 28560	31	30	44	31	0	0	136	126	0	10	0	0
Newport		8	35	30	30	4	0	107					
Oriental	Bruce Tingle, Box 310, Oriental 28571												
Parkview (M)	Mrs. J.D. Terrell, 2701 Avendell St., Morehead City 28557	0	0	6	8	3	0	17	15	0	2	0	0
Peletier	Walter Vinson, Star Rt., Box 7A, Swansboro 28584	3	15	0	18	1	0	37	30	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	Miss Louise White, P.O. Box 163, Pollocksville 28573	0	2	5	15	3	0	25	15	0	0	0	0
Reeces's Chapel	Mrs. Francis Lilly, Rt. 2, Box 29A, Newport 28570												
Sealevel	Charles Fucker, Sealevel 28577												
Smyrna	Mrs. Ruth Bell, Smyrna 28579	0	0	4	10	0	0	14	7	0	0	0	0
Swansboro	Phillip Harris, Box 397, Swansboro 28584	0	24	12	25	2	0	63	50	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	Russell Mathews, P.O. Box J, Bridgeton 28519	0	11	24	21	4	0	60	48	0	0	0	0
Temple	Lloyd Lane, 1420 Park Ave., New Bern 38560	15	10	20	21	4	0	66	40	0	4	0	0
Trenton	Danny Turner, P.O. Box 205, Trenton 28585	0	0	1	14	0	0	15	12	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Letha Lewis, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission:													
Hickory Point	Mrs. S.W. Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern 28560	75	264	285	420	34	0	1291	704	0	115	10	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1971		86A	86B	87A	87B	88A	88B	89A	89B	90A	90B	91	92A	92B	93A	93B
Association ATLANTIC State NORTH CAROLINA Associational WMU Director Address City State Zip		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)		Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Baptist Women (30 and over)			Mission(s) of church		Total WMU	
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	WMU officers enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment
Atlantic	Mrs. Alma Nelson, Atlantic 28511	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	10	1	50	2	0	0	3	72
Aurora										1					1	
Bayboro	Mrs. Hilda Stauffer, P.O. Box 276, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	4	0	0	1	18
Beaufort, First	Mrs. W.I. Loftin, Jr., 1201 Live Oak St., Beaufort 28516	1	12	1	34	0	0	0	0	1	97	2	0	0	3	145
Cherry Point (H)	Mrs. Virginia Saylor, 25 Davidson Rd., MCAS Chypt. 28533	1	8	2	10	1	6	0	0	1	20	6	0	0	5	50
Cove City	Mrs. Christine Mitchell, Cove City 28523	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	1	12	1	0	0	2	22
Davis	Mrs. Rena Pearl Salter, Davis 28524	1	8	1	12	1	4	1	8	1	12	1	0	0	5	44
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Grace Broadway, Rt. 1, Dover 28526															
Havelock, First	Mrs. Helen Skipper, P.O. Box 316, Havelock 28532	1	10	1	25	1	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	46
Marshallberg	Miss Edith Lewis, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	3	0	0	1	28
Morehead Cy., First	Mrs. Kenneth Putnam, 100 Taylor Ave., Morehead City 28557	0	0	1	12	1	12			1	26	3	0	0	3	103
National Ave. (N)	Mrs. Fletcher Wright, Rt. 4, Box 40, New Bern 28560	0	0	2	14	2	20	1	5	1	70	6	0	0	36	65
New Bern, First	Mrs. Cyril Edwards, P.O. 2364, New Bern 28560	1	13	3	20	2	12	1	12	1	75	6	0	0	8	138
Newport	Mrs. Jo Hollis, P.O. Box 695, Newport 28570	1	18	1	9	1	14	0	0	1	38	5	0	0	4	84
Oriental	Mrs. Lucy Gilgo, P.O. Box 34, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	3	0	0	1	12
Parkview (M)	Mrs. J.R. Scales, 303 Virginia Ave., Morehead City 28557	0	0	2	14	1	2	1	25	0	0	2	0	0	4	43
Piney Grove	Mrs. C.M. Duval, Rt. 1, Box 249, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	1	0	0	1	12
Pollocksville	Miss Julie Whitty, P.O. Box 161, Pollocksville 28573	1	5	2	8	1	5	1	10	1	30	5	0	0	6	63
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Alice Cannon, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	9	0	0	1	40
Sealevel	Mrs. Esther Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	1	0	0	1	12
Smyrna	Mrs. Ruth Bell, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	2	0	0	1	14
Spring Garden	Mrs. James S. Woolard, Rt. 2, Box 94A, New Bern 28560	1	9	1	8	1	4	0	0	1	16	3	0	0	4	40
South Creek	Mrs. Neta Mercer, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	0	1	4
Swansboro	Mrs. Jim McMahan, Rt. 2, Box 400D, Swansboro 28584	0	0	1	12	1	20	0	0	1	65	14	0	0	3	101
Taberr.acle	Mrs. H.E. Beaman, 1401 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560	1	20	1	24	0	0	0	0	1	70	5	0	0	3	119
Temple (NB)	Mrs. Alvirada Lee, P.O. Box 2431, New Bern 28560	1	6	2	23	1	13	1	16	2	24	8	0	0	7	90
Trenton	Mrs. W.F. Hill, P.O. Box 152, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	8	0	0	1	28
Peletier	Edna Dixon, Star Rt., Swansboro 28584									1	7	2			1	9
Mission:																
Huggins Memorial	Mrs. Hopie Smith, Harkers Island 28531	1	7	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	8	3	0	0	3	20
	TOTALS	11	116	23	241	15	122	7	86	27	720	121	0	0	83	1434

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1971

Association
ATLANTIC
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	94 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	95 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	96 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	97 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	98 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	99 General officers enrolment	100 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	101 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Atlantic	Clayton Fulcher, Jr., Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	22	0	3	0	25
Bayboro	Charles Antry, P.O. Box 341, Bayboro 28515		Being Organized						
Beaufort, First	Marlan Murphy, 102 Sherwood Dr., Beaufort 28516	9	11	0	18	0	1	0	39
Cherry Point (H)	Jack Deaton, 10 Stanley Meas Rd., Cherry Point 28533	14	12	13	20	0	5	0	64
Davis	Alonza Salter, Davis 28524	5	6	0	21	0	1	0	32
Marshallberg	Quentin Lewis, Glouchester								
National Ave. (NB)	Dallas Cowell, 1103 Trent Ave., New Bern 28560	19	8	0	17	0	2	0	44
New Bern First	Harry W. Douglass, 1312 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560	12	6	0	0	0	1	0	18
Newport	Delbert Rhue, R. 3, Box 252, Newport 28570	0	0	0	20	0	2	12	34
Reece's Chapel	Hubert Gaskins, R. 1, Box 597, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	19	0	1	0	19
Smyrna	Joseph Lyerly, Box 65, Smyrna 28579	9	7	0	0	0	1	0	16
Spring Garden	James S. Woolard, R. 2, Box 94A, New Bern 28560	11	6	0	0	0	1	0	17
Swansboro		10	12	0	0	0	1	0	23
Temple	J. A. Sauls, 2906 Madison Ave., New Bern 28560	8	10	0	15	0	9	0	42
	TOTALS	94	78	13	152	0	28	12	363

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1971

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12	13			14	15	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.			Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
			None	Forward Program	Other											
Atlantic	Mrs. Romona Willis, Atlantic 28511	35			x	6½	1½	18234		18234	0	5130	0	0	11066	16206
Aurora	Mrs. Stanley Rowe, Aurora 27806							3000	300	3300	0	1400	0	0	1941	3341
Battleground Pk.	Mrs. E. P. Johnson, 507 Thurman Rd., New Bern 28560	20	x			7	3	9383	205	9588	0	4145	453	277	1972	6847
Bayboro	Mrs. Alina Mayo, Alliance 28509							13368		13368	0	6629	0	0	4546	11175
Beaufort	C. R. Tilghman, R. 1, Box 83A, Beaufort 28516	160			x	16	2	61752	0	61752	5000	24540	4364	11611	6500	47015
Cherry Point (H)	Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havalock 28532	65		x		15	3	37932	280	38212	0	11850	3386	10190	5840	31266
Cove City	Mrs. Caroline Davis, Cove City 28523							6902	0	6902	0	2615	0	0	0	1085
Davis	Mrs. Rena Pearl Salter, Davis 28524	30				11	5	19120	0	19120	0	7520	2599	0	6232	16341
Dover	Mrs. John Arnette, Box 294, Dover 28526	7	x			0	0	2939	0	2939	0	1240	525	0	1000	2866
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. William Jones, R. 1, Dover 28526		x			8	4	7383	0	7383	0	3620	0	0	900	4520
Havelock, First	Mrs. Mary O'Conner, 101 Creek Dr., Havelock 28532	41			x	10	3	35958	0	35958	0	9867	4089	5040	13933	32929
Marshallberg	Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg 28553	?			x	400	2	10935	0	10935	0	4308	0	0	3448	7756
Morehead City, First		?			x	25		114553	2342	116895	0	24604	327	33499	27531	85961
National Ave. (N)	Mrs. R.B. Bratcher, 1507 N. Pastour St., New Bern 28560	50			x	8	3	22853	128	22981	0	7967	0	5668	8147	21782
New Bern, First	H. E. Russell, 1902 Cleveland Ave., New Bern 28560	185			x	24	2	102943	5762	108705	13795	22745	7664	21053	27853	79315
Newport	Mrs. H. L. Ward, P.O. Box, Newport 28570	150			x	18	5	44740	500	45240	0	8157	0	6000	19655	33812
Oriental	W. J. Smith, P.O. Box 87, Oriental 28571	8		x		15	.011	6268	0	6268	0	2093	0	0	431	2524
Parkview (M)	O. G. Duke, Jr., 106 Holly Lane, Morehead City 28557	?		x		8	2	26672	6000	33272	0	8400	2534	4146	5580	20660
Peletier	David Morris, Rte. 1, Swansboro 28584	20	x			0	0	11215	0	11215	0	4505	2530	0	2268	9303
Piney Grove	Mrs. Pauline K. Waller, R. 1, B. 213, Pollocksville 28573	8	x			10	8	4400	0	4400	0	2160	0	354	1005	3519
Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, P.O. Box 161, Pollocksville 28573	37	x					18952	579	19531	0	5077	0	9700	5816	20593
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Willie Garner, R. 2, B. 36, Newport 28570	30	x			0	0	4977	0	4977	0	1560	7428	0	1972	10960
Sealevel	Shirley Fucks, Sealevel 28577	12						5070	0	5070	0	1315	494	1418	576	3799
Smyrna	Mrs. Eileen Yeomans, Smyrna 28579					10	2	5541	602	6142	0	2600	0	0	2792	6392
South Creek	Mrs. Myra H. Mayo, R. 2, Box 140, Aurora 27806							775	0	775	0	180	285	0	153	618
Spring Garden	Lynn E. Adams, R. 2, Box 132, New Bern 28560	0			x	9	5	85000	0	85000	0	3700	0	0	1800	5500
Swansboro	Mrs. Elbert Benton, P.O. Box 24, Swansboro 28584	100	x			13	2.66	36709	0	36709	0	12779	0	5447	12602	30828
Tabernacle (NB)	John R. Paul, 305 Pine Ridge Ave., New Bern 28560	258			x	10	2	81211	1882	83093	0	18979	0	14413	32226	65618
Temple (NB)	Mrs. G. C. Ipock, 1108 Tatum Dr., New Bern 28560	45			x	10	3	47851	66	47917	3569	9895	3972	16410	16334	46611
Trenton	Dalton Jones, P.O. Box 254, Trenton 28585	8				.041	.009	9254	0	9254	0	4200	0	1400	2965	8565
Woodville	Roland Salter, R. 2, Beaufort 28516	10				10	5	5385	0	5385	0	3400	0	0	1007	4407
Vandemore	Mrs. Glen Barnes, R. 1, Box 84, Bayboro 28515	0	x			0	0	395	0	395	0	193	0	0	48	241
MISSIONS:																
Hickory Pt. (Aurora)																
Huggins Mem. (Davis)	Mrs. Alma Pake, Box 464, Davis 28524	12	0	0	0	3	1½	3929	0	3929	0	1010	0	0	2999	4009
	TOTALS	1261						891599	18646	884844	22364	228383	40650	146620	231138	646364

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	111 Money paid out on new construction during the year	112 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	113 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	114 Cooperative Program	115 Associational missions program	116 Designated: State missions	117 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	118 Designated: SBC For. Missions-Lottie Moon Christmas offering	119 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	120 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	121 Designated: Hospitals	122 Designated: Homes for the aged	123 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	124 Total Cooperative mission expenditures	125 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		Church Sponsored Missions			Cooperative Missions											
Atlantic	Miss Janice Mason, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	968	240	50	73	110	43	68	128	0	30	1758	1758
Aurora	Mrs. A. D. Jennings, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	366	240	10	10	30	10	10	10	10	0	700	700
Battleground Park	Mrs. Lela Hardee, 307 Battleground Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	419	191	24	0	0	0	0	21	5	0	660	660
Bayboro	Mrs. Belva G. Radcliff, P.O. Box 354, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	550	335	34	54	111	8	130	111	123	76	1532	1532
Beaufort	Mrs. Clifton Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 134, Beaufort 28515	0	0	0	5568	1000	350	815	1500	0	0	275	25	0	0	9533
Cherry Point (H)	Mrs. M. D. Stamps, 217 Church Rd., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	2647	844	227	109	203	0	40	97	0	200	4367	4367
Cove City	Mrs. R. D. McCoy, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	225	130	0	15	136	0	22	0	0	152	793	793
Davis	Mrs. Emma Wade, Davis 28524	0	0	0	1928	727	31	46	179	6	45	46	11	222	3241	3241
Dover	Mrs. Grace Arnette, Box 294, Dover 28526	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	10	0	100	100
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Gibson Russell, Rt. 1 Box 168, Dover 28526	0	0	0	590	295	0	26	68	0	70	15	25	0	1019	1019
Havelock, First	Mrs. Majorie Thornton, 110 Dogwood St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	3266	739	82	340	471	20	50	102	10	0	5080	5080
Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	431	125	60	40	100	20	125	100	43	0	1045	1045
Morehead City, First	Harold Webb, 1500 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	12934	1503	509	534	4605	150	2330	442	480	919	24406	24406
National Ave. (NB)	Mrs. J. W. Piner, 2114 Neuse Cliffs Dr., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	1441	540	33	109	167		118	117	38	25	2588	2588
New Bern, First	Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	19995	1703	376	1011	2500	16	413	492	111	142	26759	26759
Newport	Mrs. J. C. Coleman, P.O. Box 393, Newport 28570	0	0	0	3231	1415	13	172	409	0	45	24	0	47	5356	5356
Oriental	Mrs. Betsy M. Thompson, P.O. Box 44, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	644	80	16	50	103	21	50	69	16	24	1073	1073
Parkview (M)	Mrs. R. E. Guthrie, 115 Midgette Ave., Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	1661	460	116	307	448	0	155	165	181	605	4105	4105
Peletier	Faye Vinson, Star Rt., Box 7A, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	336	336	336	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1048
Piney Grove	Mrs. William T. Bray, Rt. 1 Box 247, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	324	360	0	35	70	0	0	0	0	15	804	804
Pollocksville	Mrs. Ward O. Parker, P.O. Box 55, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	300	240	100	213	344	50	462	130	100	38	1977	1977
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Lorena Gaskins, Rt. 1 Box 597, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	392	0	7	239	758	758
Sealevel	Miram Taylor, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	60	30	10	13	21	0	11	11	0	20	175	175
Smyrna	Mrs. Cora Willis, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	476	95	28	28	50	14	49	35	0	185	960	960
South Creek	Mrs. Earl Deal, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806															
Spring Garden	Mrs. Larry B. Pake, Rt. 2 Box 101, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	689	399	125	125	250	61	0	1230	20	50	2949	2949
Swansboro	Mrs. D. C. Rollyson, Rt. 1 Box 401, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	4158	700	123	325	403	17	299	257	267	95	6644	6644
Tabernacle (NB)	Mrs. Herman Lupton, P.O. Box 601, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	7714	1520	325	902	2173	0	375	305	124	830	14268	14268
Temple (NB)	Mrs. P.E. Hardee, 3611 Canterberry Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	3078	572	0	168	500	0	0	100	0	0	4358	4358
Trenton	Mrs. Leona P. Arthur, P.O. Box 183, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	100	100	50	55	72	25	50	50	45	28	575	575
Woodville	Elwood Lewis, Rt. 2 Box 293, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	100	50	75	100	175	10	100	50	25	50	735	735
Vandemere	Glenn Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 84, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONS:																
Hickory Point (Aurora)																
Huggins Mem. (Davis)	Mrs. Beulah Hamilton, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	70	30	40	10	10	10	42	31	10	90	352	352
	TOTALS	0	0	0	73805	14672	3143	5685	15208	481	5476	4328	1686	4082	119137	128670

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1971

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator:

Address / City / State / Zip

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	23–27 Committees existing during past year: Ch. property & space	Stewardship	History	Missions	Public Relations	28–38 Does church have or observe? Kindergarten	Library	Recreation staff	St. paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Weekday child care	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Dept. or class for the mentally retarded	Life Com'ment Sun.	Race Relations Sun.	39 Does church participate in Annuity Board prog.? Y	N	If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant Pastor	Minister of education	Music director or Song leader	Other staff	40 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	N	41 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during yr.	42 Number of deacons	43 Number of college students baptized during the year
Atlantic	Aulbert Mason, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	x		Y						x	0	6	0
Aurora	A. D. Jennings, P. O. Box 125, Aurora 27806																																
Battleground Pk.	D. A. Wingate, 222 Battleground Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		Y						x	0	3	0
Bayboro	Robert Miller, Bayboro 28515											Y																				5	
Beaufort	George Laughton, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 68A, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	x		Y		Y	Y			x	0	15	0
Cherry Point (H)	Don Romaine, 7 Kimes, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0						N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		Y						x	0	9	0
Cove City	Drew Mitchell, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x							x	0	5	0
Davis	Alonzo Salter, Davis 28524	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		Y						x	0	0	0
Dover	Troy Deans, Rt. 2, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		Y						x	0	2	0
Fort Barnwell	P. T. Huggins, Rt. 1, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		Y						x	0	0	0
Havelock, First	P. O. Box 316, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y		x						x	0	0	0
Marshallberg	W. J. Owens, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		Y						x	0	4	0
Morehead City, First	Leslie Brinson, Rt. 1, Box 597, Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	x		Y					Y	x	0	19	0
National Ave. (NB)		0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	x		Y						x	0	2	0
New Bern, First	W. J. Clark, 909 Highland Ave., New Bern 28560	0	1	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	x		Y		Y	Y	Y		x	0	49	0
Newport	Radford Bowen, Rt. 3, Box 335, Newport 28570	0	0	1	2	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	x		Y						x	0	10	0
Oriental	G. P. Midyette, Jr., Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y		x						x	1	8	0
Parkview (M)	M. C. McNiel, 112 Holly Lane, Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	x		Y						x	0	6	0
Peletier	Hugh Brown, Hwy. 24 West, Swansboro 28524	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x								0	7	0
Piney Grove	G. M. Duval, Rt. 1, Box 249, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x							x	1	0	0
Pollocksville	Floyd M. Hughes, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		Y						x	0	3	1
Reece's Chapel	Eugene Lilly, Rt. 2, Box 29A, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		Y						x	0	7	0
Sealevel	John Lupton, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		Y						x	0	1	0
Smyrna	Joseph Lyerly, Box 65, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		Y							0	7	0
South Creek	W. J. Lupton, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x								0	2	0
Spring Garden	James S. Woolard, Rt. 2, Box 94A, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	x		Y						x	0	5	0
Swansboro	Preston Rawls, P. O. Box 474, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	x		Y							0	12	0
Tabernacle (NB)	J. E. Casey, P. O. Box 2756, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		Y						x	1	1	0
Temple (NB)	Amos D. Hardee, 3611 Canterberry Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		Y							1	1	0
Trenton	Prentice Turner, P. O. Box 205, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x							x	0	0	0
Woodville	Charlie Pake, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		Y						x	0	5	0
Vandemere	Glenn Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 84, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x				None			x	0	0	0
MISSIONS:																																	
Hickory Point (Aurora)																																	
Huggins Mem. (Davis)	Irvin Guthrie, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	x					None			x	0	0	0

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pres
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206.9756
M66at

ATLANTIC

Baptist Association

North Carolina 1972

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Eighty-Ninth Annual Session

October 26, 1972

BAYBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

BAYBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

and

NEWPORT BAPTIST CHURCH

NEWPORT, NORTH CAROLINA

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR ..... Mr. Herbert Phillips, III
TREASURER ..... Mr. George Griffin
CLERK ..... Rev. Harry Crump
SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS ..... Rev. H.A. Privette

NINETIETH ANNUAL SESSION MEETING
October 25, 1973
Thursday Evening at National Ave. Baptist Church, New Bern
October 26, 1973
Morning Session at Davis Church at Davis, N.C.

Table of Contents

Associational Officers 14
Budget 1972-73 27
Organizational Officers 14
Committees of the Association 20
Ministers in Association 24
Church Officers Not Listed In Tables 22
Messengers to the Association 17
Constitution and By-Laws 3
Proceedings 25
Program 12
Resolutions Committee 46
Reports:
American Bible Society 40
Associational Missionary 30
Baptist Children's Homes 40
Biblical Report 39
Cooperative Program 38
Executive Committee 29
Evangelism Report 36
Foundation Report 37
Historical Events Report 43
Home for the Aging 42
Hospital Report 35
Memorials 44
Ordination Committee Report 34
Stewardship Chairman's Report on The Cooperative Program .....
Sunday School 42
Vacation Bible School 36
Map 56
Report of Historian 43
Associational WMU Report 46
Tables:
Statistical 58
Historical 52

Constitution and By-Laws

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County(ies) of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, Pamlico, Onslow State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association."

Article II PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to co-operate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Article III MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of co-operation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association.

Article IV MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks' notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church

shall have not less than three (3) or more than ten (10) messengers. (In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers.) These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Association.

Article V AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church in this Association is independent and soverign in its own affairs, and this Association has no authority over the churches, except in an advisory nature.

Article VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Director of Music, Director of Sunday School work, Director of Church Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, and Director of Baptist Men's work, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one (1) year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Nominations by the Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. Associational officers other than the moderator, whose term is limited (Article VI, Section 5), shall be encouraged to continue in office where the caliber of work done is commendable. In cases where changes are necessary, the person enlisted as an officer of the association shall be urged to accept responsibilities and attend planning meetings and training sessions in preparation for the discharge of his duties as an officer of the associaion.

SECTION 4. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

section 5. Any person having served two full terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

Article VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) trustees of the Association, one (1) preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the

Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting.

Article IX THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the following associational officers: Associational Missionary, Chairman, Director of Sunday School work, Director of Church Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Baptist Men's work, Director of Music, the associational Clerk, and Moderator. When without an Associational Missionary, the Moderator shall serve as the chairman of the council. This council shall meet monthly, or on call of the chairman. It shall seek to correlate the work of the association and formulate programs and projects to further the work of the association. It shall define the objects of the association and project goals and plans for accomplishing these objectives. It shall evaluate the work of the associational organizations and prepare a report of objects and goals for presentation to the Executive Committee or annual meeting for consideration and/or adoption. It shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption or amendment; after approval or amendment it shall distribute it to the churches for their cooperation or consideration. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory and not authoritative or administrative.

Article X DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, music, and stewardship emphasis through the following associational organizations: The Sunday School, the Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union, the Music Department, the Baptist Men, and other such organizations as may be needed and/or added by the Executive Committee of the Association.

SECTION 2, Each department except the Woman's Missionary Union shall nominate by a committee appointed by the chief officers of the department, not later than six months (April) preceding the new associational year, the leading officer of the department. Upon his enlistment and acceptance of the nomination, he shall work with the committee in selection and commitment of other workers and leaders in the department. This selection of officers and workers shall be presented to the organizations for approval at the last quarterly meeting of the year for the department, not later than September 1, and upon approval or amendment by the department, the slate of officers and workers shall be presented to the committee on Nominations for the Association for election by the Association at its annual meeting. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the annual meeting. In the event of vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the departments for the remainder of the associational year.

Article XI COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting. Members of all standing committees shall be elected for a term of three (3) years, with one-third of the membership elected each year. No

committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of one (1) year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting:

Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11).

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1).
(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2).
(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3).
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4).
(5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5).
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6).
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7).
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8).
(9) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 9).
(10) Committee on Resolution (By-Law IV, Section 10).
(11) Committee on Memorials (By-Law IV, Section 14).

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12).
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13).

Article XII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by the Association of the second day, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

By-Laws

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

"Roberts Rules of Order" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1: The MODERATOR shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Comoittee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrolment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2: The VICE MODERATOR shall preside in the absence of or at the pleasure of the moderator and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee. In the event of a vacancy in the office of moderator, the vice-moderator shall fill the unexpired term. In the event of a vacancy in the office of both moderator and vice-moderator, the Executive Committee may elect a person to fill the vacancy.

SECTION 3. The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the member churches at

least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex officio member of the Historical Committee, the Finance Committee, the Missions Committee, and the Associational Council. He shall be responsible for preservation of records and other data important to the association pertaining to these committees. He shall also serve as assistant to the Associational Missionary in the area of public relations.

SECTION 4. The TREASURER shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association: disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget: render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting: and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5: The AUDITOR shall, at the close of the associational year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Associatin in session.

SECTION 6: The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 7: The Department heads shall seek to lead the association in the work of their organizations according to the Standard of Excellence for their organization, or as directed by the association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Committee shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association, and shall have charge of music programs for the association at and between annual meetings.

SECTION 8: The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the Moderator with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

BY-Law III DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1: The COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three (3) members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve then through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2: The COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

(1) This committee shall be composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Director of Out-Reach, Assistant Church Training Director, Associate Woman's Missionary Union Director, and the Associate Baptist Men's Director. Also the Chairman of the Committee on Evangelism, the Treasurer, and six (6) elected members to serve three (3) years on a rotating basis, two of which shall serve equal terms.

(2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations and organizing new churches.

(3) It shall appoint from its membership a sub-committee whose work shall be specifically concerned with the ministry to the military and to foreign nationals within the association.

(4) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(5) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee for election a new Missionary according to By-Law IV, Section 1.

Section 3: The COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM, composed of three (3) members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in co-operation with the State Department of Evangelism, all plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4: The COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, composed of six (6) members and the Treasurer, shall study the financial needs of the association for an adequate program: present a budget to the Executive Committee at its June meeting prior to the annual meeting of the association, for the coming year. It shall devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the association in the annual session.

SECTION 5: The COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6: The COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS, composed of six(6) members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in co-operation with the nominating committes of the various departments of work, recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7: The COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION, composed of six (6) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8: The COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP, composed of six (6) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9: The COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION, composed of five members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall select the officers of the center and assist them in its promotion.

SECTION 10: The COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11: The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of seven (7) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing Committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 12: The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER, composed of five (5) members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places.

It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 13: The COMMITTEE ON ENROLMENT, composed of five (5) members, shall prepare for and direct the enrolment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

SECTION 14: The COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, composed of three (3) members, shall prepare and submit an annual report on obituaries.

By-Laws V DEPARTMENTAL MEETINGS

SECTION 1: The meetings shall be quarterly for the purpose of planning and promotion of the work of the particular organization of the association.

SECTION 2: Each department of the association, as established by Article X, section 1, shall hold an associational wide general promotion meeting once each quarter on a schedule and program basis recommended by the Associational council and/or approved by the Associational Executive Committee.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association or its Executive Committee.

By-Law VII ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2: The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, co-operating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

SECTION 3: The Associational Missionary shall serve as Public Relations Director and shall promote the work of the association through news media and other available means.

By-Law VI ANNUAL REPORT

Written report to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words, except for History and Statistics.

By-Law VII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

GUIDELINES FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

I. Employment

A. How employed.

The association employs its missionary upon the recommendations of the Missions Committee, and by vote of the association in the annual session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

B. Terms of Employment

1. The missionary is employed for an indefinite period of time. The association or the Executive Board of the association may terminate the

services of the missionary by vote, provided that sixty days notice has been given before services are terminated. The missionary may terminate his services, provided sixty days notice is given. By agreement of the missionary and the Missions Committee, the sixty days notice may not be required.

2. Salary for the missionary shall be paid as stated in the budget of the association.

3. Retirement for the missionary is provided by the Association by paying an amount equal to 10% of his salary for retirement funds. This provides for his protection in any Southern Baptist Protection plan. (Reference to salary, $4,000.00)

4. A pastorium and a travel allowance and convention expense allowance is provided as stated in the budget.

5. The missionary is allowed two weeks of vacation time, annually to be taken at his own descretion.

6. The Missionary may hold two revivals each year, and use a total of four weeks involving work with the State and Home Mission Boards, exclusive of vacation time, for which he may keep any honorarium given. Any other honorarium received, with the exception of travel expense involved in extended services or lengthy travel, for services to churches within the association will be given by the missionary into the associational treasury.

7. The missionary shall be allowed sick leave with pay for a period of two weeks annually, the total credit thus accumulated not to exceed forty-five business days. If illness exceeds the accumulated sick leave credit time, such lost time may be made up from vacation allowance.

II. Relationships

A. To the Association

1. The missionary is responsible to the association.

2. The missionary recognizes the moderator as the chief officer of the association and works in close cooperation with him.

3. The missionary counsels with the Missions Committee in all matters that relate to his work. This Committee is also responsible in all budget matters that relate to the living provisions and office arrangements of the missionary.

4. The missionary is an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations of the association.

5. The missionary shall promote the work of the association cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and officers.

B. To the churches

1. The missionary may work in the churches upon invitation and as he deems wise.

2. The missionary works with the churches only through, or with the consent of the pastors.

3. The missionary counsels with individuals from the churches upon their request concerning individual matters or matters of church program, and may give information to these individuals, provided he does not assume the role of pastor to the individual or in any way threaten to impair the relationship of the person to his pastor.

4. The missionary leads and guides the officers of the association in planning training events and other programs designed to strengthen the work

of the churches. The churches are free to avail themselves of these opportunities as they will.

C. To the denomination

1. The missionary keeps himself informed about the work of the conventions and their agencies, and presents this information to the pastors, association, the churches, and individuals as he has appropriate opportunity.

2. The missionary interprets the work of the denomination in his association and encourages the churches to support the work of the denomination with prayers, personal lives, and finances.

III. The work of the missionary

A. Administration

1. The missionary is the chief administrative officer of the association. He carries out the programs of the association as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

2. Other employees of the associaton or those who work at programs in the association are responsible to the missionary in all matters in which their work relates to the association.

3. The missionary as chief administrative officer is responsible for evaluation of all programs, and seeking to counsel with the association concerning their effectiveness, and make proposals as to strengthening or improving.

B. Mission Work

1. In close cooperation with the Missions Committee, the missionary will seek out places of missions need, and seek to enlist an appropriate church to meet these needs.

2. In the event of failure of the efforts to enlist a church to meet these needs, upon the instructions of the Missions Committee, the missionary may lead in a program to meet the need in the name of the association.

C. Officer and Committees

1. The missionary works in close cooperaion with the officers of the association, lending assistance as needed.

2. The missionary is an ex-officio member of all committees of the association.

D. Promotion

1. The missionary shall promote the whole program of the association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

E. The Office

1. The office is maintained by the association for the use of the missionary and the necessary staff.

2. The missionary is responsible for the operation of the office with guidance as necessary from the Missions Committee.

3. He counsels and offers guidance to the other office personnel as needed.

4. He keeps on hand needed free materials to be given to members of the churches.

5. He prepares calendars, booklets, and letters as necessary to carry out the duties of his office.

6. He shall mail out a bulletin at least monthly.

7. He collects periodicals and other materials of value for an associational library.

8. He purchases or seeks to direct the purchase of filmstrips and other audio-visuals and the necessary equipment for loan to the churches.

9. He is the chief public relations officer of the association, both through the churches and through the usual communications media.

10. He may add other duties and responsibilities as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM 1973

ACTIVITIES

Deacon's School ..... January 22-23
Men's Rally* ..... February 24
VBS Clinic ..... March 12-13
Literacy Workshop* ..... April 9-13
Youth Leadership Conference ..... May 21-22
Stewardship Conference ..... August 20
Church Training Leadership ..... October 8-9
Sunday School Leader Training* ..... October 15-19
Youth Retreat* .....
RA Boy's Camp* .....
Pastor's Workshop* .....
Migrant Ministry* .....
Mission VBS's* .....

* Date Tentative: Unconfirmed

LOOKING AHEAD TO 1974:
World Missions Conference ..... February 17-22
Area Bible Conference .....
Lay Evangelism School .....
Deacon's School .....
Pastor's Workshop .....

ALL CONFERENCES AND WORKSHOPS LISTED ABOVE WILL BE HELD IN THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION.

Program

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

EIGHTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

THEME: "TOGETHER WE ADVANCE"

"...Forgetting these things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before, I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus." Philippians 3:13-14

EVENING SESSION, THURSDAY OCTOBER 26, 1972 - BAYBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

7:00	Pre-session Registration	
7:15	Musical Prelude	
7:30	Call to Order	Herbert Phillips III, Moderator
	Hymn	Charles DuRant
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Charles Stouffer
	Appointment of Committees	Moderator
	Report of Program Committee	Rev. Marvin Hays
7:40	Missions in the Atlantic Association	
	Report of Superintendent of Missions	Rev. H.A. Privette
	Approach to Mission Opportunities in the Atlantic Association	
8:30	Special Music	Associational Youth Choir
	Message	Rev. Marvin Hays
	Hymn	Charles DuRant
	Benediction	Rev. W.D. Tilghman

MORNING SESSION, FRIDAY OCTOBER 27, 1972 - NEWPORT BAPTIST CHURCH

9:00	Pre-session Registration	
9:30	Call to Order	Moderator
	Hymn	Charles DuRant
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Joe Coltrane
	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator
9:45	Reports of Associational Committees	
	Executive Committee	Moderator
	Trustees	L.B. Pate, Chairman
	Missions	Rev. Russel Talley, Chairman
	Evangelism	
	Constitution	Rev. R.T. Willis, Chairman
	Ordination	Rev. A.L. Benton, Chairman
	Committee on Committees	Rev. Charles Stouffer, Chairman
	Report of the Treasurer	Mr. George Griffin
	Report of the Finance Committee	Rev. Howard Knight, Chairman
10:30	Recognition of Guests, New Pastors, and Staff Members	
10:40	State Convention Representatives and Introduction or	
	Recognition of Institutional Representatives	Rev. Guy Cain
11:15	Break	
11:30	Report of Special Representatives	
	Stewardship	Dr. Roy Miller
	Cooperative Program	Rev. Herman Orr
	Christian Higher Education	Rev. Nelson Vinson
	Baptist Children's Home	Mrs. George McNeil
	Baptist Hospital	Rev. George Johnson, Jr.
	Homes for the Aging	
	American Bible Society	Rev. L.L. King
	Biblical Recorder	Mr. George Burnham
	Historian	Mrs. Fletcher Wright
	Social Service and Temperance	

11:40	Organizational Reports	
	Church Teaching	Rev. John McBride
	Church Training	Rev. Charles Stouffer
	Baptist Men	Mr. J.Z. Kornegay
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Alvirada Lee
	Music	Charles DuRant
11:50	Committee Reports	
	Memorials	Mrs. Louis Norris
	Resolutions	Rev. Daniel Deaton
	Time, Place, and Preacher	Rev. Nelson Vinson
	Enrollment	Moderator
	Nominating	Mr. Roy Clemmons, Chairman
12:00	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator
12:15	Hymn	Charles DuRant
	Message	Rev. Herman Orr
12:45	Benediction	Rev. Gilbert Cook
1:00	Lunch	Newport Baptist Church

ADJOURNMENT

Associational Directory

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

1972-1973

Moderator ..... Rev. James Scales, 204 Hodges Street, Morehead City, N.C.
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. George Johnson, Jr., P.O. Box 1591, New Bern, N.C.
Clerk ..... Rev. Harry Crump, P.O. Box 2084, New Bern, N.C.
Treasurer ..... Mr. George Griffin, 219 Nunn Street, Havelock, N.C.
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. Russel Talley, P.O. Box 316, Havelock, N.C.
Historian ..... Mrs. Fletcher Wright, Route 4, Box 40, New Bern, N.C.
Associational Missionary ..... Rev. H.A. Privette, Box 365, Havelock, N.C.
Music Director ..... Mr. Charles DuRant, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern, N.C.
Sunday School Director ..... Mrs. Nell Bruce, P.O. Box 397, Swansboro, N.C.
Church Training Director ... Mr. James French, 3101 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern, N.C.
Baptist Men's Director ..... Mr. A.L. Craig, Box 446, Newport, N.C.
WMU Director ..... Mrs. W.D. Lee, Sr., 405 Melody Lane, New Bern, N.C.

INSTITUTIONAL AND AGENCY REPRESENTATIVES

Christian Education ..... Mr. O.K. Gainey, Jr., 106 Greenway Court, Havelock, N.C.
Home for the Aging ..... Mrs. Louis Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Drive, Havelock, N.C.
Children's Home ..... Mrs. George H. McNeill, P.O. Box 601, Morehead City, N.C.
Stewardship ..... Rev. Gilbert Cook, Box 546, Davis, N.C.
Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Joe Coltrane, Drawer F, Newport, N.C.
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Elwin Melton, Box 555, Havelock, N.C.
American Bible Society ..... Rev. A.L. Benton, Route 1, Swansboro, N.C.
Biblical Recorder ..... Rev. Charles Stouffer, Box 276, Bayboro, N.C.
Chairman of Evangelism ..... Johnnie McBride, New Bern, N.C.
Social Service and Temperance ... Mr. Tom Hewitt, 103 Circle Drive, Beaufort, N.C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

PASTOR	LAYMAN
Atlantic	Makeley Salter Atlantic 28511
Aurora George Marshall New Bern, 28560	Mr. Duke Jennings Aurora 27806
Battleground Park James K. Johnson P. O. Box 3111, New Bern 28560 Ph. 638-3529	Kirby G. Johnson 2607 Old Cherry P Point Rd. New Bern, 28560 Ph. 637-3328
Bayboro Charles Stouffer, P. O. Box 276 Bayboro, 28515, Ph. 745-0141	James Alfred, Jr., P. O. Box 33 Bayboro, 28515
Beaufort, First Daniel M. Deaton, 300 Ann St. Beaufort, 28516, Ph. 728-3415	George Laughton, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 68 A Beaufort, 28516, Ph. 728-4905
Cherry Point Edwin L. Melton, 102 Woodland Dr. Havelock, 28532, Ph. 447-5403	*Donnie Romine, 7 Kimes Havelock 28532, Ph. 447-8373
Cove City Elwood Oliver, 3007 Madison Ave. New Bern, 28560, Ph. 637-2402	*D. E. Mitchell, Jr. Cove City, 28523, Ph. 637-9156
Davis Gilbert Cook, Davis, 28524 Ph. 729-3811	*Alonza Salter, Davis 28524 Ph. 729-3152
Dover Warren D. Tilghman, 310 E. Capitola St. Kinston, 28501, Ph. 523-6555	Troy Deans, Rt. 2, Box 18, Dover 28526
Fort Barnwell H. R. Orr, Rt. 1, Dover 28526 Ph. 527-6683	P. T. Huggins, Rt. 1, Dover 28526 Ph. 523-9150
Havelock, First Russell Talley, P. O. Box 316 Havelock 28532, Ph. 447-3408	Mrs. Lela Fore, 105-B Hollywood Blvd. Havelock 28532
Marshallberg Wade Bunch, Marshallberg 28553 Ph. 729-4891	W. J. Owens, Marshallberg

Morehead City, First Howard C. Knight, 1904 Evans St. Morehead City, Ph. 726-4010	J. Warren Beck, P. O. Box 625 Morehead City
National Ave. (New Bern) 28560 Marvin D. Hayes, 515 Ruth Ave. New Bern, Ph. 637-9719	John Brittle, 1808 River Dr. New Bern
New Bern, First 28560	W. J. Clark, 909 Highland Ave. New Bern, Ph. 637-9060
Newport 28570 Joe D. Coltrane, P. O. Box 669 Newport, Ph. 223-4813	Roy Gould, Rt. 2, Box 363, Newport
Oriental 28571 James D. Winslow, 728 Pineland Cr. Raleigh, 27606, Ph. 851-4364	Mrs. G. P. Midgette, P. O. Box 35 Oriental
Parkview 28557 James R. Scales, 204 Hodges St. Morehead City, Ph. 726-5842	George P. Blakely, 215 Rochelle Dr. Morehead City, Ph. 726-5425
Peletier 28584 Lester L. King, Star Route Swansboro 28584	*Bobby Waters, Star Rt., Box 17-D Swansboro, Ph. 326-5465
Piney Grove 28573 Frank W. Chance, Rt., Box 10 Newport 28570, Ph. 223-4683	C. M. DuVal, Rt. 1, Box 249 Pollocksville, Ph. 224-2757
Pollocksville 28573 Nelson P. Vinson, Pollocksville Ph. 224-4751	B. E. Miller, P. O. Box 4 Pollocksville, Ph. 224-6871
Reeces Chapel 28570 R. E. Reece, Rt. 2, Box 48 Newport, Ph. 726-4977	Eugene Lilly, Rt. 2, Box 29-A Newport, Ph. 726-4824
Sealevel 28577 Curtis White Sealevel Ph. 225-2861	*Hugh Cederquist, Sealevel Ph. 225-4601
Smyrna 28579 Wade Bunce, Marshallberg 28553 Ph. 729-4891	Roger Graham, Smyrna, Ph. 729-3841
Spring Garden 28560 Herman Orr, Rt. 1, Box 133 Dover 28526, Ph. 527-6683	Larry Pate, Rt. 2, New Bern Ph. 637-9974

Swansboro 28584
Paul E. Bruce, P. O. Box 397
Swansboro, Ph. 326-4078

Raymond Odham, Rt. 3, Box 128
Swansboro, Ph. 326-4690

Tabernacle (New Bern) 28560
George A. Johnson, P. O. Box 1591
New Bern, Ph. 637-6893

James E. French, 3101 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern, Ph. 637-9975

Temple 28560
Johnnie McBride, 702 N. Grace Ave.
New Bern, Ph. 637-6214

Colon Meadows, 5203 Springwood Dr.
New Bern

Trenton 28585
William Earl Davis, Box
Trenton

*Prentice Turner, P. O. Box 205
Trenton, Ph. 448-4721

Vandemere No Report

Woodville 28515
M. H. Bland, Rt. 4, Box 226
New Bern, 28560, Ph. 637-4512

Mervin Fulcher, Rt. 2, Beaufort
Ph. 728-2345

Aurora Beach Mission 27806
Sanford W. Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave.
New Bern, 28560, Ph. 637-2203

*Barney Hall, Rt. 2
Aurora, Ph. 322-4339

Huggins Memorial Mission 28531
Everett B. Gould, Rt. 3, Box 131
Newport 28570, Ph. 223-5371

* Irvin Guthrie Harkers Island 28531

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

AS RECORDED ON CHURCH LETTERS

ATLANTIC
Myrtle Morris
Louise Mason
Lillie Hamilton
John W. Spencer

AURORA
Stanley Rowe
A. Duke Jennings
Rev. George Marshall

BATTLEGROUND PARK
K. G. Johnson
Mrs. K. G. Johnson
Carlton Smith

BAYBORO
Mrs. Phoebe A. Paul
Mrs. Hilda Stouffer
Rev. Chas. Stouffer
Mrs. Allena Mayo

BEAUFORT, FIRST
Rev. Daniel Deaton
Mrs. Daniel Deaton
Howard J. Wilson
Mrs. Howard J. Wilson
Sammy Piner
Mrs. Sammy Piner
Marlan Murphy
Mrs. Marlan Murphy
Mrs. Dorothy Hewitt
Mrs. E. L. Davis

CHERRY POINT (Havelock)
Rev. Elwin Melton
Mrs. H. A. Privette
Donnie L. Romine

COVE CITY
Mrs. Charles McCoy
Mrs. Ethel White
Mrs. R. D. McCoy
Rev. Elwood Oliver

DAVIS
Mrs. Mary Willis
Mrs. Rosalie Davis
Mrs. Emma Wade
Leonard Davis

DOVER
Yates Poole
Troy Deans
Rev. Warren Tilghman

FORT BARNWELL
P. T. Huggins
Mrs. P. T. Huggins
Mrs. Kinnon Hodges
Mrs. Irma Lee Barwick
Mrs. Madeline Russell
Mrs. Hallie Mae Heath

HAVELOCK, FIRST
Mrs. Lels Fore
Mrs. Helen Skipper
George Griffin
Mrs. Eunice Dees

MARSHALLBERG
Miss Edith Lewis
Reuben George
Mrs. Reuben George

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
L. J. Morris
Mrs. L. J. Morris
Rev. Howard Knight
Leslie Brinson
Mrs. Leslie Brinson
Mrs. Cecil Nelson
Mrs. R. D. Campbell
Mrs. George McNeill
Mrs. Bernice Cooper
Mrs. John Eaton

NATIONAL AVE. (New Bern)
Rev. Marvin Hayes
Kay Hayes
U. B. Williams
Belva Williams
C. H. Dixon

NEW BERN, FIRST
Charles DuRant
Mrs. Charles DuRant
Sam Branch
Harry Douglass
Robert Garver
W. J. Clark
Bobby Reece
Mrs. Bobby Reece
G. R. Burnham

NEWPORT
Rev. Joe Coltrane
Mrs. Joe Coltrane
Robert Powell
Mrs. Robert Powell
Delbert Rhue
Arvel Chatham
J. C. Coleman
Mrs. Leland Garner

ORIENTAL
Mrs. G. P. Midgette, Sr.
Mrs. W. G. Dixon
Mrs. Tom Gilgo

PARKVIEW (Morehead City)
Rev. James R. Scales
Jim Dollard
Rufus Collins
Mrs. James R. Scales

PELETIER
Mrs. Ruth Waters
Mrs. Judy Weese
Mrs. Sue Linn

PINEY GROVE
C. M. DuVal
Mrs. C. M. DuVal
Julian Waller

POLLOCKSVILLE
B. E. Miller
Dan Brinson
Mrs. Dan Brinson
Floyd Hughes

REECE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Frances Lilly
Mrs. Irene Dixon
Mrs. Dorothy Culpepper

SEALEVEL
Caroline Taylor
Miriam Taylor
Sue White

SMYRNA
Mrs. Cora Willis
Mrs. Bertie Simpson
Mrs. Serina Davis

SPRING GARDEN
Larry B. Pate
Mrs. Larry B. Pate
Mrs. J. S. Woolard
Bobby Davis
Hayden L. Croom

SWANSBORO
Rev. Paul Bruce
Mrs. Paul Bruce
Raymond Odham
Mrs. Raymond Odham
Mrs. Kenny Romine
Rev. A. L. Benton
David Short
Mrs. Beatrice Buckmaster
Mrs. Ida Odham
Mrs. Daisy Jones

TABERNACLE
Mrs. George Johnson
Archie Edwards
Frank Hill
Fred Brinson
Mrs. Fred Brinson
J. E. Casey
Mrs. J. E. Casey
Neil Curtis
Mrs. Nell Curtis
Joseph Lewis

TEMPLE
Willie Heath
Mrs. Margaret Heath
Clara Belle Atkinson
Georgia Meadows
Hazel Wright
Mary Frances Dunn
Ruth Eppinette
J. G. Heath
Rena Oliver

TRENTON
Mrs. Willa Haskins
Mrs. Eunice Jarman
Mrs. Susie Curtis
Thomas Stilley

VANDEMERE
Not Represented

WOODVILLE
Mervin Fulcher
Mrs. Letha Lewis
Carol Arthur

AURORA BEACH MISSION
Barney Hall
Mrs. Barney Hall
Mrs. Mary Zurface

HUGGINS MEMORIAL MISSION
Mrs. Guen Rose
Mrs. Hopie Smith
Mrs. Helen Foyler

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS

WMU Director - Mrs. W.D. Lee, 405 Melody Lane, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Assistant WMU Director - Mrs. Paul Bruce, P.O. Box 397, Swansboro, North Carolina 28584
Director of Baptist Women - Mrs. William Loftin, Jr., 1201 Live Oak, Beaufort, N.C. 28516
Director of Baptist Young Women - Mrs. Richard Wagnor, 2002 Woodland Avenue, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Director of Acteens - Mrs. L.H. Wade, Jr., P.O. Box 625, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Director of Girls in Action - Mrs. Robert Maners, 1800 Durham Street, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Director of Mission Friends - Mrs. Daniel Deaton, 308 Ann Street, Beaufort, N.C. 28516
Secretary - Mrs. Ray Stainback, 507 Watson Avenue, New Bern, N.C.
Assistant Secretary - Mrs. Harry Crump, P.O. Box 2084, New Bern, North Carolina 28560

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. W.A. Crumpler, 802 North Grace Avenue, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Mrs. Harold Hollis, P.O. Box 695, Newport, N.C. 28570
Mrs. U.B. Williams, 516 Watson Avenue, New Bern, N.C. 28560

COMMITTEE OF THE ASSOCIATION

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. L. L. King	1 year
Rev. Charles Stouffer	2 years
Rev. George Johnson, Chmn.	2 years
*Rev. Elwin Melton	3 years
*Rev. Joe Coltrane	3 years
*Rev. Daniel Deaton	1 year

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mr. Roy Clemmons, Chrm.	2 years
Rev. R. E. Reece	1 year
Mr. B. E. Miller	1 year
Mrs. A. L. Bowers	2 years
*Rev. A. L. Benton	3 years
*Rev. Hartley Bland	3 years

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. R. T. Willis, Chmn.	1 year
Mr. George McNeil	1 year
Mr. Sam Branch	2 years
Mr. Grady Rich	2 years
*Mr. J. C. Coleman	3 years
*Rev. Frank Chance	3 years

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Mr. M. D. James, Chrm.	2 years
*Mr. Jack Casey	1 year
*Rev. Paul Bruce	3 years

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

*Robert L. Pugh	3 years
*Rev. George Marshall	1 year
*Rev. Marvin Hays	2 years
Elwood Melton, Chmn.	2 years

TRUSTEES

Mr. John Beaman, Chmn.	1 year
Mr. L. B. Pate	2 years
*Herman Orr	3 years

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

*Rev. James Johnson, Chrm.	1 year
*Mrs. Ola Woodruff	3 years
*Mrs. G. P. Midyette	2 years

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

*Rev. John McBride, Chrm.	1 year
Mr. Andrew Midgett	2 years
*Rev. Wade Bunce	3 years

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Clayton Fulcher	1 year
Mr. Augustine Piner	1 year
Rev. Joe Coltrane	2 year
Rev. Russel Talley, Chr.	2 years
*Mr. Elbert Benton	3 years
*Mr. Alonza Salter	3 years

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Ruth Bell	1 year
Mrs. J. S. Woolard	1 year
Mrs. L. B. Pate, Chrmn.	2 years
Mr. V. E. Swan	2 years
*Rev. Nelson Vinson	3 years
*Mrs. Janice Hill	3 years

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. Howard Knight	1 year
Mrs. Ray Stainback	1 year
Mr. Frank Moran	2 years
Mr. Raymond Earp	2 years
*Rev. Gilbert Cook	3 years
*Mr. W. K. Russell, Chr.	3 years

(The names that have an asterisk in front of them were elected this year.)

DIRECTORY OF CHURCH OFFICERS
NOT LISTED IN TABLES

ATLANTIC
- Librarian: Mrs. Beulah Taylor - Atlantic 28511
- Stewardship Chmn.: Sherwood Robinson - Atlantic
- Organist: Miss Myrtle Morris - Atlantic 28511

BAYBORO 28515
- Youth Director: Johnnie Paul - Alliance 28507
- Librarian: Miss Susan Gibbs - P.O. Box 412, Bayboro

BEAUFORT, FIRST 28516
- Minister of Education: Howard Wilson - P.O. Box 502, Beaufort
- Secretary: Mrs. Milton Taylor - P.O. Box 175, Harker's Island 28531
- Librarian: Mrs. John Longest - Hwy. 70, Beaufort
- Stewardship Chmn.: Gordon Hardesty - 124 Ann St., Beaufort

CHERRY POINT 28532
- Secretary: Mrs. Carl Rhodes - 85 Cedar Dr., Havelock
- Organists: Mrs. Tom Walters - Rte. 4 Box 312, New Bern 28560
- Chmn. Missions Committee: Mrs. Wm. C. Matthews - 101 Greenway Ct., Havelock

COVE CITY 28523
- Organist: Mrs. R.C. Potter, Jr. - P.O. Box 205, Cove City
- Recreation Director: Miss Celena Crowder - Cove City

DAVIS 28524
- Secretary: Mrs. Emma Wade - Davis
- Organist: Mrs. Nancy Harris - Davis
- Librarian: Miss Karen Salter - Davis
- Recreation Director: Thomas Styron - Davis
- Chmn. Missions Comm.: Mrs. Rosalie Davis - Davis

DOVER 28526
- Organist: Billy Kilpatrick - Rte., Dover
- Librarian: Mrs. Janet Kilpatrick - Rte. 1, Dover

HAVELOCK, FIRST 28532
- Secretary: Mrs. Merle Hundley - P.O. Box 316, Havelock
- Organist: Mrs. Eleanor Jones - Rte. 1, Box 18-B, Havelock
- Librarian: Mrs. Merle Hundley - P.O. Box 316, Havelock
- Stewardship Chmn.: George Griffin - 219 Nunn St., Havelock

MARSHALLBERG 28553
- Organist: Mrs. Ann Salter - Marshallberg
- Librarian: Miss Edith Lewis - Marshallberg
- Recreation Director: J.W. Owens - Marshallberg

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST 28557
- Minister of Education: Mrs. F.W. Weinhold - P.O. Box 134, Morehead City
- Secretary: Mrs. Cecil Nelson - 810 Arendell St., Morehead City
- Organist: Mrs. George Mizesko - 1407 Arendell St., Morehead City
- Librarian: Mrs. Wm. Collins - 1712 Sheppard St., Morehead City

NATIONAL AVENUE (New Bern) 28560
- Secretary: Mrs. Kay Hayes - 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern
- Organist: Mrs. Pamela Sosebee - 2408 Griffin Ave., New Bern
- Librarian: Mrs. Mary Jane Wright - Rte. 4, Box 40, New Bern

NEW BERN, FIRST 28560
Youth Director: Charles Durant - 1010 Park Dr., New Bern
Secretary: Mrs. Barry Cook - 306 Johnson Point Rd., New Bern
Organist: Mrs. Minnie Bowers - 1419 National Ave., New Bern
Librarian: Charles Yohn - 1410 Phillips Ave., New Bern
Recreation Director: Charles DuRant - 1010 Park Drive, New Bern
Chmn. Missions Committee: H.W. Crump - P.O. Box 2084, New Bern

NEWPORT 28570
Secretary: Mrs. E.L. McCain - P.O. Drawer F, Newport
Organist: Mrs. Ellen Fitzgerald - P.O. Box 97, Newport
Librarian: Miss Diana Dolacky - 1 Chattawka Dr., Havelock 28532
Recreation Chmn.: Radford Bowen - Rte. 3, Box 355, Newport

ORIENTAL 28571
Organist: Bruce Tingle - Box 310, Oriental

PARKVIEW (Morehead City) 28557
Organist: Mrs. Larry Kirk - Rte. 2, Box 273-A, Newport 28570
Librarian: Mrs. M.E. McNiel - 112 Holly Lane, Morehead City
Stewardship Chmn.: Rufus Collins - 909 Greenfield Hgts. Blvd., Havelock 28532

PELETIER 28584
Pianist: Mrs. Thelma Vinson - Star Rte., Box 7, Swansboro 28584

PINEY GROVE 28573
Pianist: Sherwood McDaniel - Rte. 1, Pollocksville 28573

POLLOCKSVILLE 28573
Organist: Mrs. H.M. Hines - P.O. Box 161, Pollocksville

REECE'S CHAPEL (Newport) 28570
Asso. Pastor: Earl Dixon - Rte. 1, Box 382, Newport
Secretary: Mrs. Irene Dixon - Rte. 1, Box 382, Newport
Pianist: Mrs. Jean Ann Golden - Rte. 2, Newport

SEALEVEL 28577
Secretary: Madaline Salter - Sealevel
Pianist: Hazel Moore - Sealevel

SMYRNA 28579
Youth Director: Joseph Lyerly - Smyrna
Secretary: Mrs. Judith Golden - Smyrna
Pianist: Miss Nancy Gaskill - Smyrna
Librarian: Miss Sherri Willis - Smyrna

SPRING GARDEN 28560
Pianist: Larry Pate - R. 2, Box 101, New Bern
Librarian: Miss Joanie Dixon - R. 2, Box 112-A, New Bern
Recreation Director: John Krofchick - R. 2, Box 198-Z, New Bern

SWANSBORO 28584
Minister of Education: Mrs. Paul Bruce - P. O. Box 397, Swansboro
Youth Director: Phillip Harris - P. O. Box 397, Swansboro
Secretary: Mrs. James Baggs - P. O. Box 322, Swansboro
Librarian: Raymond Odham - R. 3, Box 128, Swansboro

TABERNACLE (New Bern) 28560
Secretary: Mrs. Robert Murdock - 311 Hoke St., New Bern
Organist: Russell Mathews - P.O. Box J, Bridgeton
Librarian: Mrs. Joseph Taylor - 1501 Rhem Ave., New Bern
Stewardship Chmn.: James French - 3101 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern

TEMPLE (New Bern) 28560
Secretary: Mrs. Patricia E. Hardee - 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern
Organist: Mrs. Linda Sauls - 2906 Madison Ave., New Bern
Librarian: Mrs. Nellie Nelson - 3019 Madison Ave., New Bern
Stewardship Chmn.: Joe Cunningham - 1505 Laural Drive, New Bern
Recreation Dir.: Arthur Whitehurst - 1304 Forest Drive, New Bern
TRENTON 28585
Pianist: Miss Sharon Haskins - Rte. 1, Trenton
WOODVILLE 28516
Pianist: John Pake - Rte. 2, Beaufort

NO. MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

Bayboro Church: Perry E. McCotter, 5284-118th St., Jacksonville, Fla.
Peletier Church: James W. Kirkman, Rt. 1, Newport, North Carolina 28570
Pollocksville Church: Robert Waters, Pollocksville 28573
Temple Church: Don B. Brown, 510 Rice Circle, Lake Forest, North Carolina

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Beaufort, First
H. Grady Wheeler, Jr., (I), 1324 Front St., Beaufort 28516, Ph. 728-4884
Cherry Point
Wistar Hamilton, (R), P.O. Box 365, Penny Farms, Florida
H.A. Privette, (AW), 231 Church Rd., P.O. Box 365, Havelock, North Carolina 447-5713, Ph. 447-2593
Morehead City, First
R.T. Willis, (I), P.O. Box 352, Morehead City 28557, Ph. 726-4638
New Bern, First
Benjamin Berry, (PI), P.O. Box 3116, New Bern 28560, Ph. 638-6311
Harry W. Crump, (PI), P.O. Box 2084, New Bern 28560, Ph. 637-6463
Kenneth Glover, (I), 2008 Waters St., New Bern 28560, Ph. 638-5971
Robert L. Pugh, (PI), P.O. Box 1449, New Bern 28560, Ph. 637-3676
Peletier
Eric Campen, Rte. 1, Swansboro, North Carolina 28584
Smyrna
L.C. Chandler, (R), Smyrna 28579, Ph. 729-3752
Swansboro
A.L. Benton, (PI), Rt. 1, Cape Carteve, Swansboro 28584, Ph. 326-8937
Harold Shipp, P.O. Box 85, Swansboro 28584, Ph. 326-5142
Tabernacle
Duguid Lawrence, (I), Rt. 5, Box 42, New Bern 28560, Ph. 637-2689
Woodville
B.H. Price, (R), Rte. 2, Beaufort 28516

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Bayboro: Perry McCotter, 5284 118th St., Jacksonville, Fla. 32210
Fort Barnwell: Robert E. Jolly, Jr., Rte. 1, Dover 28526

Pollocksville: Robert Waters, Pollocksville 28573
Reece's Chapel: Earl Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 382, Newport 28570
Everett Gould, Rte, 3, Box 131, Newport 28570
Don Lee, P.O. Box 309, Newport 28570
Tablernacle: Mike Oliver, 3007 Madison Ave., New Bern 28560
Bennie Gibbs, 2014 Opal St., New Bern 28560
Temple: W.D. Lee, 405 Melody Lane, New Bern 28560
Nelson Bell, P.O. Box 2803, New Bern 28560
Don Brown, 510 Rice Circle, Wake Forest, N.C.

Proceedings

EIGHTY-NINTH SESSION

MEETING AT BAYBORO
THURSDAY EVENING OCTOBER 26, 1972

1. Meeting called to order by the moderator, Herbert Phillips III.
2. The Group sang "Blessed Assurance", led by Charles DuRant.
3. Rev. Charles Stouffer, pastor welcomed the Association and led the devotional period with scripture reading and Prayer.
4. The moderator Appointed the following committees:
   A. Committee on registration; for Bayboro: Mrs. Ola Woodruff; Mrs. Allen Mayo; Mrs. Louise Gaskill; Mrs. Phoebe Paul; and Mrs. Hilda Stouffer.
   For Newport: Mrs. Zemma Coltrane; Mrs. Arlene Smith; Mrs. Jane Garner and Mrs. Lucille Parrish.
   B. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher: Rev. Johnny C. McBride, Chmn. (New Bern); Rev. A.L. Benton (Swansboro) and Rev. Wade Bunch (Marshallberg).
   C. Committee on Committees: Rev. Charles Stouffer (Bayboro); Chmn.; Mrs. Ray Stainback (New Bern); Mr. Glen Walker (Havelock); and Mr. Raymond Odham (Swansboro). Frank Hill (Tab) Geo. Marshall (Aurora) & Joe Coltrane (Newport)
5. Announcement was made concerning the World Day of prayer by W.M.U. for Monday November 6, 1972 at the New Bern First Baptist church from 10:00 A.M. to 2 P.M. (Bring sandwich for lunch).
6. The Program Committee reported and made the following motion which passed. That the program as presented be the order of business with such changes as may become necessary; and that the messengers present and registered constitute the body for this session.
7. Two college representatives recognized at this time: Mr. R. Hargus Taylor of Chowan and Mr. D. Guy Sloame from Wake Forest; both spoke briefly to the group about the cost and values of our Christian colleges in North Carolina.
8. H.A. Privette, Associational Missionary gave his report on mission work in the Association.
9. First Baptist Church Youth Choir Brought a program of inspiring Music.
10. Attendance for this session announced to be 119 messengers and 64 visitors making a total of 184 present.
11. Rev. Marvin Hays brought a very informative and inspiring message entitled "The Doctrine of Evangelism.

12. Group stood and sang "Jesus Saves"

13. Rev. W.D. Tlighman led the closing prayer after which refreshments were served by the host church.

FRIDAY MORNING
NEWPORT BAPTIST CHURCH

14. Meeting called to order by moderator, Herbert Phillips III at 9:30 A.M.

15. Group joined in singing "Standing on the Promises" after which Rev. Joe Coltrane Welcomed the Association to the Newport Church and led the devotional period with scripture reading and prayer.

16. At the request of the moderator all reports were adopted after all were presented.

17. Report of the Executive committee presented by Herbert Phillips III.

18. Mr. L.B. Pate gave the report of the Trustees.

19. The report of the Missions Committee was presented by Russell Talley.

20. Since the Chairman of Evangelism recently moved from the Association the printed report was accepted.

21. Rev. A.L. Benton reported there were no request for ordinations during the year.

22. Committee on Committees report presented by Chas. Stouffer with changes noted in printed report.

23. The treasurers report adopted as presented.

24. Howard Knight presented the proposed budget. A motion was made that the Seaman's center and the Beach ministry be cut to $250.00 each. The motion was seconded, discussed and defeated by vote of the Asso. Another motion that the finance committee and discuss the possible additions: Associational Youth work; and an Increase in the missionaries salary; and report back later today. Motion passed.

25. New Pastors and guest were introduced to the Asso. as follows: Mrs. Dixon from Oriental as the oldest member present and Blakely Pond of Davis as having attended the Asso. of Bayboro in a sail boat in 1903. New Pastors were William Davis; Trenton: Curtis White; Sealevel: Gilbert Cook; Davis: Paul Bruce, Swansboro; Ervin Melton, Cherry Point and Guy Cain from the Baptist State Convention and Rev. Clarence Stouffer delegate from the Southeastern Area of New Jersey who was ordained Sept. 18, 1972 at the AGE OF 78.

26. Rev. Guy Cain spoke for the various programs of baptist work through its agencies and institutions.

27. The Group took a 15 minute break.

28. Following reports given after the group reassembled:

A. Stewardship report presented by Herman Orr
B. Christian Education report presented by Nelson Vinson
C. Report on Childrens Home spoken to by Rodney Beak pastor Kennedy Home Church.
D. Baptist Hospital report given by George Johnson.
E. Homes for aged and American Bible society report presented by H.A. Privette.
F. Biblical Recorder report given by G.R. Burnham.
G. Report of the Historian given by Mrs. Fletcher Wright.

All above reports were adopted as a unit

29. H.A. Privette recognized and spoke of the plans for the next year or two.

30. THE FOLLOWING ORGANIZATIONAL REPORT GIVEN.

A. Church Training report given by Charles Stouffer with his thanks for cooperation.

B. Church Training (Sunday School) by Johnnie McBride.
C. Baptist Men's Work report given by H.A. Privette in the Absence of J.Z. Kornegay.
D. Mrs. Alvirada Lee gave the W.M.U. report and stressed World day of Prayer at New Bern, First, Nov. 6th and family night April 24, 1973 at the close of the annual W.M.U. Meeting.
E. Associational Music report was given by Charles DeRant. All these reports adopted.

31. At this time committee reports were given:
A. Committee on Memorials by Mrs. Louis Norris who led a very effective memorial service.
B. Howard Wilson Presented the Resolutions committee report.
C. Rev. Johnnie McBride presented the report of Time, Place, and preacher Committee as follows: Thursday October 25, 1973 evening at National Ave. New Bern and Friday Oct. 26, 1973 Morning Session at Davis Church at Davis. Preacher for Doctrinal sermon: Johnnie McBride; alt. Joe Coltrane; Preacher for Evangelistic sermon: Paul Bruce; Alternate, Ervin Melton.
D. Enrollment report was 128 Messengers and 60 visitors at Fridays Session and an equal number on Thursday night.
E. Roy Clemens Brought the report of the Nominating Committee.

32. Time Arriving for Miscelaneous business Rev. Howard Knight reported that there were not enough members of the finance committee present to consider revising the budget therefore He moved that the committee meet at a future date and report back to the Executive Committee within 30 days. Passed and a motion to adopt the budget as presented also passed.
A. The Moderator presented the gavel to the newly elected moderator, James Scales, who preside over the balance of the Association.
B. Marvin Hayes requested that each church increase to 3% its contribution to the Asso.
C. George Johnson urged that we increase the Associational Program.
D. George Marshall stated that he would ask the Aurora Church to increase its contribution.

33. There being no futher business the SUNSHINE Singers of the Newport Church presented a program in psalm.

34. Brother Herman Orr, Pastor Spring Garden Church Brought a very inspiring Evangelistic message "The Need For CHRISTLIKE Concern for the Lost".

35. Brother Melton led the closing prayer and ask God's Blessing on the Meal.

36. Adjourned meeting and lunch served by Newport church which was delicious.

TREASURER'S REPORT ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 1972

October 1, 1971 Opening Balance		$ 462.84
RECEIPTS:		
From Churches	$16,486.19	
Baptist State Convention	1,704.00	
Minute Fund	180.50	
Mission Vacation Bible Schools	233.42	

N. C. Sales Tax Fund	7. 96	
Sale of Supplies	62. 75	
"M" Night Offering	73. 59	
Health Insurance Reimbursement	44. 35	
Missionary's Offering	175. 00	
Misc. Receipts	67. 19	
TOTAL ANNUAL RECEIPTS		$19, 034. 95
TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE		$19, 497. 79
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Morehead City Seaman's Center	$ 500. 00	
Atlantic Beach Ministry	500. 00	
Office Equipment	286. 00	
Printing	364. 00	
Office Supplies	766. 96	
Postage	766. 81	
Cutting Grass	30. 00	
Salary, Missionary	5, 599. 25	
Salary, Secretary	2, 776. 71	
Housing Allowance	1, 800. 00	
Retirement	400. 08	
Car Allowance	1, 700. 00	
Associational Clerk	150. 00	
Staff Social Security	144. 10	
Hospital Insurance	423. 35	
Utility Allowance	900. 00	
Conventions and Conferences Missionary	150. 00	
Rent	600. 00	
Utilities	904. 50	
Sunday School	206. 68	
Church Traning	170. 95	
WMU	158. 25	
Bank Charges - To be refunded in Oct. '72	1. 88	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$19, 299. 52
BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER 03, 1972		$ 198. 27

Atlantic Baptist Association
P. O. Box 365
Havelock, North Carolina 28532

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1972-1973

	1972 Budget	Proposed Budget
A. MISSION ADVANCE		
Seaman's Center	$ 500. 00	$ 500. 00
Beach Ministry	500. 00	500. 00
Mission VBS		200. 00
	$ 1, 000. 00	$ 1, 200. 00

B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
Office Equipment	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
Printing (Minutes)	400.00	400.00
Office Supplies	850.00	750.00
Postage	800.00	800.00
	$ 2,200.00	$ 2,100.00
C. SALARIES AND WAGES		
Missionary	$ 5,600.00	$ 5,600.00
Secretary	2,880.00	2,880.00
Housing Allowance	1,800.00	1,800.00
Retirement	400.00	400.00
Car Allowance	1,700.00	1,700.00
Associational Clerk	150.00	150.00
Associational Moderator Expense	25.00	25.00
Staff Social Security	150.00	150.00
Hospital Insurance	379.00	556.40
Utility Allowance	900.00	900.00
	$13,984.00	$14,186.40
D. CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES (For Missionary)	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
E. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		
Rent	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
Utilities	900.00	900.00
Cutting Grass		45.00
	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,545.00
F. EDUCATIONAL AND PROMITION		
F. EDUCATIONAL AND PROMOTION		
Sunday School	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
Church Training	200.00	200.00
WMU	500.00	350.00
Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
Music	50.00	50.00
Audio-Visual	25.00	25.00
Evangelism Promotion	100.00	100.00
	$ 1,075.00	$ 925.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
GRAND TOTAL	$20,159.00	$20,356.40

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

During this past year, your Associational Officers have been greatly concerned with the lack of interest shown by some of the churches in supporting the associational

work and the lack of participation in the organizational work being promoted by the various organizations.

Reports have been very good at the Executive Committee meetings but not all the churches saw fit to participate, losing for themselves opportunities for training and good fellowship with the other churches.

The Executive Committee has met quarterly and carried out the business of the Association as need was indicated; including, the approval for state mission aid as follows:

1. Atlantic Associational supplement $2500.00
2. Harker's Island pastoral aid $1000.00
3. First Baptist, New Bern, on purchase of property $2000.00

The Executive Committee, acting for the Association between annual sessions, accepted a gift of approximately 40 acres near the Treasurer Cove section of Craven County, from Mr. and Mrs. Louis Fore of Charlotte, North Carolina. This property was part of a four-hundred acre estate and was given with the hope that a church could be established on it and perhaps used as a retreat area for the Baptist churches in this area.

This Committee wishes to express to Rev. Fred Mauney its appreciation for his leadership and guidance in his service as Moderator until his resignation to accept the pastorate of the Elizabeth Baptist Church in Shelby, North Carolina.

Your Moderator earnestly requests that in the coming year that each church see that it is represented at each of the Executive Committee meetings. The Association needs your support in the work throughout the entire year and your presence at the Executive Committee meetings help carry on the business of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert Phillips, III
Moderator

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

The year 1972 has been a good year. The churches have shown new growth and vitality. In general, the state of the churches is a healthy one. Some of the churches are enjoying real spiritual growth and revival; many are finding the value of planning their work and working their plans. Several have adopted the TOGETHER WE ADVANCE program suggested by the General Board of the State Convention. Some have seen the value of using the PEOPLE-TO-PEOPLE program from the Sunday School Board as a means of reaching the goals of 10% increase in Sunday School enrollment, Baptisms, Cooperative Program and Associational Missions support. Three area conferences were held by the Missionary to present this program; several invitations have been extended by churches for presentation of this program.

The Associational Missionary has been busy working in the churches when invited to do so. Included in these many activities are: teaching mission study courses, speaking at various special church activities such as ordination of deacons, supply preaching, mission emphases, etc.

In January Mrs. Privette and I enjoyed a trip to the Holy Land for ten days where many pictures were made. These were shown to twelve churches, ten VBS groups, five study groups, and three Sunday School classes. These were very profitable and informative.

Among other activities participated in were: two VBS Clinics, a Sunday School RealLife Conference with one hundred in attendance; a Church Training Officers and Leaders Conference; a Baptist Men's Mission and Evangelistic Rally with over two hundred in attendance; a youth program was initiated, using a Youth Council composed of young people from our churches, with one meeting held with approximately 250 young people present; spoke in several Black Churches and in some other churches of other denominations; a Baptist Men's Orientation program with approximately fifty men in attendance. A Seminary Extension Program was begun primarily for pastors in preparation for the January Bible Study in Galatians. Several lay people took advantage of this opportunity. Counseling was done with numerous pulpit committees, church groups and individuals concerning both church problems and personal affairs; many other meetings and conferences were attended as planned and promoted by the SBC and the Baptist State Convention. Work time averaged approximately seventy hours per week and 35,000 miles of travel in doing the work of the Association.

Some concrete statistics in work done included: sixteen Mission VBS's; three in Nursing Homes or Rest Homes, six in Black Churches, ten in White Schools such as housing developments and Mobile Home Parks. These mission schools reached 875 children, many of whom had never been in a church. Ten of these schools were held under the sponsorship of one or more of the churches. Among the churches there were twenty-five VBS's with 2,560 enrolled. There were thirty-six professions of faith and fifteen commitments to church related vocations. Eleven of the schools gave their mission offering to associational missions.

The Migrant Ministry this year was below that of last year, mainly because of bad weather that destroyed the crops. In the approximately fifteen camps, there were twenty-five spiritual services held with approximately 200 people being ministered to. There were seven professions of faith and twelve rededications. A large number requested prayer. Two hundred health kits were distributed with the same approximate number of New Testaments (Good News For Modern Man) being distributed with various tracts and other literature. Again, thanks to the several churches that sponsored this work and carried out most of this ministry.

Financially, the Association had a very large part in carrying out the Beach and Resort Ministry and the Seaman's Center at the port in Morehead City. The local churches actively participated in this ministry.

Perhaps the one single greatest achievement noted this year is the growing sense of Mission and Evangelistic Outreach by the churches. Our people are beginning to see the trees that surround them instead of the forest that loom in the distance. More churches are doing more in local missions than ever before in our history; as they do so, they also see Home and Foreign Missions in better perspective.

I wish to express my deep appreciation to the churches for the opportunity to serve them and in doing so fulfill God's will both for the Association and in my own life. I also want to express my heartfelt thanks to the many people who have assisted me in doing this work, and to the churches for their support and the many opportunities given to be of service, and to the fine pastors of these churches for their cooperation and encouragement. The work has not been without its cross by any means, but it has been a joyful experience. Even to these who at times disagreed and were even critical, I am grateful because it gave me an opportunity for self examination and appraisal. My sincere thanks go to the Associational Secretary who has been a source of encouragement and support by her loyalty and faithfulness and to Miss Gloria Kimball, the summer worker, who helped to make some of this work possible.

Sincerely,
H.A. Privette

SUMMER MISSION WORKER

MISS GLORIA KIMBALL

Miss Gloria Kimball, student at Southeastern Seminary, was employed by the City and Metropolitan Department of the Division of Missions of our Baptist State Convention, for 12 weeks. She served 66 days on the field and traveled 3,437 miles in doing her work.

She assisted in or conducted 13 mission schools, 5 community surveys, and served as counselor for one church youth retreat. She spoke in churches on two occasions: one to a joint WMU and Baptist Men's group, and another on an Off-To-College program. She visited 19 churches and assisted the Associational Missionary on several occasions.

In her own words she gives the following statement:

"Beyond the statistics laid many planning sessions which brought the results of some very good Bible Schools. Getting to know people as individuals and to share their needs was a rare privilege to me. It was only as we left our own back doors that we churches saw the love of Christ experienced in many of these children's lives. We saw a need and rose to the challenge of meeting it to the best of our ability. This to me is what missions is all about.

Working the these Black churches and helping in their Bible Schools was something new and exciting to me. I began to find myself color blind. I also found myself looking at each individual for who he was and loving him even though at times I did not understand his actions. I suddenly began to realize that in a majority of instances, this was the first time that they had ever been in a church. The love of God was foreign to both black and white in many areas and in many homes.

Working in Nursing Home Bible Schools proved to be a joy. Just watching these faces light up at one's appearance made me even more aware of God's love to everyone. Thus looking through the eyes of love is like looking through a glass at this summer of missions."

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Gloria Kimball

In commenting on one of her reports concerning a religious census in a community, she says, "Personally, when I go to the doors and see all these lonely people searching for meaning in their lives, I just want to reach out and say, 'I care.' "

We are indebted to Mr. and Mrs. V.J. Sides, 53 Davidson Drive, USMC, and members of Havelock First Baptist Church for room and board for Miss Kimball during these weeks. They did this without any charge to the Association. Many thanks.

TRUSTEES TO THE ASSOCIATION

The trustees have held in trust all property belonging to the Association. This includes: a lot at Cape Carterett, a lot at Harlowe, and a lot in Vanceboro. The deed for the lot in Craven County at Harlowe as yet has not been located and the title cannot be located on the Register of Deeds records of Craven County. The lot at Vanceboro can be located.

In September 1972, an offer was made by Mr. and Mrs. Louis Fore, 4500 Carriage Drive, Charlotte, North Carolina, of a parcel of ground in Pamlico County consisting

of approximately 40 acres, to the Association for its use in either locating a church or an Associational retreat ground. The Executive Committee of the Association accepted this property at its regular quarterly meeting September 25, and the proper papers are now being drawn up.

The Association owns the following items and articles located in the Associational office. All contents of the office not mentioned here are the personal property of the Associational Missionary, Rev. H.A. Privette.

1 parcel post scales
4 VBS flags
6 straight back, slat bottom chairs
1 4 drawer file cabinet
1 Remington manual typewriter
1 Addressing Machine - Elliott 880
2 staplers
1 paper cutter
1 AB Dick Model 525 Mimeograph Machine
1 AB Dick Folding Machine Model 52
1 adding machine, manually operated
1 small blackboard
1 oil heater
2 gas heaters

1 16 MM movie projector
1 35MM SVE slide projector
1 Remington 26 Electric typewriter
1 typewriting table
shelving on secretary's side of office
miscellaneous books
miscellaneous filmstrips

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Pate, Chairman of Trustees

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Elsewhere in the Book of Reports you will read the financial statement for the year just ended prepared by our very excellent Treasurer. You will also find the proposed budget for the coming year. Please study this budget and be prepared to make any changes you so desire as we come to the time of its adoption.

Our State Baptist Convention is launching a program of stewardship that would include a ten percent increase in offerings for Associational Missions. If the churches of our Association respond to this challenge, it could result in a greater effort in resort missions and the realization of our Servicemen's Center in Havelock. Knowing Baptists as I do, they are always ready to meet needs when they are aware of them. Let me urge every pastor to make the needs of our Association known to his people in such a way that they will want to respond in total stewardship of time, talents and possessions.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Howard Knight, Chrm.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The report of the Ordination Committee is negative. The Committee has not been called on this year for an examination of a candidate for the ministry of the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ.

The Committee assumes that there has been no minister ordained in the Atlantic Baptist Association in this Associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. A.L. Benton, Chrm.

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

The Bible says, "Let the work of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom; teaching and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord." (Colossians)

Our Associational Men's Chorus sang at the Associational Men's Rally this past April and demonstrated what spiritual joy can be derived from singing. The Atlantic Baptist Association has officially formed an Associational Youth Choir. These young people, we pray, are awakening to many new avenues of service through music.

Many of our churches are seeing the worthiness of a music ministry, yet some are still apprehensive.

Aristotle said, "Because music has so much to do with the molding of character, it is necessary that we teach it to our children."

What music is there, that is better than church music for molding character?

Respectfully submitted,
Charles DuRant, Director

CHURCH TRAINING PROGRAM REPORT

The year 1971-72 has seen some good things accomplished in the Church Training Department of our Association, but not nearly the growth we would like to have seen. After a delayed start, our "M" Night program was held with the First Baptist Church of Havelock on Monday, November 15th, with Rev. Jason Ross of Wilmington as the speaker. Although the attendance was not as good and as high as we had hoped for, we had a wonderful meeting, blessed by the presence of the Holy Spirit.

A Leadership Training Conference was held February 28-March 3, with conferences being held Monday and Tuesday evenings with the First Baptist Church, Beaufort. Thursday and Friday we met with the Tabernacle Church of New Bern. There were some 70 persons enrolled in these conferences for which we were deeply grateful. The staff, from the Church Training Department of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, was among the finest possible and a deep debt of gratitude is owed Mr. Sam O'Neal and his staff.

Youth Night was held on March 18, at the First Baptist Church, Havelock with 115 present. The program was presented by Captain S.A. Ellertson and an assistant from the Marine Air Station, Cherry Point. Several of the Youth of our Association also were on the program of the evening.

On August 4 and 5, our first Associational Youth Retreat was held at Chowan College, Murfreesboro, N.C. with 62 in attendance and representing five of the churches in the Association. All attending had a good time and received a blessing from the Lord.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank all those officers of the Association who helped make this Church Training year a success. Also a special thanks to those pastors who helped promote the activities of the Church Training Department. Praying for a greater year under the leadership of your new Director.

Yours in Christ's service,
Rev. Charles Stouffer, Director
Church Training Department

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The distinctiveness of Baptist Hospital's ministry lies not alone in its care for charity patients, but also in the type of service it renders to all its patients, and to many other people throughout our state and nation and around the world.

As an academic Medical Center it is engaged in research and in education, as well as direct patient care. Graduates of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine serve in 88 counties of N.C., in 47 states and the District of Columbia, and in 25 different countries. The Alumni of the School of Pastoral Care serve in almost every state and in 39 other countries.

The quality of directo patient care provided at Baptist Hospital is distinct in at least two respects. First, it is a specialized type of medical care, provided for referral patients who have rare or complicated medical problems. Because of the highly-skilled specialists in almost every area of medicine, and the elaborate equipment available for diagnosis and treatment, we are able to provide the kind of care which is available only in a large medical center. Ours is one of only 108 such medical centers in the U.S.

In 1971, charitable allowances amounting to $1,370,000 were issued to patients unable to pay in full. The Mother's Day Offering of $371,000 helped make this charity work possible.

The hospital takes pride in its record of charitable work, but would like to help our Baptist people to understand that there are other aspects of its work also which justify its existence as an institution of our Convention and make it worthy of the support of the churches.

The operating deficit has been eliminated and the hospital is now operating "in the black."

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. George Johnson, Jr.
Associational Representative

THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

The League is rejoicing in the victories that have been won this year. The most outstanding of these is the favorable decision from the Supreme Court of North Carolina in the Mecklenburg Liquor-by-the-Drink case. The Court ruled that this election is null and void in that it violated the constitutional provision in relation to the restraint of trade. It was a costly campaign. Friends over the state have contributed more than $10,000 to be used in this and the Moore County campaigns. There is still a balance due on the expenses of the Mecklenburg Campaign.

At the Annual Meeting of Trustees of the League in Raleigh in April a proposed set of LEGISLATIVE PROPOSALS IN RELATION TO HIGHWAY SAFETY were adopted. These proposals are listed below.

1. An implied consent law with the loopholes removed.
2. The repeal of Senate Bill 110 in regards to issuing limited driving permits to persons who have been convicted of the first offense of driving under the influence.
3. Modify the present implied consent laws that require law enforcement officers to charge or arrest the offender for driving under the influence prior to requesting a chemical test.
4. Increase the minimum penalties for those convicted for driving under the influence, and especially for repeaters.
5. To make it a misdemeanor for driving when the breaTHLYZER reads between .05 and .10.

These legislative proposals were presented to the Highway Safety Sub-Committee of the Legislative Research Commission. At this meeting they were endorsed in their entirety by Colonel Guy, the Commander of the North Carolina Highway Patrol.

We urge you to discuss these proposals with the candidates for the House and Senate from your district. Ask for support of these proposals in the 1973 General Assembly.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee met at regular stated meeting dates during this year. It gave assistance to the Associational Missionary when needed. It served as a monitor and guide for the entire associational work.

It also approved requests for pastoral aid to several churches and assistance for the associational finance program to the General Board of the State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Russel Talley, Chairman

VBS DIRECTOR

Twenty-five churches in the Atlantic Association sent in reports this year of the VBS held in their church. There were 2,560 children reached in these schools and approximately 587 teachers and workers being involved. Thirteen of the churches had five-day schools, six had ten-day schools, and the others had either six-day schools or eight-day schools.

The state VBS Clinic held at Wingate College was attended by nine workers from our Association. The Associational VBS Director, Rev. Marvin Hays, was responsible for enlisting these workers, promoting the VBS work, and conducting the associational clinics.

Two associational clinics were held; one was a day session, and the other a night session. Attendance for both clinics was 147 with approximately 13 of our churches being represented.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Marvin Hays
Associational VBS Director

EVANGELISM REPORT

It is exciting what the Holy Spirit is doing through the ministry of evangelism in our state. 6,000 youth and adults in 425 churches have now participated in Lay Evan-

gelism Schools or Pastor's Retreats. Forty-two associations already have confirmed dates for schools.

Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons attended the 26th Statewide Evangelism Conference in Fayetteville last February. Outstanding spekaers challenged pastors to involve their people in the total ministry of evangelism through the church.

A new week at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Southport during June 12-16 was Youth Ministries Week with inspiration and training in Evangelism, Vocational Guidance and Recreation. All evening sessions were centered around Bible Study and a workshop experience in learning how to witness for Christ. Over 600 youth and adults were present for the week. On Friday evening 113 youth made different kinds of public decisions. Next June we will have another Youth Ministries Week.

The 27th Evangelism Conference will be February 5-7, 1973 at Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte.

Remember to pray earnestly for the leadership of the Holy Spirit in the total ministry of evangelism in North Carolina, our nation and our world.

In the Atlantic Association a Lay Evangelism School was held at the Temple Baptist Church in New Bern and the attendance was very good. Many of the wonderful things that are happening in some of our churches today are a result of this school.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., is a charitable corporation. It was chartered on November 24, 1920, under the laws of the State of N.C. As a charitable corporation, it and its donors presently have certain tax savings.

It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administering such funds, for all institutions and agencies, owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the causes it serves, but committed to their best interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all of our Baptist work.

Any property owner who wishes to do so - Baptist or non-Baptist, resident or non-resident, man or woman, young or old, can use the Baptist Foundation through cash, securities (Stocks, bonds, notes, mortgages); real property (farms, woodland, houses, lots); and any and every other kind of property, real or personal. These gifts can be in the form of a living trust, gifts annuity, or by bequests in wills.

The Baptist Foundation stands ready at all times to aid individuals in making adequate preparation to use of the foregoing methods in providing for any agency or institution fostered by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, or any of the Southern Baptist Convention agencies or institutions.

When one uses the Baptist Foundation, one is EXTENDING HIS STEWARDSHIP PERPETUITY. This can and does bring a great deal of satisfaction and joy to the person who uses the Foundation for this purpose.

If you have any further questions or need a representative to visit you, you may contact The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

The churches are on mission to people under the Lordship of Christ - Matthew 28:19-20; Acts 1:8. Churches in cooperative plan express their mission beyond the local congregation. State Missions is interrelated by planning and financing with as-

sociations, the State Convention, Home and Foreign Mission Boards. There is a ministry of State Missions expressed within the local church in Evangelism, Church Programs, and Stewardship Promotion. State Missions is Christian Social Service expressed through institutions. State Missions is churches expressing a positive interest in Christian Education.

State Missions is a multiplicity of special ministries too big for any one local church. These ministries to areas of need may be altogether supported by State Missions budgeting, or a cooperative budgeting arrangement of the local church, the association, the State Convention, and the Home Mission Board. Such specialized ministries include work at Cherokee and Pembroke, promotion and coordination of World Mission Conferences, support of part-time Chaplaincies in several correctional institutions, assistance in witnessing to and enlisting for service Orientals and Spanish speaking peoples. A specialized ministry to the deaf includes evangelizing, teaching and counseling the deaf.

Also included is a cooperative plan for Seminary extension and a rapidly growing Resort Ministry. Fruitland Baptist Institute is an area of State Missions. Our cities need Baptist Centers and other expressions of Christian social and evangelistic concern. State Missions promotes and supports a vigorous ministry in the inner city. State Missions continues a specialized ministry with other races.

State Missions serves the pastor and local church. New churches are encouraged by loans and grants of lot aid. Needy churches are given financial aid until they can become self-supporting. Pastors are directly helped through Annuity supplements.

State Missions is a cooperative ministry by the churches to people who need God and other churches that need help.

1972 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Cooperative Program is a part of the tithes and your offerings given through your church. Thus, your dedicated life with a part of your day-to-day labor goes toward witnessing to a lost world.

The Cooperative Program is sharing your love of God through 6,000 state, home and foreign missionaries. Last year they were instrumental in bringing more than 66,000 people to Christ who in turn followed Him into the waters of baptism.

The Cooperative Program is busy training capable leaders by helping students with scholarships in more than 800 Baptist schools with more than 100,000 pupils around the world.

The Cooperative Program is ministering to the needs of the sick through 21 Baptist hospitals and 105 clinics in many nations. You helped more than 1,000,000 patients last year who could not pay the cost of their care.

The Cooperative Program aids in bringing shelter, food, clothing and other necessities of life to 8,000 homeless children plus more than 2,000 elderly people through Children's Homes and Homes for the Aging throughout the world.

Last year 1,020 Baptist Churches in North Carolina increased Cooperative Program giving by 10 percent or more over what they contributed the previous year. Did the church where you serve increase this much?

Will you do two things?

1. Will you lead the church where you serve to make a worthy increase in Cooperative Program giving?
2. Will you pray for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes each day?

1972 REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is nearing the 100,000 mark in circulation - thanks to churches and individuals all over the state who have helped to bring this about. Once this goal is reached, new ones will be set as part of a continuing effort to put the RECORDER in every Baptist home in North Carolina.

Not only in circulation progress, but in other ways this has been a good year for the RECORDER. During the year, Woodrow W. Hill, well-known pastor and writer, came with the RECORDER as field representative. He will be speaking in associations, churches, pastors' conferences and in other meetings all over the state. Thus he will join the editor and associate editor in seeking to carry the RECORDER message to every corner of N.C.

This was also the year that the RECORDER went to computer. Because of the growing circulation, this had to be done.

As it has in the past, the RECORDER seeks to keep North Carolina Baptists informed on important issues. This is a heavy responsibility and the editor and his staff feel keenly the need of your prayers as they seek to be good stewards to N.C. Baptists. If your church does not have the RECORDER in the budget, or if it does not have club at all, please take the leadership in seeing that this situation is corrected in the coming year. The RECORDER will be 140 years old next January 18. Those responsible for its publication each week recommit themselves to this important ministry of the printed word.

People cannot be a Christian without the inspired Word of God. People cannot be a good Baptist in N.C. without the Biblical Recorder.

Respectfully submitted,
George Burnham,
Associational Representative

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Together we seek to provide opportunities for students to seek Truth in an atmosphere of freedom, guided by persons who are committed to God as He is revealed in Jesus Christ. This ideal alway exceeds our grasp. However, it is the ever-present goal toward which we strive. The prayers and active support of North Carolina Baptists are necessary ingredients in helping the actual and the ideal to move more closely together.

One way our churches can help to relieve the financial burden of our schools is through participation in the Baptist College Scholarship Offering Day. Every year many of our churches provide student aid funds for needy North Carolina Baptist students by means of this special offering on Father's Day. Other churches prefer to include this as a regularly budgeted item. We urge more of our churches to enter into this investment in our youth.

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE PAST YEAR

1. Dr. John E. Weems became the sixth president of Meredith College. He was formerly Vice President for Finance and Administration of Middle Tennessee State University.
2. Gardner-Webb College received accreditation as a four-year college by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

3. Seventy young men and women from the seven Baptist Colleges worked in churches across North Carolina through the Baptist Youth Corps program. Their salaries are paid jointly by the colleges and the churches.
4. The inclusive enrollment of the seven Baptist Colleges in North Carolina during this past academic year was 16,609.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists in the missionary task of sharing Christ with the whole world - a task which calls for the widest possible distribution of the Scriptures. The Bible speaks to the heart of man. And it is the sole purpose of your American Bible Society to provide this Book to men, women and children everywhere, in a language they can understand and at a price they can afford.

At the present time, 97% of the world's population can secure at least a portion (a single book) in their own language and approximately 3,000 translators are presently at work on some six hundred new translations and revisions. At the close of 1971, at least on Book of the Bible had been published in 1,457 languages and dialects, the complete Bible in 253.

During 1971 the American Bible Society -

- distributed 90,129,921 Scriptures within the U.S. This total reflects the continued growth and interest in the use of the Scriptures.
- increased distribution of complete Bible to members of the Armed Services through chaplains, reaching 54,490 copies for an increase of 33.3% over 1970.
- distributed through home missionaries of the Southern Baptist Convention over 300,000 Scriptures.

The 1971 gifts from Southern Baptist stand first in total gifts, the per capita gift from more than 11.8 million members amounts to slightly more than two cents. Southern Baptists can lead, even in per capita gifts, if every church will give. The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed.

Please send the gifts from your church to your State Baptist Convention office, marked "for the American Bible Society."

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

For the past eighty-seven years, North Carolina Baptists and their Children's Homes have cooperated in a program of Christian child care. The Homes have been sensitive to human need and have provided children with quality care. North Carolina Baptists have given generous and enthusiastic support to their child care ministry.

The agency is vigorously pursuing its basic purposes. Changing conditions which are affecting American life today are determining factors in the number of children needing our care and the types of care that are needed. More and more we are being asked to serve children with special needs beyond neglect and dependency. The urgency of the present and the challenge of the future is to find effective patterns of care for these children.

The Children's Homes continues to expand and improve its services to children and their families. Two new cottages are under construction at Broyhill Home. Mills Home is engaged in a year long study to determine how we can best serve the children in the Piedmont Area. The Ten Star Builders' Program is enlisting the support of Eastern North Carolina for Christian child care in our area. Across the state, renewed

effort is being given to the enlistment of foster families. Expanded services to families are being initiated.

One of the major tasks confronting our work in Eastern North Carolina is the upgrading of our campus facilities to meet minimum standards for licensing our child care program. Most of our older buildings at Kennedy Home will require extensive and expensive renovation to meet these standards. Some buildings may have to be completely replaced with new structures. To meet this urgen need, we ask our Baptist friends in Eastern North Carolina to give serious and prayerful thought to increased support for operating expenses and special bequests and donations for capital improvements.

We believe this ministry of child care deserves the confidence and support of North Carolina Baptists. The Cooperative Program continues to be the life-blood of our financial support. The 1971 Thanksgiving Offering channeled $400,000 into our ministry of child care. We deeply appreciate this generous support, and we pledge ourselves to continue this ministry of child care in the name of Christ and on behalf of North Carolina Baptists.

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN'S REPORT ON THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Southern Baptists continue to make a large advance in their mission support program even at a time when many major denominations are cutting back. Cooperative Program receipts at the Southern Baptist Convention level and in many states are well ahead of year ago. This may well be a record year.

During this past year the churches of our Association gave 82345 through the Cooperative Program. 29 churches gave and 3 churches did not give anything to the support of our mission eterprises through this channel.

I. To help the churches of our Association grow in support of Cooperative Program work we recommend that:
   A. Our churches remember the needs of people around the world, keeping in mind the inflationary trends of our economy and plan to increase their contributions to missions.
   B. Every church observe Cooperative Program Day on the third Sunday in April and Cooperative Program Month during October each year.
   C. Contributions through the Cooperative Program be on a percentage basis rather than a fixed figure. To implement a program of percentage increase to world missions through the Cooperative Program we suggest the following formula:
      1. Churches giving under 29%, advance 2% each year up to 20%.
      2. Churches giving 20% but under 30%, advance 1% each year up to 30%.
      3. Churches giving 30% advance 1/2% each year until the objective set by the church is reached.

II. The Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention now offers to churches four church budget subscription program options. A guide has also been prepared to help in the selection of the best of the four programs for each church. In addition, a church may still select and build its own budget subscription program using stewardship activity guides. The budget subscription program options are:

The Southern Baptist Program of Christian Stewardship
Committed to Tithe
Stewardship Revival
Simplified Church Budget Development and Promotion

III. Church Fund Raising

The raising of funds for church buildings is becoming a tremendous problem to many Southern Baptist churches. Often the congregation is torn as to whether their major emphasis lies in world mission causes or their own local expansion needs.

The Stewardship Commission now offers two ways for a church to overcome this dilemma. Fund raising programs designed to assist the church in rasiing capital funds and this avoid long term debts are now available.

The BUILDING FOR TODAY'S CHALLENGE program is a "do-it-yourself" program designed for the smaller churches.

The TOGETHER WE BUILD fund raising service is a consultant-led program designed to tailor-make a program for the purpose of raising capital funds.

To assist in the area of raising capital funds we recommend:

A. That every church anticipating a building program within the next three years study the methods available for raising funds.

B. That every church entering a building program conduct some type of program to raise funds before borrowing the total amount.

C. That the churches needing assistance in fund raising contact the Stewardship Commission, 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219, for their advice and counsel.

HOMES FOR THE AGING

This has been the best year that we have ever had in our 21 years. The Special Offering for the Homes and support through the Cooperative Program reflect an encouraging increase. The most significant fact about the support from our Baptist people is that the majority of the residents in the Homes are persons with real financial needs, and these love gifts are used for their care. In fact, these gifts are a lifeline to the residents, and they could not be maintained without them.

Our Baptist Homes now operate five resident Homes, with two located in Winston-Salem, and one each in Albermarle, Hamilton, and Yancyville. These Homes have a capacity for 162 residents. In addition, there is a Nursing Care Unit, located in Winston-Salem, with a capacity for 63 patients.

Of great significance during the past year, in May, was the dedication of the York Wing of the Nursing Care Unit. This wing, accommodating 18 additional patients was completed in November of 1971 and named in honor of Judge and Mrs. William York, of Greensboro. He and Mrs. York gave $80,000.00 for the construction of this new Wing, and the additional money needed was raised by the Trustees of the Homes. The majority of the beds in the Nursing Care Unit are used for the residents of the five Homes, when nursing care becomes necessary. We are glad that the base of our operation has been broadened to include a ministry to the aging sick person, and we can only hope that we will move forward and be able to receive more patients in the years ahead.

CHURCH TEACHING

(Sunday School)

Your Associational Sunday School officers have continued to train themselves this past year in order to better be informed in the new programs coming up and thus be prepared to share this information with the churches of our association. We took a

complete team (representatives of all departments) to a Regional Clinic held in Wilmington, North Carolina on March 7, 1972. This was a training session sponsored by the State Convention in what was known as the "Real Life Conference."

What does "Real Life" stand for? It is the title for our Sunday School work for 1972-1973. "Renewal" and "Outreach" will be the goal to be achieved in each Sunday School of the local church. Our emphasis for the next few years in the Sunday School program will be on Reaching People! After receiving our training in Wilmington, your associational team returned home and prepared for an Associational Clinic. This Clinic was held at Cherry Point Baptist Church on May 1, 1972. We had 100 in attendance. I am grateful for the Christian leadership and service that this team rendered through the Bible Teaching Program in our association.

All we need now is motivation to carry out the objectives that are before us. I believe that we all must agree, in light of past performance, that we do not have a great deal of motivation in our churches today. For example, did you know that in our Convention there are 70,000 Sunday School Officers and Teachers? Can you believe that these 70,000 ONLY added 3,000 to our rolls and that most of these were transfers from other churches? Those figures do not suggest motivation by our local churches. But, to add "salt to the wound," we must be reminded that we lost 20,000 people from Sunday School rolls in the last year. Thus by adding 3,000, our NET LOST come to 17,000.

In light of these figures I hope you can see the need for the projected goal of Reaching People. Therefore, with the new year of Sunday School work before us, let us open our eyes to the possibilities that this can be a great year of enrollment, increase, and growth. All across Southern Baptist Convention we are hearing of an intense interest in reaching people on a scale that has not been seen in years. Large numbers of Sunday Schools have literally come alive and have renewed their enlistment efforts with a great deal of success. Don't let it be said that the churches of the Atlantic Baptist Association were left behind in this "renewal and outreach" emphasis.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Johnny C. McBride
Director of Church Teaching

REPORT OF HISTORIAN

ATLANTIC: Rev. John Spencer resigned. New storage buildings added. A Migrant Ministry begun and a Committee on Baptist Children's Homes formed.

BAYBORO: Mr. Perry McCotter licensed to the Gospel ministry.

BEAUFORT: Paid off mortgage on parsonage, renovated the sanctuary, purchased a piece of property and developed and paved another piece of property.

CHERRY POINT: Rev. Elwin Melton called as pastor February 27, 1972.

DAVIS: Renovation to church and pastorium. Ordained Gerald Salter as Deacon. Called Rev. Gilbert Cook as pastor.

FORT BARNWELL: Francis Lane ordained as a Deacon. For the first time in the history of the church a young man, Mr. Robert E. Jolly, Jr., was licensed to preach the Gospel. A new Baptistry was installed and a Dedication service for a new organ was held.

MARSHALLBERG: Church has entered a building program.

NATIONAL AVENUE: Construction of a new sanctuary begun and a Groundbreaking Service was held in the fall of 71.

NEW BERN FIRST: Rev. Fred Mauney resigned as pastor.
PARKVIEW: Dedication Services for new pastorium held May 28, 1972.
PELETIER: Building a new parsonage with plans for it to be completed by November 1, 1972. Licensed Mr. James Kirkman, one of its members to the Gospel ministry.
POLLOCKSVILLE: Licensed Mr. Robert Waters to preach the Gospel.
REECE'S CHAPEL: Began conducting services in new church and work continues on church building on a pay-as-you-go program.
SEALEVEL: Rev. Curtis White called as pastor. New pews purchased.
SMYRNA: A new Assembly Hall with restrooms has been added to the church.
SWANSBORO: Church observed 75th Anniversary on October 17, 1971. In March, 1972, Rev. Paul Bruce was called as pastor. Installed Air Conditioning and a new heating system in the parsonage as well as a Washer and Dryer. Installed carpet in the upstairs Sunday School rooms and hall.
TABERNACLE: Dedication Services April 16, 1972 of Church Steeple - given in memory of Mr. Joseph S. Miller; and Church Bulletin Board - given in memory of Mr. John H. Dixon.
TRENTON: Rev. Carl Sykes resigned and Rev. Bill Davis called as pastor.
WOODVILLE: Purchased a parsonage.
HICKORY POINT MISSION: Voted to change name of Mission to the AURORA BEACH MISSION.
HARKERS ISLAND: A new porch added to the front of the church.

I am sure that other events took place among our churches. Letters were sent to the clerk of each church requesting this information but only those mentioned sent us information.

The Association received a piece of property located near Treasure Cove for the purpose of establishing a church or as a retreat for our Association. The Associational office purchased a new electric typewriter.

Requests were made for the churches to send to the Associational office a copy of the church history. We would like to have this information so that a permanent record can be made and maintained on each of the churches in this Association. Please, if your church has a written history, send us a copy.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Fletcher Wright
Historian

MEMORIALS

When Jesus was trying to prepare and comfort His disciples just before His death, He said to them - "Let not your heart be troubled - Ye believe in God, believe also in me. In my Father's house are many mansions, if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also." John 14:1-3

We picture death as coming to destroy - let us rather picture Christ as coming to save. We think of death as sending.

Let us rather think of life as beginning and that more abundantly we think of losing. Let us think of graining. We think of parting; Let us think of meeting. We think of going away; Let us think of arriving. Let us hear the voice of Christ saying, "you are but coming to me."

Our Beloved Dead

ATLANTIC
- Mr. Luther Smith (Deacon)
- Mr. Everton Mason
- Mr. Adron Nelson
- Mr. Leslie Nelson

BAYBORO
- Mrs. Cora Wilkinson

BEAUFORT, FIRST
- Mr. J. P. Betts
- Mr. Louis C. Styron
- Miss Fannie Best
- Mrs. Florence Lewis
- Mr. Monroe Simpson
- Mr. William Warren
- Mr. Alonzo Whitehurst
- Mrs. Maggie Whitehurst

COVE CITY
- Mr. Marion Browning
- Mr. Leon Grady

DAVIS
- Mrs. Lillian Salter
- Mrs. Goldie Willis

DOVER
- Mr. Bruce Griffin

FORT BARNWELL
- Mr. L. D. Broadway
- Mr. John W. Kilpatrick
- Mr. Hudson Lane
- Mr. Clyde Register
- Mr. Brantly Russell

MARSHALLBERG
- Mrs. Callie Murphy

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
- Mr. Harry Salter, (Deacon)
- Mr. L. E. Wade (Deacon)
- Mr. Vincent Lawrence (Deacon)
- Mr. Edgar Bell (Deacon)
- Mrs. Harry Salter
- Mrs. Juanita Willis
- Mr. Raymond Davis
- Mrs. Eva Willis
- Mrs. Mildred Sykes
- Mr. Lloyd Coleman
- Mr. Ed Oglesby

NATIONAL AVE.
- Mrs. D. B. Grimes
- Mr. Carlyle Harker
- Mrs. Maude Moye
- Mr. John Pate

NEW BERN, FIRST
- Mr. Cunningham C. Peay
- Mrs. Lacy Stone
- Mrs. Thomas J. Cushman, Jr.
- Mrs. John Lincoln
- Mrs. Madeline Whorton

NEWPORT
- Mrs. Clara Carson
- Mrs. F. E. Elliott
- Mr. Emory Johnson

PARKVIEW
- Mrs. George Lee
- Mr. J. B. Crowe
- Mr. V. B. Salter

PELETIER
- Mrs. Edith Jones
- Mrs. Carrie Bright
- Mr. Lee Sawyer

PINEY GROVE
- Mr. Willie H. DuVal

POLLOCKSVILLE
- Mr. E. L. Miller

REECE'S CHAPEL
- Mr. Guy Bell
- Mr. Jim Jarvis
- Mr. Charlie Garner

SEALEVEL
Mr. Delmas Gaskill (Deacon)
Mrs. Etta Moore

SMYRNA
Mr. Guion Simpson, Sr.
Mr. Leslie D. Mason

SWANSBORO
Mrs. Minnie Stanley
Mr. Ray B. Martin
Mrs. Hildreth Sewell
Mrs. Herbert Boone

TABERNACLE
Mr. Everett Brinson
Mr. David Montague
Mrs. Virginia Frazier Riggs
Mr. Billy Lee
Miss Melissa Beaman
Mr. Paul Boyd
Mrs. Ralph (Mavis) Dixon
Mr. Dewey Gillikin
Mr. Andrew Purifoy
Mr. George P. Willis
Mrs. Goldie Nesbit
Mrs. F. A. (Hattie) Gaskins

TEMPLE
Mr. George Ipock

HUGGINS MEMORIAL MISSION
Mr. Starling Lewis

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas we have met for the eighty-ninth annual meeting of the Atlantic Baptist Association, and have reflected on the work accomplished through our Association over the months of the past year, be it resolved:

1. That we give thanks unto our Heavenly Father for His grace and mercy toward us all and for the countless blessings He has bestowed upon us during the past year.

2. That we express our sincere appreciation to Mr. Herbert Phillips, III, who has served so effectively as our moderator.

3. That we express to our missionary, each pastor of the association, church staff members and our lay people, appreciation for their stewardship in God's work.

4. That we express a sincere thank you to our host churches - Bayboro Church, and Newport Church, Newport for providing their facilities for our meetings, and for the refreshments at Bayboro Church, and the meal at the Newport Church.

5. That the Officers of this Association be commended for their good work, faithful service and challenging reports of the years work.

6. That we recognize the effort made by our institutional representatives to be with us and share their challenge to us.

Furthermore be it resolved that we depart from this meeting with a greater zeal and more dedication toward being God's people and doing His Kingdoms work.

Respectfully submitted,
Daniel M. Deaton, Jr., Chairman

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU REPORT

The WMU Watchword for 1971-72 was: "All will openly proclaim that Jesus Christ is the Lord to the Glory of God the Father." (Philippians 2:11 TEV)

The Hymn of the year was: "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

Much emphasis has been given throughout the year on Expect - Attempt. "Expect great things from God. Attempt great things for God."

Mrs. Larry Pate accepted the responsibility of WMU Director until the annual meeting was held in April after the resignation of the Director, Mrs. Ellen Fitzgerald. We are all grateful to Mrs. Pate for the services she rendered.

Mrs. W.D. Lee, Sr. was then given the task of Director and was elected to serve for 1972-73.

The main objective of the WMU is to teach missions and prayers are that many of our youth will dedicate themselves to this cause. There are many fields of work where the youth can find satisfaction in knowing that they are helping others to know about Jesus Christ. Our prayers are that many of our young men will hear the call to the ministry and accept this call.

The accomplishments were not as great as they should have been, but there have been many rewarding experiences.

Several of the churches reported the largest offerings for Home and Foreign Missions in the history of the churches. The WMU worked for this accomplishment and there is a feeling that a spiritual awakening is taking place.

Our Associational Missionary, Rev. Privette, kept us informed during the year as to the needs in the Association; especially the day camps, Bible Schools, and Migrant Ministry.

There were several Bible Schools held and some work was done with the Migrant workers. One church reported large attendance at each service in a Migrant camp; at this same camp, a night Bible School was held for the Youth.

Mission Action - "doing and witnessing" for others is an important part of the WMU. There was participation in many ways; some of them were as follows: working with Social Services, Nursing Homes, underprivileged families, transportation for the aged, and witnessing to those without Christ.

Each age-level organization was represented at the WMU workshop at Munda Vista and on September 18, 1972, held a workshop at the Newport church for training of leaders for the new year in WMU work.

These officers are listed in the front of this book along with other Associational officers. They are available to serve you if you will just call on them.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W.D. Lee, Sr.
Associational WMU Director

WMU ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

THEME: EXPECT - ATTEMPT

The WMU of the Atlantic Association held their annual meeting April 25, 1972, with Morehead City, First Baptist Church, as host. The meeting was presided over by Mrs. Larry Pate, Acting Director, and was called to order by singing the WMU Hymn of the Year, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

Rev. Howard Knight led us in prayer. Mrs. W.L. Loftin gave the call to prayer, remembering the missionaries with birthdays on that day.

Mrs. Kenneth Putnam, WMU Director of the host church, extended a warm welcome and gave information concerning the day's activities.

Mrs. W.D. Lee, Sr. introduced Miss Kathryn Bullard, Baptist Women's Director of the N.C. State Convention, who inspired us as she spoke, with enthusiasm, concerning the work of WMU. She stressed Expect - Attempt throughout her program.

Mrs. R.A. Stainback introduced Mrs. J. Winston Pearce who recently returned from Switzerland. She and Mr. Pearce were there on a special assignment. She related to us the work being done there by the International Seminary.

There is much mission work being done in this small country and in an interesting manner. She told of the work and the beauty of the country.

The Nominating Committee composed of Mrs. R.A. Stainback, Chairman, Mrs. Neal Hollis, and Mrs. Harry Crump presented the officers for the year 1972-1973. These are listed elsewhere in this book with the other Associational officers. The officers were installed by Rev. Johnny McBride, pastor of Temple Church.

Our Associational Missionary informed us of the needs for Bible Schools and work among the Migrant workers. He urged that we accept the responsibility of helping to promote this work.

Mr. Howard Wilson, Music and Educational Director from First Baptist Church, Beaufort, directed our musical part of the program and rendered special music during the program. He was accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Daniel Deaton, also from the Beaufort Church.

We wish to thank the courtesy committee of the Morehead Church, Mrs. Hopie Beaman, Mrs. W.G. Dixon, and Mrs. J.S. Woolard and to everyone who had a part in the preparation of the delicious lunch served to us.

The meeting was dismissed by Rev. Fred Mauney, Associational Moderator.

Next place of meeting:

National Avenue Baptist Church, New Bern, April 24, 1973.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W.D. Lee, Sr.
Associational WMU Director

ATLANTIC MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH HISTORY

In November 1896 a group of nine people met and organized a new church in Atlantic to be known as the Leary Memorial Church in honor of Mr. Thomas A. Leary of Morehead City, who was the first Missionary Baptist to preach here.

This organization was under the leadership of Mr. Walter N. Johnson who was at the time the teacher and preacher of the community. The services were held in an old store near the water's edge. At the close of the school year, Mr. Johnson left taking with him his two sisters, his aunt and cousin who were members of this newly organized church. Mrs. T.W. Nelson, Mrs. Mary L. Smith, Mr. Charles Mason, and Mr. George Mason were the four members left without a leader for about three years.

About the year 1899, Mr. Baskins came. He preached once every two months for a year. A Mr. Hall succeeded him for another year. During these years no additions were made to the church.

Then one summer, Mr. Charlie Paul of Davis held a revival in the yard of Mr. Charles Mason and two members were added. Others became interested and soon after this Mr. E.A. Paul was called as pastor. For eleven years he labored preaching once a month until our membership had increased from six to eighty. At the beginning of his pastorate a private schoolhouse was used for church services. Later the schoolhouse was bought and converted into a church. Mr. Paul left us in 1920. He was succeeded by Mr. Belch who left at the close of 1921. Mr. Ingram was here in 1922. During the early part of 1923 the Beaufort pastor supplied for us. In the summer of 1923 Mr. Blanchard conducted a revival and at its close, Rev. S.S. McGregor was

called as pastor. At this time the name of the church was changed from Leary Memorial to the Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church.

Mr. McGregor was succeeded by Mr. G.P. Lanier in January 1925 who was paid a salary of $500.00 A committee was appointed to collect money from the church members for missions. A committee was also appointed to see the negligent church members. On September 27, 1925 in a business session, a motion was made and seconded "that the church make it obligatory on the part of each member of the church covenant at least once a year in public".

Rev. C.A. Lineberger was called as pastor in January 1927. At this time church membership had grown to eighty-six. In February 1928, under the leadership of Rev. Lineberger definite plans were made to tear down the old church and build a new one on a new site. On Monday, after the first Sunday in March, men, women and children met and began to tear down the old structure. It had to be done carefully because all usable material must go into the new building. The church was called in conference on March 4, 1928 for the purpose of making plans for the new church, which began April 7, 1928. The building committee of the church was composed of the following: Rev. C.A. Lineberger, Myrtle Morris, T.W. Nelson and Clayton Fulcher, Sr. In this same business meeting, the church voted to accept the lot given by Mr. & Mrs. William Nelson on which to place the new building. This building was completed by the third Sunday in June 1928 at a total cost of $3,000.00. Mr. Lineberger left in 1934.

Rev. W.B. Sprinkle succeeded Rev. Lineberger in 1934 and ramained here until 1939. The budget for 1937 was as follows: $225.00 pastor's salary; $35.00 missions; $10.00 orphanage; $200.00 fuel; $6.00 janitor bill; $2.00 minutes; $15.00 ministerial help in meetings; $10.00 help for local poor; $15.00 repairs. The total budget was $338.00. New pews were purchased in 1938 for $800.00 and the total budget for that year was $1,156.90.

Rev. F.L. Israel accepted the pastorate in 1939 and remained until 1942 when he resigned to become a chaplain in the Army. A budget of $600.00 was approved for the year 1940 and during the year receipts of the church were $646.00. The budget for the year 1941 was set at $600.00.

From 1942 until 1943 the church was without a pastor. Rev. W.B. Byerly, Rev. M.O. Alexander and Rev. Hamphill supplied at times during the year.

On October 17, 1943, Reverend L.C. Chandler preached his first sermon as pastor of the church. On October 21, 1943 the church made an application to the State Mission Board for $100.00 aid in the pastor's salary. On November 21, 1943 the church adopted the Unified Budget plan and approved the budget for 1944 in the amount of $1,254.00 or an average of $24.12 per week.

In 1948 a spring revival was held with Dr. John Bunn, pastor of the Morehead City Baptist Church, preaching in which forty-six persons united with the church. Thirty-nine persons came for baptism. This has been one of the greatest outward evidences of the presence of the Holy Spirit in the history of the church.

At 2:30 p.m., Wednesday afternoon, July 13, 1949 a ground breaking ceremony was held on the church lawn in preparation for the construction of a new church auditorium. On January 24, 1950 the church authorized the Trustees to borrow $10,000.00 to pay on the new church building. The new auditorium was erected at a cost of $32,000.00 and used for worship on Easter morning 1950. It was dedicated on Easter Sunday morning 1953. During this time the pastor's salary was increased from $2,000.00 to $2,666.00 on February 17, 1952. Reverend L.C. Chandler resigned on May 25, 1953. Under his capable leadership, the membership of the church increased to 190.

On July 15, 1953, the Reverend John W. Privott accepted the pastorate of the Atlantic and Smyrna Baptist churches. During the year 1953 a parsonage was purchased and dedicated on Thanksgiving night, November 26th. In August of the same year a Hammond organ was purchased. In April 1954 Sunday School classes were re-organized and the Sunday School was age-graded.

On June 13, 1954 plans and sketches were presented to the church for a new educational building. These plans were approved by the church and an architect was employed to complete the work. At noon on Friday, September 3, 1954 the new church building was completely destroyed by fire of an undertermined origin. Plans were made immediately to secure plans from the Baptist Sunday School Board for a new church and educational building. On September 5, 1954 a lot was purchased for $2,000.00 on the east side of the Highway #70 to be used as a new church lot. The actual construction of the new building began on March 8, 1955 with contracts having been let previously in the sum of some $108,000.00 including the cost of the lot. During the construction of the building, a fish house was used for worship services and other buildings in the community helped to house the Sunday School.

At a time when so much money was expended for physical facilities at home, the church gave more to missions than ever in her history; $3,159.00 during the year 1954-1955.

The first service was held in the new building on October 16, 1956. On June 1st of that same year the Atlantic Baptist Church began fulltime services for the first time in her history - having dissolved the working relationship with Smyrna Baptist Church. This was a venture of faith. Rev. Privott remained in Atlantic when this decision was made. The work of the Lord grew much in depth under the leadership of Reverend Privott. At the close of the church year 1957, the membership was 210. On February 1, 1958, Reverend Privott resigned to become the missionary of the Atlantic Baptist Association.

Reverend P.H. Quidley became the next pastor of the Atlantic Baptist Church on March 1, 1958. Under his guidance the church continued the growth of previous years. The church was under the heavy load of financial responsibility throughout Rev. Quidley's ministry. During these years the church was able to meet her payments on the debt for the new building. Under his direction the membership of the church grew to 236, On May 30, 1960 Rev. Quidley resigned to become pastor of the Comer's Chapel Baptist Church of Madison, North Carolina.

It was felt by the church that a student from the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, N.C., should be called for the summer of 1960 as interim pastor. William C. Adams was called to serve for that period.

On August 7, 1960, Reverend Adams was called as full time pastor of the church, with the understanding that he would be allowed to continue his studies at the Seminary.

On November 27, 1960 the church decided to sell the old church building for the sum of $350.01.

On February 26, 1961 a Constitution Committee was elected by the church to draft a Constitution and By-Laws for the church. This committee made its report and the church adopted its first constitution and by-laws on March 5, 1961.

The debt on our present building was liquidated on October 20, 1961 and with great joy and humility, the present building was dedicated to the glory of God on November 19, 1961.

On January 14, 1962 the Brotherhood was given authority to rebuild the cemetery fence that was destroyed by fire when the old building was burned.

On April 1, 1962 the deacons recommended that all employees of our church be covered by the Social Security Act. This covered the pastor, janitor, and any future employees.

On May 6, 1962 the Building and Grounds Committee was given the authority to purchase a new bulletin board for the front lawn, the present one to be repainted and moved to the west end of the community.

On February 17, 1963 Rev. Adams offered his resignation to be effective on March 18, 1963.

During the summer of 1963, the Rev. Charles T. Stevens, Jr. served as interim pastor. He and his wife Yvonne were with us seven months. During his ministry, the Rev. William Jones was called as pastor.

Rev. Jones accepted the call and on November 10, 1963, he with his wife and two daughters became members of our church. During his stay, repairs on both church and parsonage were made. A building fund was established and a separate treasurer elected for this fund. He re-organized the R.A.'s and was assisted by Roy Cockerham.

On August 2, 1964 the church set the third Sunday in October for Homecoming Day. It was later changed to the second Sunday in October. The budget for the church year 1964-1965 was $13,596.08. In February of 1965 we had a school of missions. A missionary was with us at that time.

On July 3, 1966, Rev. Jones presented his letter of resignation to be effective Friday, August 12, 1966.

On December 18, 1966, the Rev. John W. Spencer was called to succeed Rev. Jones. He preached his first sermon as pastor on January 29, 1967. Beginning in 1968, under his leadership, we had United Thanksgiving services enjoyed by the community. Also, in 1968 a Sunday School Class for the young-married couples was organized. This class is serving the church well.

In 1969 the church bought new bulletins with the picture of the church on front, which continues until the present time. During this time midweek bulletins were also issued to each family.

In 1970 a well equipped library was organized with Mrs. Beulah VanSant Taylor as Librarian. During this year, a movie projector and a filmstrip projector were purchased.

It was in the year 1970 that much discussion took place about erecting a youth building and calling a youth director. Since no youth director could be found for the salary we could pay, this idea was abandoned, but in the spring of 1971, Jack Green was called to work with the youth during the summer. The old teacherage building was rented for the Youth Center. Our pastor, Mr. Spencer, is continuing the work set up by Jack Green.

During the summers of 1968, 1969, and 1970 the church spent much time ministering to the migrants. They appreciated and spiritual and material help given them.

During the spring of 1971 the Building and Ground Committee decided to make the church grounds more beautiful, so $227.00 of new shrubbery was planted by Copeland's Nursery.

Under Rev. Spencer's ministry our membership has grown from 239 to 259.

It is our prayer that we may press forward toward the high calling of God in Christ Jesus for this church.

August 17, 1971

Note: On August 28, 1972, Mr. Spencer resigned. At the present time we are without a pastor. The pulpit committee is looking for someone. 10/4/72

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contribution
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2709	
1846	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3300	
1848	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	64	3461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3659	
1851	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace		B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3877	
1852	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3543	
1854	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3225	
1855	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3818	
1857	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pritchard		48	3897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5158	
1860	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5132	
1863	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
1865	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4224	
1872	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4196	
1873	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4474	
1874	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4836	
1876	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5351	
1879	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5692	
1880	Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	J. L. Stewart	27	58	6405	8457.86
1881	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	C. C. Newton	24	53	5361	8157.94

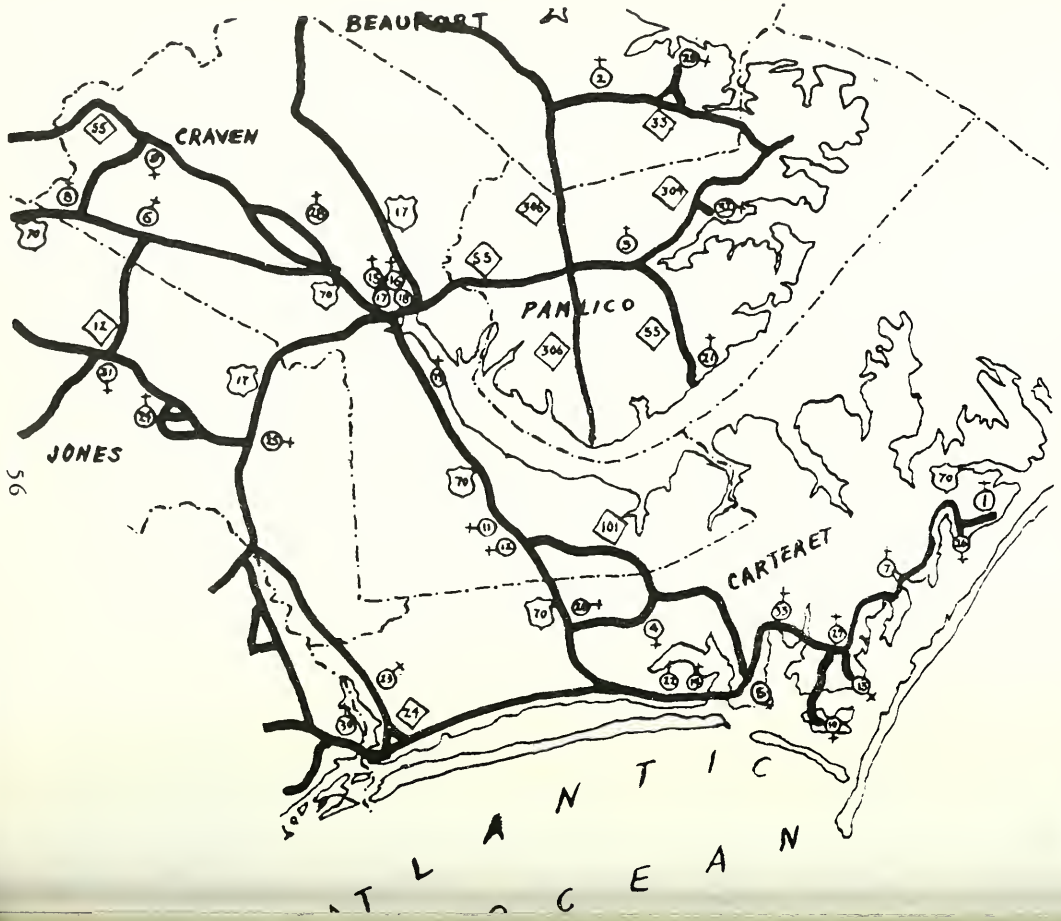
1883	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	J. B. Taylor	25	49	5101	11801.60
1884	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	W. M. Kennedy	18	54	5230	
1884	Oct. 29-LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. A. Jenkins	20	63	6312	7177.33
1885	Oct. 29-Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montfort	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1410	5690.83
1886	Oct. 26-Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1364	6255.55
1887	Oct. 25-Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1619	7401.59
1888	Oct. 30-LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1648	6495.57
1889	Oct. 29-Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1770	7353.11
1890	Oct. 28-Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	H. W. Battle	13	22	1885	9714.36
1891	Oct. 13-Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	G. L. Finch	13	24	1869	10854.96
1892	Oct. 11-New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2153	7850.93
1893	Oct. 10-Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2178	9209.66
1894	Oct. 16-Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	9540.54
1895	Oct. 15-Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2116	9823.58
1896	Oct. 13-Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	10967.37
1897	Oct. 12-Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2250	11116.39
1898	Oct. 12-Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2351	13502.07
1899	Oct. 10-New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	7307.46
1900	Oct. 18-Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2777	7003.24
1901	Oct. 11-Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7307.72
1902	Sept. 17-Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1515	7459.01
1903	Oct. 14-Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	28	1497	6556.65
1904	Oct. 12-Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1239	6848.02
1905	Oct. 11-New Bern, 1st Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	11985.04
1906	Oct. 17-Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1448	23762.66
1907	Nov. 5-New Bern, 1st Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1465	24871.30
1908	Nov. 4-Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3530	24138.78
1909	Nov. 16-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3583	26233.50
1910	Nov. 15-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3746	33029.77
1911	Nov. 14-LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3941	53350.79
1912	Nov. 12-N. Vern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4363	42056.80
1913	Nov. 11-Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4365	43032.27
1914	Sept. 29-N. Bern. Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4241	
1915	Nov. 16-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblook	16	54	4262	
1916	Nov. 14-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49529.73
1917	Nove. 13-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59948.78
1918	Nov. 12-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5424	48299.00
1919	Oct. 28-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5241	52914.59
1920	Oct. 26-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5265	58092.83
1921	Oct. 25-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6008	113694.69
1922	Oct. 24-Goldsboro, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6116	92055.18
1923	Nov. 20-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6342	87098.49
					W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104143.29

1924	Nov. 18-Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Clerk Treasurer Combined 1923 through 1952								
1925	Nov. 4-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann									
1926	Nov. 10-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann									
1927	Nov. 9-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann									
1928	Nov. 7-Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann									
1929	Nov. 6-Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann									
1930	Nov. 5-Swansboro	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann									
1931	Nov. 5-Beaufort	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann									
1932	Nov. 10-Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann									
1933	Nov. 9-Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris									
1934	Nov. 8-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris									
1935	Oct. 31-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris									
1936	Oct. 29-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall									
1937	Oct. 28-Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall									
1938	Oct. 27-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell									
1939	Oct. 26-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell									
1940	Oct. 24-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell									
1941	Oct. 30-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn									
1942	Oct. 29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn									
1943	Oct. 28-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn									
1944	Oct. 26-27-New Bern	T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn									
1945	Oct. 24-25-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn									
1946	Oct. 24-26-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn									
1947	Oct. 30-31-N.B. -Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn									
1948	Oct. 28-29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn									
1949	Oct. 27-28-Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn									
1950	Oct. 26-27-Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn									
1951	Oct. 25-26-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn									
1952	Oct. 30-31-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn									
1953	Oct. 29-30-New Bern, First	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May								
1954	Nov. 4-5-Trenton	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May								
1955	Nov. 3-4-Havelock, First & Bayboro	W.T. Roberson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May								
1956	Nov. 1-2-Atlantic & Richlands	Dr. John H. Bunn	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	W.J. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9011	465089.68		
1957	Oct. 31-Nov. 1-Swansboro-Grants Creek	Dr. John H. Bunn	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	J.H. Bunn	D.H. Jolly	50	41	9280	477291.28		
1958	Oct. 30-31-Newport-Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	L.V. Atkinson A.F. Thompson	L.V. Atkinson J.E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9929	606864.19		
1959	Oct. 29-30-Memorial Piney Grove	Alec F. Thompson	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	A.F. Thompson	D.M. Clemmons A.Z. Gurganus	37	44	10832	520793.95		
1960	Nov. 3-4-Tabernacle-Midville	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	L.D. Munn	A.E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44		506140.35		
					W.H. Horton	J.L. Hodges	32	61	6830	90476.78		
					W.H. Horton	C.V. Brooks	26	62	7125	97533.65		
					A.J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7100	88080.97		
					A.J. Smith	W.L. Poteat	23	60	6984	89648.25		
					Zeb V. Parker	J.A. McMillan	25	57	7086	97693.66		
					Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7099	83122.84		
					L.L. Leary	J.P. Harris	15	35	3919	37274.22		
					L.L. Leary	V.L. Andrews	14	34	3950	36977.42		
					M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	16	34	4141	30668.00		
					M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	16	33	4189	26252.22		
					M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywoo	16	33	4179	28428.27		
					M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	13	33	4188	29630.49		
					M. Leslie Davis	R.A. Thompson	12	33	4234	32429.00		
					M. Leslie Davis	S.B. Wilson	12	33	4114	32288.55		
					M. Leslie Davis	W.B. Sprinkle	12	33	4200	34022.96		
					M. Leslie Davis	G.C. Tuten	12	33	4260	30908.31		
					M. Leslie Davis	S.J. Erwin	12	33	4308	32984.71		
					M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	12	32	4283	36451.67		
					M. Leslie Davis	T.K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4373	55704.14		
					M. Leslie Davis	T.W. Fryer	12	32	4421	73779.64		
					T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4611	109339.71		
					M. Leslie Davis	W.H. Covert	14	30	4700	112340.00		
					M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	14	30	4808	115761.35		
					M. Leslie Davis	P.C. Harris	14	30	4846	122680.00		
					M. Leslie Davis	E.H. Cannady	18	30	5135	145650.00		
					M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5049	216785.02		
					M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5742	176041.74		
					M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6129	178313.81		
					M. Leslie Davis	D.E. Hill	25	34	6730	265440.47		
					I.W. Davis	W.T. Roberson	40	36	7343	366460.77		
					I.W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8130	409541.50		
					C.E. Parker	Dr. Wistar Hamilton	51	37	8514	444993.39		

1961	Nov. 2-3-Beaufort, First Peletier	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	L. D. Munn	M. O. Sears W. W. Hamilton	26	32	8398	491429.95
1962	Nov. 1-2-Bayview - Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J. W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8963	465089.68
1963	Oct. 31-Davis Nov. 1-New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl W. Howard				
1964	Oct. 29-Pollocksville Oct. 30-Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones	25	32	8887	548344
1965	Oct. 28-Newport Oct. 29-Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	John W. Long	E. T. Vinson Corbin Cooper	27 32	32	8940	510033
1966	Oct. 27-Morehead City, Oct. 28-Tabernacle	J. W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	J. W. Long	Charles Midkiff H. A. Privette	28	32	9064	578839
1967	Oct. 26-New Bern, First Oct. 27-Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	L. D. Munn Ellis Lanier	24	32		
1968	Oct. 31-Temple Nov. 1-Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	" " Marvin Hayes	25	32	9749	$670174.00
1969	Oct. 30-Havelock, First Oct. 31-Swansboro	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Gerald Harris R. Talley	26	32	9931	$713252.00
1970	Oct. 29 Peletier Oct. 30 Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R E. Reece Randolph Browning	26	32	10415	752510.00
1971	Oct. 28 Fort Barnwell Oct. 29 Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Howard Knight James Scales		32	128670	884844
1972	Oct. 26 Bayboro Oct. 27 Newport	Herbert Phillips III & Chmn. Exec. Comm.	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Herbert Phillips III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32	143891	891639

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united as Union Association.
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern
1884 20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association

[5]1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
[6]1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
[7]1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.



1 ATLANTIC
2 AURORA
3 BAYBORO
4 BAY VIEW
5 BEAUFORT, FIRST
6 COVE CITY
7 DAVIS
8 DOVER
9 FORT BARNWELL
10 HUGGINS MEMORIAL MISSION
11 HAVELOCK, CHERRY POINT
12 HAVELOCK, FIRST
13 MARSHALLBERG
14 MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
15 NEW BERN, FIRST
16 NEW BERN, NATIONAL AVE
17 NEW BERN, TABERNACLE
18 NEW BERN, TEMPLE
19 BATTLEGROUND PARK
20 NEWPORT
21 ORIENTAL
22 PARKVIEW
23 PELETIER
24 PINEY GROVE
25 POLLOCKSVILLE
26 SEA LEVEL
27 SMYRNA
28 SPRING GARDEN
29 SOUTH CREEK
30 SWANSBORO
31 TRENTON
32 VANDEMERE

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1972

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: H. W. CRUMP
Address: Box 2084 City: New Bern State: North Carolina Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (1–Open Country, 2–Village (under 500 pop.), 3–Town (500-2499), 4–Small City (2500-9,999), Med. City (10,000-49,999), 5–Downtown, 6–Neighborhood, 7–Suburban, Lge. City (50,000 or more), 8–Downtown, 9–Neighborhood, 0–Suburban) Key	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of church property including pastor's home	17 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Atlantic		Carter.	1896	3	x		3	2	7	201	51	252	0	0	10000	162000	0
Aurora	George Marshall, 2216 Steeple Chase Rd., New Bern 28560	Beau.	1898	2		x	0	0	0	46	34	80	0	0		30000	0
Battleground Park	James K. Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 3111, New Bern 28560	Craven	1962	1	x		1	4	56	76	21	97	0	35	10000	30000	6200
Bayboro	Charles Stouffer, Box 276, Bayboro 28515	Pamlico	1885	3	x		10	2	6	167	40	207	0	0	12000	280000	0
Beaufort, First	Daniel M. Deaton, 308 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	Carter.	1857	4	x		22	18	21	622	150	772	8	5	40000	400000	63869
Cherry Point (H)	Ervin L. Melton, 102 Woodland Dr., Havelock 28532	Craven	1952	4	x		4	45	42	314	172	486	0	0	30000	165000	79919
Cove City	J. E. Oliver, 3007 Madison Ave., New Bern 28560	Craven	1893	2	x		1	3	6	71	38	109	0	1	0	18000	0
Davis	Gilbert Cook, Davis 28524	Carter.	1867	2	x		7	4	8	141	32	173	0	0	20000	100000	0
Dover	W. D. Tilghman, 310 Captiola Ave., Kinston 28501	Craven	1898	2	x		0	0	6	75	0	75	0	5	0	15000	0
Fort Barnwell	Herman Orr, Rt. 1, Box 33, Dover 28526	Craven	1854	1		x	3	5	5	183	102	285	5	1	20000	81000	0
Havelock, First	R. L. Talley, 113 Bryan St., Havelock 28532	Craven	1949	4	x		21	44	41	366	133	499	1	0		90000	0
Marshallberg	Wade Bunce, Marshallberg 28553	Carter.	1899	2		x	7	5	3	126	28	154	0	0	8000	28000	0
Morehead City, First	H. C. Knight, 1904 Evans St., Morehead City 28557	Carter.	1874	4	x		11	4	26	750	304	1054	0	5	40000	546000	90000
National Ave., (NB)	Marvin D. Hayes, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern 28560	Craven	1954	6	x		14	10	12	269	69	338	0	1	25000	136000	0
New Bern, First		Craven	1809	5	x		22	17	49	642	414	1056	2	11	40000	425000	31855
Newport	Joe D. Coltrane, Drawer F., Newport 28570	Carter.	1953	3	x		10	29	20	457	184	641	3	0	26000	187000	28000
Oriental	J. D. Winslow, 728 Pineland Cr., Raleigh 27606	Pamlico	1899	2		x	0	2	1	41	13	54	0	1		25000	0
Parkview (M)	J. R. Scales, 204 Hodges St., Morehead City 28557	Carter.	1956	4	x		23	14	9	225	46	271	2	2	55000	220000	44040
Peletier	L. L. King, Star Rt., Box 16B, Swansboro 28584	Onslow	1955	1	x		5	15	3	201	55	274	0	0			
Piney Grove	Frank W. Chance, Rt. 1, Box 10, Newport 28570	Jones	1831	1		x	3	1	1	43	14	57	2	0	0	15000	1200
Pollocksville	Nelson P. Vinson, Pollocksville 28573	Jones	1883	2	x		6	1	13	224	30	254	0	1	25600	100000	30320
Reece's Chapel	R. E. Reece, Rt. 2, Box 48, Newport 28570	Carter.	1912	1	x		6	5	6	141	44	185	0	0	20000	50000	1929
Sealevel	Curtis White, Sealevel 28577	Carter.	1958	2	x		12	9	4	61	22	83	0	0	5000	20000	851
Smyrna	Wade Bunch, Marshallberg 28553	Carter.	1829	2	x		0	4	3	52	32	84	0	0	4000	25000	6900
South Creek		Beau.	1884														
Spring Garden	Hermon Orr, Rt. 1, Box 33, Dover 28526	Craven	1895	1		x	1	6	0	110	24	134	0	0	0	85000	0
Swansboro	Paul Bruce	Onslow	1896	3	x		42	29	24	520	150	670	4	0	25000	54500	1600
Tabernacle (NB)	G. A. Johnson, Jr., Box 1591, New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	5	x		13	24	46	727	232	959	5	9	65000	420000	25957
Temple	Johnny McBride, P.O. Box 543, New Bern 28560	Craven	1955	4	x		21	68	16	484	84	568	18	6	30000	350000	135500
Trenton	William Earl Davis, Box 22, Trenton 28585	Jones	1870	3		x	0	2	10	87	33	122	0	0	10000	25000	0
Woodville	M. H. Bland, Rt. 4, Box 226, New Bern 28560	Carter.	1843	2	x		0	0	0	87	14	101	0	0	0	20000	0
Vandemere		Pamlico															
MISSIONS:																	
Aurora Beach Baptist	S. W. Catlette, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern 28560	Beau.		1		x	1	1	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	3000t	0
Huggins Memorial	Everett B. Gould, Rt. 3, Box 131, New Port 28570	Carter.		3	x		0	0	1	46	4	50	0	0	10000	26000	0
	TOTALS						271	373	445	7574	2569	11163	50	83	530600	3889500	548140

Association

ATLANTIC

State

NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement andOver)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound Units enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	Bible conference projects enrolment	Weekday Bible study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Atlantic	Aulbert Mason, Atlantic 28511	15	22	42	27	23	26	0	0	4	0	159	75	0	0	0	0	67	0	67
Aurora	Malcolm Rowe, P.O. Box 114, Aurora 27806	1	3	4	4	14	8	12	0	4	0	48	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Battleground Park	K. G. Johnson, 2607 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	3	3	9	8	16	0	1	0	3	0	43	30	0	0	0	0	43	0	43
Bayboro	Furman Gibbs, Bayboro 28515	19	27	40	18	21	20	0	0	3	0	148	104	0	0	0	0		0	89
Beaufort, First	Raymond Earp, Rt. C1, Box 83T, Beaufort 28516	57	79	78	16	86	64	4	20	18	0	424	258	0	0	0	0	158	106	264
Cherry Point (H)	O. K. Gainey, 106 Greenway Ct., Havelock 28532	60	63	54	67	38	10	0	0	3	0	295	166	2	25	0	0	205	15	220
Cove City	Billy Matthews, Rt. 1, Cove City 28523	9	18	18	16	23	20	0	0	3	0	104	65	19	19	0	0	115	0	115
Davis	Alonza Salter, Davis 28524	12	29	21	12	27	27	0	0	4	0	132	87	1	2	0	0	58	128	186
Dover	Troy Deans, Rt. 2, Box 18, Dover 28526	4	0	10	0	27	0	0	0	1	0	42	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	Roger Broadway, Rt. 1, Dover 28526	14	22	23	11	74	0	0	0	3	0	147	87	0	0	0	0	60	0	60
Havelock, First	Earl Aldridge, P.O. 316, Havelock 28532	43	91	78	11	80	0	0	0	5	0	308	178	1	14	0	0	195	70	265
Marshallberg	Edward Chadwick, Marshallberg 28553	12	26	23	16	16	26	0	0	3	0	122	70	0	0	0	0	57	0	57
Morehead City, 1st	James Bell, 107 N. Youpon Ter., Morehead City 28557	80	118	121	30	101	114	0	0	6	0	570	362	5	62	35	1	134	16	150
National Ave. (NB)	J. Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern 28560	14	63	0	76	0	0	6	11	3	0	251	125	0	0	0	0	161	50	211
New Bern, First	W. Whitley	52	111	89	50	136	58	0	0	5	10	511	272	0	0	0	0	153	0	153
Newport	Derryl Garner, P.O. Box 298, Newport 28570	48	102	80	15	66	9	6	0	11	0	337	196	0	0	0	0	193	34	227
Oriental	John W. Bond, Box 39, Oriental 28571	1	5	3	2	6	13	0	0	6	0	36	40	4	15	8	0	24	0	24
Parkview (M)	C. Matthews, 110 Virginia Ave., Morehead City 28557	22	37	31	20	52	12	0	0	5	0	179	110	4	55	40	0	97	0	97
Peletier	Hugh Brown, Hwy. 24 W. Swansboro, 28584	4	65	46	9	35	6	0	0	11	0	176	110	2	15	0	0	98	0	98
Piney Grove	C. M. DuVal, Rt. 1, Box 249, Pollocksville 28573	2	1	3	2	21	0	0	0	1	0	30	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	B. E. Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	10	27	25	25	44	0	0	3	5	0	139	78	0	0	0	0	63	0	63
Reece's Chapel	Earl Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 382, Newport 28570	16	21	29	23	27	11	1	0	13	0	141	83	0	0	0	0	104	0	104
Sealevel	Clarence Salter, Sealevel 28577	10	20	17	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	80	50	0	0	0	0	51	0	51
Smyrna	Roger Graham, Smyrna 28579	5	25	13	13	11	11	0	0	3	0	81	45	0	0	0	0	48	0	48
South Creek																				
Spring Garden	J. K. Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 127-V, New Bern 28560	16	32	10	30	30	7	0	0	3	0	113	69	5	30	0	0	69	0	69
Swansboro	Mrs. David Strole, Rt. 1, Box 359, Swansboro 28584	33	74	60	18	55	16	7	5	8	0	276	160	1	15	0	0	115	0	115
Tabernacle (NB)	Archie Edwards, 5106 Spring Wood Dr., New Bern 28560	71	77	75	19	139	103	0	0	6	0	490	296	0	0	0	0	138	0	138
Temple (NB)	J. A. Sauls, 2906 Madison Ave., New Bern 28560	59	96	87	64	126	10	0	0	4	0	446	208	0	0	0	0	223	0	223
Trenton	Thomas Stilley, P.O. Box 7, Trenton 28585	12	17	3	31	26	0	0	0	3	0	92	47	1	15	0	0	43	0	43
Woodville	George Gillikin, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	11	13	12	15	32	0	0	0	2	0	85	63	0	0	0	0	28	0	28
Vandemere																				
MISSIONS:																				
*Aurora Beach	Mrs. Barney Hall, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806	3	10	5	3	15	3	0	0	2	0	39	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huggins Memorial	Billy Pake, Davis 28524	8	8	17	0	28	0	0	0	1	0	62	43	0	0	0	0	43	0	43
	TOTALS	669	1268	1126	657	1404	578	37	39	155	10	6106	3567	46	268	83	1	2832	419	3251

*Formerly Hickory Pt.

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1972

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation: Registration	71 New Member Orientation: Completed	72 Church Leader Training: Registration	72 Church Leader Training: Completed	73 Member Training Projects: Registration	73 Member Training Projects: Completed
Atlantic	Mrs. Louise Mason, Atlantic 28511	0	3	3	2	8	19	2	0	38	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aurora	None																
Battleground Pk.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	Johnnie Paul, Bayboro 28509	9	20	19	4	11	0	4	0	67	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaufort, 1st	William Loftin, Jr., 1201 Live Oak St., Beau. 28516	9	25	35	0	19	5	3	0	93	78	21	17	50	42	0	0
Cherry Point (H)	Donnie Romine, 7 Kimes, Havelock 28532	12	15	31	5	12	0	3	0	78	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cove City	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	Louie Piner Davis 58524	0	7	8	0	19	13	2	0	49	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock, First	Michael Tow, P.O. Box 316, Havelock 28532	3	4	20	0	8	0	2	0	37	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	Mrs. Mary B. Lewis, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City, First	W. Tom Taylor, 120 Emeline Place, Morehead City 28557	8	29	11	0	35	0	2	0	85	49	15	15	10	10	0	0
National Ave. (NB)	Robert Maners. 1800 Durham St., New Bern 28560	2	24	32	4	22	2	3	0	89	45	30	25	0	0	12	9
New Bern, First	Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	28	0	12	1	1	0	42	31	0	0	0	0	10	1
Newport	Sherrill Garner, Rt. 3, Box 352, Newport 28570	14	43	39	20	20	0	2	0	138	68	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oriental	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview (M)	A. A. Midgett, Rt. 1, Box 372, Morehead City 28557	4	23	16	2	19	2	2	0	68	48	26	22	0	0	0	0
Peletier	Bill Weese, Rt. 1, Swansboro 25584	5	11	20	9	13	0	1	0	59	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reece's Chapel	Miss Cheryl Riggs, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	0	17	0	0	22	0	0	0	39	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sealevel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Creek																	
Spring Garden	James C Poss, Rt. 2, Vanceboro 28586	0	8	3	6	4	0	0	0	21	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swansboro	Adrian Hemby, P.O. Box 35 Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle (NB)	Neil Curtis, 207 Pine Road, New Bern 28560	9	25	34	5	34	9	5	0	121	66	15	13	0	0	0	0
Temple (NB)	Robert Patten, 2011 Waters St., New Bern 28560	15	39	28	16	32	0	4	0	134	69	15	12	125	125	31	31
Trenton	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Mervin Fulcher, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28560	0	0	3	4	12	0	2	0	21	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandemere																	
MISSIONS:																	
*Aurora Beach	None	90	290	347	83	302	51	41	0	1201	726	122	104	185	177	53	41
Huggins Memorial	None																

TABLE D - CHURCH MUSIC 1972

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music attendance	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Atlantic	Mrs. Pauline Salter, Atlantic 28511	0	12	1	20	0	0	33	22	0	0	0	0
Aurora	Mrs. Malcolm Rowe, P.O. Box 114, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Battleground Pk.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	Mrs. Ann Autry, Bayboro 28515	0	10	7	11	1	0	30	10	0	0	0	0
Beaufort, 1st	Howard J. Wilson, P.O. Box 502, Beaufort 28516	14	24	58	54	3	0	152	120	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point (H)	Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	7	0	0	0	0
Cove City	Mike Oliver, Madison Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	Mrs. Wanda Smith, Davis 28524	4	8	0	22	2	0	36	15	0	0	0	0
Dover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	None	0	0	0	18	2	0	20	12	0	0	0	0
Havelock, First	Michael Tow, P.O. Box 316, Havelock 28532	0	0	25	15	3	0	43	30	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	Mrs. Hester Guthrie, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	15	15	4	0	34	25	0	4	0	0
Morehead City, First	Ralph T. Wade, S. 29th St., Morehead City 28557	0	24	26	28	6	0	84	73	0	6	0	0
National Ave. (NB)	Mrs. Kay Hays, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern 28560	0	30	35	16	1	0	82	50	0	0	0	0
New Bern, First	Charles B. Durant, 1010 Park Dr., New Bern 28560	0	45	28	25	5	0	103	54	0	9	0	0
New Port	Mrs. Connie Reim, Rt. 3, Box 277, Newport 28570	32	41	46	28	4	0	151	133	0	0	0	32
Oriental	Bruce R. Tingle, Box 310, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview (M)	Mrs. J. D. Terrell, 2701 Arendell, M'head City 28557	0	0	10	12	3	0	25	17	0	2	0	0
Peletier	Walter Vinson, Star Rt., Box 7A, Swansboro 28584	3	8	7	11	1	0	30	20	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	Miss Louise White, Box 163, Pollocksville 28573	0	6	12	14	3	0	35	30	0	0	0	0
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Frances Lilly, Rt. 2, Box 29A, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sealevel	Patsy Fulcher, Sealevel 28577	0	0	24	14	2	0	30	20	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Mrs. Ruth Bell, Smyrna 28579	0	14	2	12	2	0	30	18	0	3	2	2
South Creek													
Spring Garden	Charles Holton, 1906 Trent Blvd., New Bern 28560	0	15	3	12	0	0	30	20	0	0	0	0
Swansboro	Phillip Harris, Box 397, Swansboro 28584	0	12	18	24	6	0	60	40	0	54	8	8
Tabernacle (NB)	Russell Matthews, P.O. Box J, Bridgeton 28519	0	15	25	30	4	0	74	60	0	3	0	0
Temple (NB)	Lloyd Lane Jr., 1420 Park Ave., New Bern 28560	4	16	17	25	7	0	69	45	0	10	0	0
Trenton	Danny Turner, P.O. Box 205, Trenton 28585	0	0	1	9	0	0	10	8	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Letha Lewis, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandemere													
MISSIONS:													
*Aurora Beach	Mrs. S. Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern 28560	3	10	6	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0
Huggins Memorial	Mrs. Peggy Guthrie, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	6	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	60	290	366	433	59	0	1198	898	0	91	6	42

*Formerly Hickory Pt.

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1972

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Atlantic	Mrs. Alma S. Nelson, Atlantic 28511	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	8	0	15	36	3	0	62
Aurora	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Battleground Pk.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	Mrs. Ola Woodruff, Bayboro 28515	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	10	13	15	0	15	0	0	53
Beaufort, 1st	Mrs. Pat Kelly, Shell Landing, Beaufort 28516	1	2	1	0	2	0	5	9	20	13	0	75	9	0	127
Cherry Point (N)	Mrs. William C. Matthews, 101 Greenway Ct., Havelock 28560	1	2	2	0	2	7	14	14	12	7	0	23	3	0	59
Cove City	Mrs. Willie Mitchell, Cove City 28523	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	12	3	0	22
Davis	Mrs. Rena Pearl Salter, Davis 28524	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	6	1	9	12	6	0	34
Dover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Grace Broadway, Rt. 1, Dover 28526	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	5	10	0	0	1	0	19
Havelock, First	Mrs. Helen Skipper, Box 316, Havelock 28532	1	3	1	0	2	0	7	8	25	14	0	12	3	0	62
Marshallberg	Miss Edith Lewis, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	38
Morehead City, First	Mrs. Kenneth Putnam, 100 Taylor, Morehead City 28557	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	11	8	0	42	5	0	66
National Ave. (NB)	Mrs. Margaret Small, 611 "C" St., New Bern 28560	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	6	0	15	4	0	30
New Bern, First	Mrs. Cyril Edwards, Box 2364, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	15	12	15	110	8	0	170
Newport	Mrs. Arlene Garner, R. 3, Box 352, Newport 28570	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	15	0	0	37	5	0	67
Oriental	Mrs. Lucy B. Gilgo, Box 34, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	5	0	16
Parkview (M)	Mrs. Lonnie Hyatt, 2103 Bay St., Morehead City 28557	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	11	3	0	27	6	0	47
Peletier	Mrs. Edna Dixon, Rt. 1, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Piney Grove	Mrs. C. M. Duval, Rt. 1, Box 249, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
Pollocksville	Miss Julia Whitty, Box 161, Pollocksville 28573	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	9	4	13	22	2	0	59
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Alice Cannon, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	16	3	0	24
Sealevel		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
Smyrna		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
South Creek																
Spring Garden	Mrs. James S. Woolard, R. 2, Box 94A, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	13	5	0	15	3	0	40
Swansboro	Mrs. Kenny Romine, R. 1, Box 399, Swansboro 28584	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	7	24	11	0	60	9	0	111
Tabernacle (NB)	Mrs. A. W. Holton, Jr., 2004 Grace Ave., New Bern 28560	1	2	1	0	5	0	9	10	12	10	0	80	6	0	118
Temple (NB)	Mrs. Rena Oliver, 2312 Woodland Ave., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	24	20	12	14	26	8	0	104
Trenton	Mrs. W. F. Hill, Box 152, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	8	0	27
Woodville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandemere																
Missions:																
*Aurora Beach	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huggins Mem.	Mrs. Hopie Smith, Harkers Island 28531	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	12	0	9	0	7	0	0	28
	TOTALS	13	26	18	6	33	7	102	133	233	140	71	716	111	0	1435

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1972

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	107 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	105 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	106 General officers enrolment	107 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	108 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Atlantic	Clayton Fulcher, Atlantic 28511		Not Active						
Aurora	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Battleground Pk.	None								
Bayboro	Charles Antry, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
Beaufort, 1st	Marlan Murphy, 102 Sherwood Blvd., Beaufort 28516	9	11	0	20	0	6	0	46
Cherry Point (N)	Carl Rhodes, 85 Cedar Dr., Havelock 28532	10	3	3	0	0	2	0	18
Cove City	None								
Davis	Alonza Salter, Davis 28524	5	6	0	26	0	2	0	39
Dover	None								
Fort Barnwell		6	14	0	6	0	1	0	20
Havelock, First									
Marshallberg									
Morehead City, First									
National Ave. (NB)	Dallas Cowell, 1103 Trent Ave., New Bern 28560	10	7	0	15	0	1	0	32
New Bern, First	Harry Douglas, 1312 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560	6	4	0	0	0	2	0	12
Newport		7	6	5	20	5	3	0	46
Oriental									
Parkview (M)									
Peletier									
Piney Grove									
Pollocksville									
Reece's Chapel	Hubert Gaskins, Rt. 1, Box 597, Beaufort 28516	0	4	2	10	5	0	0	23
Sea Level									
Smyrna	Joseph Lyerly, Smyrna 28579	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	8
South Creek									
Spring Garden	James S. Woolard, Rt. 2, Box 94A, New Bern 28560	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	23
Swansboro	None	17	9	0	0	0	0	0	27
Tabernacle (NB)	Gerald Harrilson, 308 Hoke St., New Bern 28560	23	16	0	0	0	0	0	40
Temple (NB)	Ernest Mozingo, 1113 Cherry Tree Dr., New Bern 28560	18	5	5	16	2	0	0	49
Trenton	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandemere									
MISSIONS:		120	94	15	114	29	29	0	388
*Aurora Beach	None								
Huggins Memorial	None								

*Formerly Hickory Point

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1972

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12	13			14	15	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Atlantic	Mrs. Romona Willis, Atlantic 28511	35	x			6½	1½	20410	0	20410	3000	5214	3000	0	13401	21615
Aurora	John Staley Rowe, 7th St., Aurora 27806		x					4474	0	4474	0	1410	2300	0	1324	5034
Battleground Pk.	Mrs. Sadie Johnson, 507 Thurman Rd., New Bern 28560	12	x			0	0	8600	37	8637	0	4660	0	756	2557	7973
Bayboro	Mrs. Allena Mayo, Alliance 28509		x			0	0	13741	0	13741	0	7020	0	0	4003	11023
Beaufort, 1st	Clifford Tilghman, Rt. 1, Box 83F, Beaufort 28516	160			x	11	1	69500	0	69500	40000	28200	25000	12100	40300	105600
Cherry Point (H)	Garland Morris, 201 Oak Ridge Dr., Havelock 28532	50	x			16	4	40150	0	40150	0	9584	0	12588	10077	32245
Cove City	Mrs. Archie Davis, Cove City 28523		x			0	0	7129	1089	8218	0	3600	3244	0	1490	8334
Davis	Mrs. Rena Pearl Salter, Davis 28524	30	x			11	5	16393	0	16393	0	3660	1317	0	5971	10948
Dover	Mrs. I. V. Poole, 1504 Hyman Ave., Kinston 28501	7	x			0	7	2950	0	2950	0	0	0	0	1500	1500
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Kitty Jones, Rt. 1, Dover 28526	0	x			9	5	10000	0	10000	0	4220	1713	0	1900	7833
Havelock, First	Mrs. Mary O'Conner, 101 Creek Dr., Havelock 28532	28			x	10	3	31378	0	31378	0	8622	0	2521	14091	25234
Marshallberg	Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg 28553	20	x			5	2	20295	0	20295	0	4380	0	0	3235	7615
Morehead City, First	Mrs. Wm. Ball, 111 Youpon Terrace, Morehead City 28557	190	x			10	1	116909	0	116909	0	24180	0	25883	17472	67535
National Ave. (NG)	Mrs. Margaret Bratcher, 1507 N. Pasteur St., N. B. 28560	75			x	8	3	27502	0	27502	0	10127	7550	1800	12512	24511
New Bern, First	H. E. Russell, 1902 Cleveland Ave., New Bern 28560	185			x	24	2	119728	982	120710	0	29828	1950	21662	32287	85727
Newport	Mrs. H. L. Ward, Rt. 3, Box 299, Newport 28570	150			x	19	5	44588	0	44588	0	12213	0	6000	20440	38653
Oriental	W. J. Smith, Box 87, Oriental 28571	8		x		15	.011	9289	0	9289	0	2073	3508	0	1249	6830
Parkview (M)	O. G. Duke, Jr., 106 Holly Lane, Morehead City 28557	28			x	6	2	31735	2613	34348	0	8583	0	5536	9591	23710
Peletier	David Morris, Rt. 1, Swansboro 28584	45	x			0	0	19335	0	19335	3000	5300	8000	0	2386	7686
Piney Grove	Mrs. Pauline K. Waller, Rt. 1, Box 213, P'ville 28573	8	x			10	8	4345	0	4345	0	2435	86	345	380	3246
Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, P.O. Box 161, Pollocksville 28573	40	x			1.3	1	19966	503	20469	0	6658	0	9580	4644	20882
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Dorothy Culpepper, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	23	x			0	0	5125	0	5125	2000	1560	5045	0	1795	8400
Sealevel	Shirley Fuchs, Sealevel 28577	20	x			0	0	12391	0	12391	0	3395	4561	851	1124	10081
Smyrna South Creek	Osborne Davis, Smyrna 28579	10		x		10	2	8335	0	8335	7500	2600	8427	750	587	12364
Spring Garden	Lynn E. Adams, Rt. 2, Box 132, New Bern 28560	15	x			10	6	9471	0	9471	0	4095	0	0	2647	6769
Swansboro	Mrs. Elbert Benton, P.O. Box 24, Swansboro 28584	100		x		13	5.1	41630	0	41630	1800	17371	0	659	20055	38085
Tabernacle (NB)	John R. Paul, 305 Pine Ridge Ave., New Bern 28560	265			x	10	2	94907	1027	95934	0	25500	0	14490	50400	90390
Temple (NB)	Mrs. Ann Ipock, 1108 Tatum Dr., New Bern 28560	50		x		8.5	1.5	54000	1320	55320	18000	11558	2000	20289	15400	49248
Trenton	Dalton Jones, P.O. Box 254, Trenton 28585	8	x			.041	.009	9169	0	9169	0	4163	0	600	4437	9200
Woodville Vandemere	Roland Salter, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	10	x			1.7	1.7	6036	0	6036	0	3144	5000	0	653	8797
MISSIONS:																
*Aurora Beach	Mrs. Barney Hall, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806	2	x					650	0	650	0	840	0	0	460	1300
Huggins Memorial	Mrs. Alma Pake, Davis 28524	12			x			3937	0	3937	0	1430	1215	0	844	3489
	TOTALS	1580						866068	7571	891639	59100	257623	83916	136410	299212	761857

*Formerly Hickory Point

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1972		118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
Association ATLANTIC		Church Sponsored Missions			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES											
State NORTH CAROLINA																
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)																
Address City State Zip																
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Atlantic	Miss Letha Janice Mason, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	1000	240	57	35	148	0	77	77	21	30	615	1615
Aurora	Mrs. A. D. Jennings, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	360	260	10	0	20	10	10	0	17	0	327	687
Battleground Pk.	Mrs. Anne J. Metts, Rt. 4, Box 79-A, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	415	170	14	24	42	0	49	47	18	8	362	786
Bayboro	Mrs. Belva Radcliff, P.O. Box 354, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	550	350	66	70	115	0	112	84	138	40	975	1525
Beaufort, 1st	Mrs. Clinton Barnes, 310 Fairfield Dr., Beaufort 28515	0	0	0	6327	1060	110	1074	2323	0	0	577	43	0	5187	11514
Cherry Point (H)	Mrs. M. D. Stamps, P.O. Box 325, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	5459	1140	403	200	364	10	126	147	6	79	2465	7924
Cove City	Mrs. R. D. McCoy, P.O. Box 265, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	225	130	50	370	140	0	50	0	0	0	775	995
Davis	Mrs. Emma Wade, P.O. Box 421, Davis 28524	0	0	0	1759	781	50	107	225	0	0	29	20	79	1291	3050
Dover		0	0	0	0	200	0	0	15	0	30	0	0	0	245	245
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Madalene Russell, Rt. 1, Box 168, Dover 28526	0	0	0	695	375	650	18	0	0	23	0	15	15	453	1148
Havelock City, First	Mrs. Marjorie Thornton, 110 Dogwood St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	2869	861	59	345	461	18	85	76	20	59	1983	4852
Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallberg 28560	0	0	0	400	133	40	40	100	22	125	50	33	0	544	944
Morehead City, First	Harold Webb, 1500 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557	0	1119	1119	12000	1759	316	468	2793	150	1800	442	480	100	8308	21427
National Ave. (NB)	Mrs. S. Piner, 2114 Neuse Cliffs Dr., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	1550	698	72	123	239	0	154	63	19	135	1503	3053
New Bern, First	Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	22802	1957	528	2500	3755	1880	456	302	95	318	11666	34468
Newport	Mrs. J. C. Coleman, P.O. Box 393, Newport 28570	0	0	0	4026	906	0	213	530	0	42	0	0	80	1771	5797
Oriental	Mrs. Betsy Thompson, Box 44, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	748	95	37	61	135	23	42	60	17	1059	1529	2277
Parkview (M)	Mrs. R. E.Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave.,Morehead City 28557	0	174	174	1750	600	46	38	759	75	358	100	100	1031	3107	5031
Peletier	Mrs. Esther White, Rt. 1, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	463	463	463	0	30	0	32	41	0	0	1040	1503
Piney Grove	Mrs. Wm. T. Bray, Rt. 1, Box 247, P'ville 28573	0	0	0	407	312	0	37	62	0	0	0	0	0	411	818
Pollocksville	Mrs. Ward O. Parker, P.O. Box 55, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	300	240	100	224	417	150	595	240	121	5	2092	2392
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Leona Gaskins, Rt. 1, Box 597, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	41	0	77	197
Sealevel	Miriam Taylor, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	55	32	6	0	44	0	32	18	17	46	194	249
Smyrna	Mrs. Cora Willis, Box 95, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	518	104	0	61	70	0	44	36	27	25	367	885
South Creek																
Spring Garden	Mrs. Jas. S. Woolard, Rt. 2, Box 94A, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	885	473	125	125	125	0	0	42	38	50	978	1863
Swansboro	Mrs. D. C. Rollyson, Rt. 1, Box 401, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	4215	842	167	243	555	9	167	175	66	107	2331	6546
Tabernacle (NB)	Mrs. Marshall Clark, P.O. Box 601, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	8096	1667	229	807	2383	0	346	236	240	294	6202	14298
Temple (NB)	Mrs. P. E. Hardee, 3611 Castleberry Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	4061	702	39	253	893	0	0	100	0	0	1987	6048
Trenton	Mrs. Leona P. Arthur, P.O. Box 183, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	100	100	26	35	54	0	32	56	13	0	316	416
Woodville	Elwood Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 293, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	100	90	75	125	125	0	100	60	50	0	725	725
Vandemere																
MISSIONS:																
*Aurora Beach	Mrs. S. W. Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	30	50
Huggins Memorial	Mrs. Beulah Hamilton, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	70	43	40	10	10	0	12	10	21	347	493	563
	TOTALS				82345	16803	3778	7536	16932	2347	4935	3068	1681	3907	60349	143891

*Formerly Hickory Point

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1972

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator:
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	23 Com. existing during past yr. Public relations	24 Stewardship	25 Radio and TV	26 Missions	27 Christian Higher Educ.	28 Does church have or observe? Radio and TV Sunday	29 Library	30 Recreation staff	31 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	32 Christian Home Week	33 Ministry to the Deaf	34 State paper in budget	35 Ch. Council/Cabinet	36 Bus Ministry	37 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	N	39 Number of college students baptized during the year	40 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	41 Training Union meeting time AM	PM	42 Number of active deacons	43 Kindergarten enrolment	44 Day care enrolment
Atlantic	Makely Salter, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	x		0	0			6	0	0
Aurora	A. D. Jennings, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		0	0			3	0	0
Battleground Pk.	Kirby G. Johnson, 2607 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			3	0	0
Bayboro	Robert Miller, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0		x	5	0	0
Beaufort, 1st	George Laughton, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 68A, Beaufort 28515	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y		x	0	0		x	15	0	0
Cherry Point (N)	Donnie Romine, 7 Kimes, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N		x	0	0		x	9	0	0
Cove City	D. E. Mitchell, Jr., Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	1	0			6	0	0
Davis	Alonza Salter, Davis 28524	0	1	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y		x	0	0		x	7	0	0
Dover	Troy Deans, Rt. 2, Box 18, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			4	0	0
Fort Barnwell	P. T. Huggins, Rt. 1, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y		x	1	0			5	0	0
Havelock, First		0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N		x	0	0		x	0	0	0
Marshallberg	Bruce Smith, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	x		2	0		x	3	0	0
Morehead City, First	Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Holly Lane, Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	1	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y		x	0	0		x	22	21	0
National Ave. (NB)	C. O. Conoway, 2211 Center Ave, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	x		0	0		x	9	0	15
New Bern, First	W. J. Clark, 909 Highland Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N		x	0	0		x	24	32	0
Newport	Radford Bowen, Rt. 3, Box 335, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	x		0	0		x	9	0	0
Oriental	G. P. Midgette, Jr., Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N		x	0	0			8	0	0
Parkview (M)	George P. Blakely, 215 Rochelle Dr., Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y		x	0	0		x	6	0	0
Peletier	Bobby Waters, Star Rt., Box 17-D, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	x		0	1		x	7	0	0
Piney Grove	Ray McDaniel, R. 1, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N		x	0	0			4	0	0
Pollocksville	B. E. Miller, Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N		x	0	0			9	0	0
Reece's Chapel	Hubert Riggs, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0		x	7	14	0
Sea Level	Hugh Cedarquist, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			5	0	0
Smyrna	Joseph Lyerly, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N		x	0	0			3	0	0
South Creek																													
Spring Garden	James S. Woolard, R. 2, Box 94A, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N		x	0	0		x	5	0	0
Swansboro	Elbert Benton, Box 24, Swansboro 28584	0	0	3	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y		x	0	0		x	12	0	0
Tabernacle (NB)	James French, 3101 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N		x	0	0		x	16	0	0
Temple (NB)	Amos D. Nardee, 3611 Castleberry, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N		x	0	1		x	9	0	0
Trenton	Prentice Turner, P.O. Box 205, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			7	0	0
Woodville	Charlie Pake, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N		x	0	0		x	4	0	0
Vandemere																													
MISSIONS:																													
*Aurora Beach	Barney Hall, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			2	0	0
Huggins Memorial	Irvin Guthrie, Harkers Island	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N		x	0	0			3	0	0
	TOTALS																										237	58	15

*Formerly Hickory Point

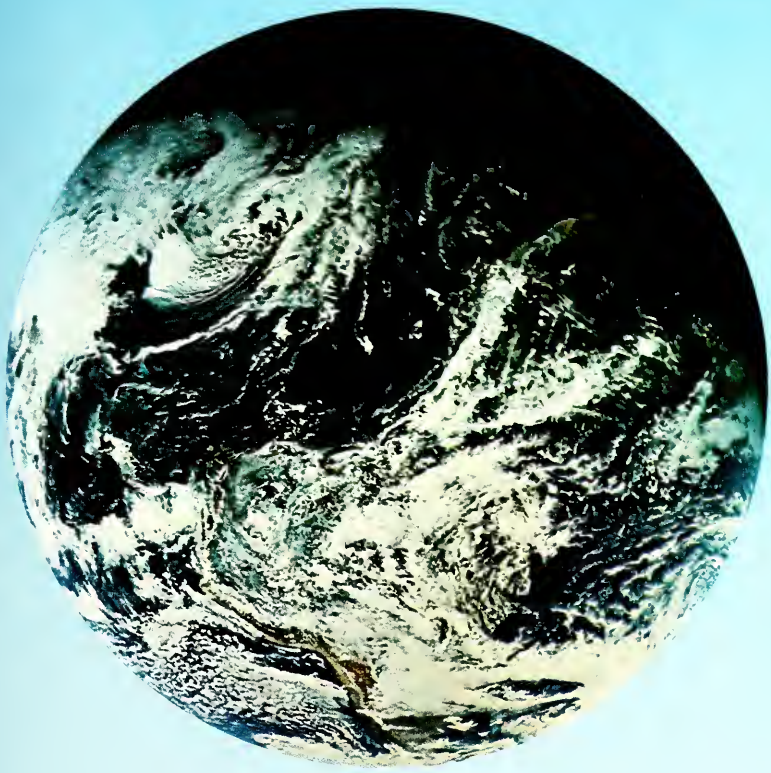
Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

Southern Baptist Pre
Wolfe City, Texas

206.
M66at

In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.



ATLANTIC

Baptist Association

North Carolina 1972-73 Annual

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Ninetieth Annual Session

November 1, 1973

NATIONAL AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

NEW BERN, NORTH CAROLINA

and

November 2, 1973

DAVIS BAPTIST CHURCH

DAVIS, NORTH CAROLINA

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. James Scales
Treasurer	Mr. George Griffin
Clerk	Rev. Harry Crump
Superintendent of Missions	Rev. H.A. Privette

NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

Thursday Evening October 31, 1974 at Peletier near Swansboro
Friday November 1, 1974 at Tabernacle in New Bern, N.C.

Table of Contents

Constitution and By-Laws 3
Program 12
Associational Directory 13
Officers 13
Institutional and Agency Representatives 14
Executive Committee 14
Messengers 17
W.M.U. Officers 19
Nominating Committee 19
Committee on Committee 20
Directory of Church Officers (not listed in tables) 21
Proceedings 25
Reports:
Treasurer's 27
Budget 30
Executive Committee 31
Missionary 32
Ordination Committee 33
Nominating Committee 33
Migrant Ministry 33
Church Training 34
W.M.U. 34
Seminary Extention Representative 35
Trustees 36
Hospital 36
American Bible Society 38
Annuity Board 38
Christian Education 39
Baptist Foundation 40
Biblical Recorder 41
Stewardship - Cooperative Program 42
Children's Home 42
Evangelism 43
Home For The Aging 43
Missions Committee 44
Resolutions 45
Historican 46
Our Beloved Dead 47
Proposed Constitution For Study 49
Historical Table 58
Map 62
Statistical Tables 64

Constitution and By-Laws

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County(ies) of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, Pamlico, Onslow State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association."

Article II PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to co-operate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Article III MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of co-operation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association.

Article IV MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks' notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church

shall have not less than three (3) or more than ten (10) messengers. (In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers.) These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Association.

Article V AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church in this Association is independent and soverign in its own affairs, and this Association has no authority over the churches, except in an advisory nature.

Article VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Director of Music, Director of Sunday School work, Director of Church Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, and Director of Baptist Men's work, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one (1) year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Nominations by the Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. Associational officers other than the moderator, whose term is limited (Article VI, Section 5), shall be encouraged to continue in office where the caliber of work done is commendable. In cases where changes are necessary, the person enlisted as an officer of the association shall be urged to accept responsibilities and attend planning meetings and training sessions in preparation for the discharge of his duties as an officer of the associaion.

SECTION 4. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

section 5. Any person having served two full terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

Article VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) trustees of the Association, one (1) preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the

Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting.

Article IX THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the following associational officers: Associational Missionary, Chairman, Director of Sunday School work, Director of Church Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Baptist Men's work, Director of Music, the associational Clerk, and Moderator. When without an Associational Missionary, the Moderator shall serve as the chairman of the council. This council shall meet monthly, or on call of the chairman. It shall seek to correlate the work of the association and formulate programs and projects to further the work of the association. It shall define the objects of the association and project goals and plans for accomplishing these objectives. It shall evaluate the work of the associational organizations and prepare a report of objects and goals for presentation to the Executive Committee or annual meeting for consideration and/or adoption. It shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption or amendment; after approval or amendment it shall distribute it to the churches for their cooperation or consideration. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory and not authoritative or administrative.

Article X DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, music, and stewardship emphasis through the following associational organizations: The Sunday School, the Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union, the Music Department, the Baptist Men, and other such organizations as may be needed and/or added by the Executive Committee of the Association.

SECTION 2, Each department except the Woman's Missionary Union shall nominate by a committee appointed by the chief officers of the department, not later than six months (April) preceding the new associational year, the leading officer of the department. Upon his enlistment and acceptance of the nomination, he shall work with the committee in selection and commitment of other workers and leaders in the department. This selection of officers and workers shall be presented to the organizations for approval at the last quarterly meeting of the year for the department, not later than September 1, and upon approval or amendment by the department, the slate of officers and workers shall be presented to the committee on Nominations for the Association for election by the Association at its annual meeting. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the annual meeting. In the event of vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the departments for the remainder of the associational year.

Article XI COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting. Members of all standing committees shall be elected for a term of three (3) years, with one-third of the membership elected each year. No

committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of one (1) year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting:

Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11).

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1).
(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2).
(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3).
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4).
(5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5).
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6).
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7).
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8).
(9) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 9).
(10) Committee on Resolution (By-Law IV, Section 10).
(11) Committee on Memorials (By-Law IV, Section 14).

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12).
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13).

Article XII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by the Association of the second day, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

By-Laws

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

"Roberts Rules of Order" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1: The MODERATOR shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Comoittee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrolment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2: The VICE MODERATOR shall preside in the absence of or at the pleasure of the moderator and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee. In the event of a vacancy in the office of moderator, the vice-moderator shall fill the unexpired term. In the event of a vacancy in the office of both moderator and vice-moderator, the Executive Committee may elect a person to fill the vacancy.

SECTION 3. The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the member churches at

least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex officio member of the Historical Committee, the Finance Committee, the Missions Committee, and the Associational Council. He shall be responsible for preservation of records and other data important to the association pertaining to these committees. He shall also serve as assistant to the Associational Missionary in the area of public relations.

SECTION 4. The TREASURER shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association: disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget: render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting: and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5: The AUDITOR shall, at the close of the associational year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Associatin in session.

SECTION 6: The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 7: The Department heads shall seek to lead the association in the work of their organizations according to the Standard of Excellence for their organization, or as directed by the association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Committee shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association, and shall have charge of music programs for the association at and between annual meetings.

SECTION 8: The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the Moderator with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

BY-Law III DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1: The COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three (3) members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve then through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2: The COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

(1) This committee shall be composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Director of Out-Reach, Assistant Church Training Director, Associate Woman's Missionary Union Director, and the Associate Baptist Men's Director. Also the Chairman of the Committee on Evangelism, the Treasurer, and six (6) elected members to serve three (3) years on a rotating basis, two of which shall serve equal terms.

(2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations and organizing new churches.

(3) It shall appoint from its membership a sub-committee whose work shall be specifically concerned with the ministry to the military and to foreign nationals within the association.

(4) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(5) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee for election a new Missionary according to By-Law IV, Section 1.

Section 3: The COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM, composed of three (3) members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in co-operation with the State Department of Evangelism, all plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4: The COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, composed of six (6) members and the Treasurer, shall study the financial needs of the association for an adequate program: present a budget to the Executive Committee at its June meeting prior to the annual meeting of the association, for the coming year. It shall devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the association in the annual session.

SECTION 5: The COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6: The COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in co-operation with the nominating committes of the various departments of work, recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7: The COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION, composed of six (6) members shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8: The COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP, shall be composed of six (6) members named by the moderator as required from time to time upon request by churches seeking membership in the Association. .... Article III, Section 3.

SECTION 9: The COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION, composed of five members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall select the officers of the center and assist them in its promotion.

SECTION 10: The COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11: The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of seven (7) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing Committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 12: The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER, composed of five (5) members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places.

It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 13: The COMMITTEE ON ENROLMENT, composed of five (5) members, shall prepare for and direct the enrolment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

SECTION 14: The COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, composed of three (3) members, shall prepare and submit an annual report on obituaries.

By-Laws V DEPARTMENTAL MEETINGS

SECTION 1: The meetings shall be quarterly for the purpose of planning and promotion of the work of the particular organization of the association.

SECTION 2: Each department of the association, as established by Article X, section 1, shall hold an associational wide general promotion meeting once each quarter on a schedule and program basis recommended by the Associational council and/or approved by the Associational Executive Committee.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association or its Executive Committee.

By-Law VII ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2: The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, co-operating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

SECTION 3: The Associational Missionary shall serve as Public Relations Director and shall promote the work of the association through news media and other available means.

By-Law VI ANNUAL REPORT

Written report to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words, except for History and Statistics.

By-Law VII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

GUIDELINES FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

I. Employment

A. How employed.

The association employs its missionary upon the recommendations of the Missions Committee, and by vote of the association in the annual session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

B. Terms of Employment

1. The missionary is employed for an indefinite period of time. The association or the Executive Board of the association may terminate the

services of the missionary by vote, provided that sixty days notice has been given before services are terminated. The missionary may terminate his services, provided sixty days notice is given. By agreement of the missionary and the Missions Committee, the sixty days notice may not be required.

2. Salary for the missionary shall be paid as stated in the budget of the association.

3. Retirement for the missionary is provided by the Association by paying an amount equal to 10% of his salary for retirement funds. This provides for his protection in any Southern Baptist Protection plan. (Reference to salary, $4,000.00)

4. A pastorium and a travel allowance and convention expense allowance is provided as stated in the budget.

5. The missionary is allowed two weeks of vacation time, annually to be taken at his own descretion.

6. The Missionary may hold two revivals each year, and use a total of four weeks involving work with the State and Home Mission Boards, exclusive of vacation time, for which he may keep any honorarium given. Any other honorarium received, with the exception of travel expense involved in extended services or lengthy travel, for services to churches within the association will be given by the missionary into the associational treasury.

7. The missionary shall be allowed sick leave with pay for a period of two weeks annually, the total credit thus accumulated not to exceed forty-five business days. If illness exceeds the accumulated sick leave credit time, such lost time may be made up from vacation allowance.

II. Relationships

A. To the Association

1. The missionary is responsible to the association.

2. The missionary recognizes the moderator as the chief officer of the association and works in close cooperation with him.

3. The missionary counsels with the Missions Committee in all matters that relate to his work. This Committee is also responsible in all budget matters that relate to the living provisions and office arrangements of the missionary.

4. The missionary is an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations of the association.

5. The missionary shall promote the work of the association cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and officers.

B. To the churches

1. The missionary may work in the churches upon invitation and as he deems wise.

2. The missionary works with the churches only through, or with the consent of the pastors.

3. The missionary counsels with individuals from the churches upon their request concerning individual matters or matters of church program, and may give information to these individuals, provided he does not assume the role of pastor to the individual or in any way threaten to impair the relationship of the person to his pastor.

4. The missionary leads and guides the officers of the association in planning training events and other programs designed to strengthen the work

of the churches. The churches are free to avail themselves of these opportunities as they will.

C. To the denomination

1. The missionary keeps himself informed about the work of the conventions and their agencies, and presents this information to the pastors, association, the churches, and individuals as he has appropriate opportunity.

2. The missionary interprets the work of the denomination in his association and encourages the churches to support the work of the denomination with prayers, personal lives, and finances.

III. The work of the missionary

A. Administration

1. The missionary is the chief administrative officer of the association. He carries out the programs of the association as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

2. Other employees of the associaton or those who work at programs in the association are responsible to the missionary in all matters in which their work relates to the association.

3. The missionary as chief administrative officer is responsible for evaluation of all programs, and seeking to counsel with the association concerning their effectiveness, and make proposals as to strengthening or improving.

B. Mission Work

1. In close cooperation with the Missions Committee, the missionary will seek out places of missions need, and seek to enlist an appropriate church to meet these needs.

2. In the event of failure of the efforts to enlist a church to meet these needs, upon the instructions of the Missions Committee, the missionary may lead in a program to meet the need in the name of the association.

C. Officer and Committees

1. The missionary works in close cooperaion with the officers of the association, lending assistance as needed.

2. The missionary is an ex-officio member of all committees of the association.

D. Promotion

1. The missionary shall promote the whole program of the association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

E. The Office

1. The office is maintained by the association for the use of the missionary and the necessary staff.

2. The missionary is responsible for the operation of the office with guidance as necessary from the Missions Committee.

3. He counsels and offers guidance to the other office personnel as needed.

4. He keeps on hand needed free materials to be given to members of the churches.

5. He prepares calendars, booklets, and letters as necessary to carry out the duties of his office.

6. He shall mail out a bulletin at least monthly.

7. He collects periodicals and other materials of value for an associational library.

8. He purchases or seeks to direct the purchase of filmstrips and other audio-visuals and the necessary equipment for loan to the churches.

9. He is the chief public relations officer of the association, both through the churches and through the usual communications media.

10. He may add other duties and responsibilities as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

Program

THEME: THE WORLD ON OUR DOORSTEP
SCRIPTURE: Luke 24:46-48

"Repentance and remission of sins be preached in His name among all nations, beginning at Jerusalem. And ye are witness of these things."

EVENING SESSION - NOVEMBER 1-2, 1973 - NATIONAL AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

7:00 Pre-session Registration
7:15 Musical Prelude
7:30 Call to Order ..... Rev. James Scales, Moderator
Hymn
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. W.D. Tilghman
Welcome and Report of Program Committee ..... Rev. Marvin Hays
Appointment of Committees ..... Moderator
7:40 Preview - World Missions Conference ..... Rev. H.A. Privette
8:00 Miscellaneous Business
8:10 Christian Action League ..... Rev. Coy Privette
8:20 Special Music
8:25 Missionary Message ..... Rev. Johnny McBride
Hymn
Benediction ..... Rev. Alton Bridgers

MORNING SESSION - NOVEMBER 2, 1973 - DAVIS BAPTIST CHURCH

9:00 Pre-session Registration
9:30 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn
Welcome, Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Gilbert Cook
Miscellaneous Business
9:45 Report of Associational Organizations
Church Training ..... Mr. James French
Sunday School ..... Mrs. Paul Bruce
Church Music
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. W.D. Lee
Baptist Men ..... Mr. A.R. Craig
10:00 Associational Missionary ..... Rev. H.A. Privette
10:30 Recognition of Guests and New Pastors
10:40 Reports of Associational Committees
Registration ..... Rev. Harry Crump
Executive Committee ..... Rev. James Scales
Time, Place, Preacher ..... Rev. Johnny McBride

Committee on Committees
Missions Committee ..... Rev. Paul Bruce
Evangelism ..... Rev. Johnny McBride
Ordination ..... Rev. George Johnson
Nomination ..... Mr. Roy Clemmons
Constitution ..... Rev. R.T. Willis, Jr.
Seminary Extension ..... Rev. Elwin Melton
Trustees ..... Mr. John Beaman
Memorials ..... Rev. Howard Carrigan
Resolutions ..... Mrs. L.B. Pate
Treasurer ..... Mr. George Griffin
Finance ..... Mr. W.K. Russell

11:25 Hymn
11:30 State Representatives
12:00 Benediction ..... Rev. Kenneth Bryan
Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION - NOVEMBER 2, 1973 - DAVIS BAPTIST CHURCH

12:55 Call to Order ..... Moderator
1:00 Special representatives
Christian Education ..... Mr. O.K. Gainey
Homes for the Aging ..... Mrs. Louis Cvetko
Children's Homes ..... Mrs. George H. McNeill
Stewardship ..... Rev. Gilbert Cook
Cooperative Program
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Elwin Melton
American Bible Society ..... Rev. A.L. Benton
Biblical Recorder
1:40 Hymn
Doctrinal Message ..... Rev. Paul Bruce
Adjournment

Associational Directory

1973-1974

Associational Missionary ..... Rev. H.A. Privette, Box 365, Havelock, N.C.
Moderator ..... Rev. James Scales, 204 Hodges St., Morehead City, N.C.
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. George Johnson, Box 1591, New Bern, N.C.
Clerk ..... Rev. Harry Crump, Box 2084, New Bern, N.C.
Treasurer ..... Mr. George Griffin, 219 Nunn Street, Havelock, N.C.
Parliamentarian ..... Dr. Donald Hadley, Box 316, Havelock, N.C.
Historian ..... Mrs. Fletcher Wright, Route 4, Box 40, New Bern, N.C.
Music Director ..... Mr. Julian Wagemaker, 3051 Neuse Rd., New Bern, N.C.
Youth Director ..... Marion Sykes, 103 Melody Lane, Havelock, N.C.
Sunday School Director ..... Mrs. Nell Bruce, Box 397, Swansboro, N.C.
Church Training Director .. Mr. James French, 3101 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern, N.C.
WMU Director ..... Mrs. W.D. Lee, Sr., 405 Melody Lane, New Bern, N.C.
Baptist Men's Director ..... Mr. A.R. Craig, Box 446, Newport, N.C.
RA Director ..... Mr. Robert Brinson, Route 3, Box 286, New Bern, N.C.

INSTITUTIONAL AND AGENCY REPRESENTATIVES:

Christian Education .... Mr. O.K. Gainey, Jr. 106 Greenway Court, Havelock, N.C.
Homes for Aging ..... Mrs. Louis Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Drive, Havelock, N.C.
Children's Homes ..... Mrs. George McNeill, Box 601, Morehead City, N.C.
Stewardship ..... Rev. Gilbert Cook, Box 546, Davis, N.C.
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Elwin Melton, Box 555, Havelock, N.C.
American Bible Society ..... Rev. A.L. Benton, Route 1, Swansboro, N.C.
Biblical Recorder ..... Mr. G.R. Burnham, 513 Middle St., New Bern, N.C.
Chairman of Evangelism ..... Rev. Ronald Ryan, Drawer F, Newport, N.C.
Cooperative Program
Social Service and Temperance

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

PASTOR	LAYMAN
Atlantic	Sherwood Robinson Atlantic 28511
Aurora W.E. Berry Aurora, N.C. 27806 Rev. Howard Carrigan P.O. Box 163, New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 638-3268	A.D. Gennings, Aurora, N.C. 27806 Mr. Kirby Johnson 2607 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph.
Baybora Rev. Charles Stowtter Bayboro, N.C.	James Alfred Jr., Bayboro, N.C. 28515
Beaufort, First	Raymond Earp, Rt. 1, Box 83T, Beaufort, N.C. 28516
Cherry Point Elwin L. Melton 102 Woodland Dr., Havelock, N.C. 28532 Ph. 447-5988	W.E. Ferguson, 219 Church Rd., Havelock, N.C. 28532
Cove City Rev. Elwood Oliver Madison Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 638-3883	
Davis Rev. Gilbert Cook P.O. Box 442, Davis, N.C. 28524 Ph. 729-3811	

Fort Barnwell
Rev. H.R. Orr
Rt. 1, Box 133, Dover, N.C.
28526 Ph. 527-6683

P.T. Huggins Dover, N.C. 28526

Havelock, First
Dr. Donald W. Hadley
519 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, N.C.
28532 Ph. 447-2444

Mrs. Lela Fore, 105 Hollywood Blvd.,
Havelock, N.C. 28532

Marshallberg
Wade Bunce
Marshallberg, N.C.
28553 Ph. 729-4891

W.J. Owens, Marshallberg, N.C. 28553

Morehead City, First
Howard C. Knight
P.O. Box 86, Morehead City, N.C.
28557 Ph. 726-4010

Warren Beck, Morehead City, N.C.
28557

National Ave. (New Bern) 28560
Marvin D. Hays
515 Ruth Ave., New Bern, N.C.
28560 Ph. 637-9719

John Brittle
1808 River Dr., New Bern, N.C.

New Bern, First 28560
Rev. Kenneth B. Bryan
1303 Heritage Dr., New Bern,
N.C. 28560 Ph. 638-3463

W.K. Russell, 1001 Highland Ave.,
New Bern, N.C. 28560

Newport 28570
Rev. Ronald Ryan
P.O. Box Drawer F, New Bern,
N.C. 28560 Ph. 223-4210

Radford Bowen, Rt. 3, Box 335,
Newport, N.C. 28570

Oriental 28571
Rev. James Winslow
128 Pineland Circle, Raleigh,
N.C. 27606 Ph. 851-4364

Bruce R. Tingle, P.O. Box 310,
Oriental, N.C. 28571

Parkview 28557
Rev. James R. Scales
204 Hodges St., Morehead City, N.C.
Ph. 724-5842 28557

George Blakely, 215 Rochell Dr.,
Morehead City, N.C. 28557

Peletier 28584
L.L. King
Star Rt., Swansboro, N.C.
28584 Ph. 326-4917

Piney Grove 28573
Rev. Frank W. Chance
Rt. 4, Box 159, Newport, N.C.
28573 Ph. 223-4525

C.M. Duval, Rt. 1, Box 249,
Pollocksville, N.C. 28573

Pollocksville 28573

B.E. Miller, P.O. Box 4,
Pollocksville, N.C. 28573

Reeces Chapel 28570
Rev. R.E. Reece
Rt. 2, Box 48, Newport, N.C.
28570 Ph. 726-4977

Eugene Lilly, Rt. 2, Box
Newport, N.C. 28570
R. Thomas, Cannon, Rt. 2, Newport.,
N.C. 28570

Sealevel 28577
Rev. Willis Walker
Swansboro, N.C.

Smyrna 28579
Rev. Wade Bunce
Marshallberg, N.C. 28570
Ph. 729-4891

Roger Graham, Smyrna, N.C. 28579

Spring Garden 28560

Larry B. Pate, Rt. 2, Box 101,
New Bern, N.C. 28560

Swansboro, 28584
Rev. Paul E. Bruce
P.O. Box 397, Swansboro, N.C.
28584 Ph. 326-4078

Raymond Odham, Rt. 3, Box 128,
Swansboro, N.C. 28584

Tabernacle (New Bern) 28560
Rev. George A. Johnson, Jr.
P.O. Box 1591, New Bern, N.C.
28560 Ph. 637-6893

J.E. Casey, Box 2756, New Bern, N.C. 28560
James Chance, Box 97, New Bern, N.C. 28560

Temple 28560
Rev. Johnny C. McBride
702 N. Grace Ave., New Bern, N.C.
28560 Ph. 637-6214

C. Meadows, 5203 Springwood Dr.,
New Bern, N.C.
C. Askew, 2918 Magnolia Dr., New Bern, N.C.
28560

Trenton 28585
Rev. William Earl Davis
Ph. 448-7371

Vandemere
Rev. Albert Lamm
Spring Hope, N.C.

Woodville 28515
Rev. M.H. Bland
Rt. 4, Box 226, New Bern, N.C.
28560 Ph. 637-4512

Mervin Fulcher

Aurora Beach Mission 27806
Sanford W. Catlett
1317 Helen Ave., New Bern, N.C.
28560 Ph. 637-2203

Also Members of all standing committees

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

as recorded on church letters

ATLANTIC
Myrtle Morris
Louise Mason
Lillie Hamilton

AURORA
Stanley Rowe
A.D. Jennings

BATTLEGROUND PARK
Jean Fisher, Mrs.
D.A. Wingate
Mr. & Mrs. Carlton Smith
Mrs. Rosalie Osborne
Mrs. Annie Milby
Mrs. Jessie Mormil

BAYBORO
Mr. Raymond Poller
Charles Stowtter

BEAUFORT, FIRST
Mr. & Mrs. Howard Wilson
Mrs. Bill Loftin
Mr. & Mrs. Marlan Murphy
Mrs. Kathryn Wainwright
Mr. & Mrs. George Laughton, Jr.

CHERRY POINT (Havelock)
Mr. & Mrs. Oscar Sermons
Mrs. James A. White
Rev. Elwin L. Melton
W.E. Ferguson
Mrs. W.E. Ferguson
Mrs. Myrtle Matthews

COVE CITY
Mr. Charlie Wilson
Mrs. Charlie Wilson
Mrs. J.M. Hawkins
Mrs. Douglas Mathews
Mrs. Charlie McCoy

DAVIS
Mrs. Mary Willis
Mrs. Viola Davis
Mr. Joseph Davis
Mrs. Edna Cook

FORT BARNWELL
Mrs. Lary Heath
Mrs. Leslie Heath
Mrs. Grace Broadway
Mr. & Mrs. H.R. Orr
P.T. Huggins

HAVELOCK, FIRST
Mrs. Lela Fore
Mrs. Paula Zubiate
Mrs. Mabel McLamb
Mr. George Griffin
Dr. Donald W. Hadley
Mrs. Eunice Dees
Mrs. Donna Hall

MARSHALLBERG
Miss Edith Lewis
Mrs. Leonda George
Mrs. Margaret Moore
Mrs. Hallie Willis
Mrs. Mary Lewis
Miss Arlene Murphy

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
Rev. Howard C. Knight
Mrs. Cecil Nelson
Mr. Leslie Brinson
Mrs. Leslie Brinson
Mr. & Mrs. W.C. Carlton
Mrs. Donald Davis
Mr. & Mrs. J.C. Sherrill, Sr.

NATIONAL AVE. (New Bern)
C.H. Dixon
Floyd Riggs
Lucille Riggs
Belva Williams
Essie Dickens

NEW BERN, FIRST
Mrs. John Lane
Mr. & Mrs. J.C. Ridoutt
Mr. G.R. Burnham
Mr. Harry Douglass
Rev. Kenneth Bryan
Mrs. Barry Cook
Mr. & Mrs. L.B. Daniel
W.K. Russell

NEWPORT
Rev. & Mrs. Donald Ryan
J.G. Coleman
Ned Radliffe
Jo Hollis
Arlene Garner
Robert Powell
Ellen Fitzgerald
Delbert Rhue
Sherrill Garner

ORIENTAL
Mrs. G.P. Midgette
Mrs. W.G. Dixon
Mrs. Lucy Gilgo
Mrs. Betsy Thompson

PARKVIEW (Morehead City)
Mrs. R.E. Guthrie
Mrs. J.D. Terrell
Mrs. Lonnie Hyatt
Mrs. J.R. Scales

PELETIER
M.D. Ingram

PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Hazel Parker
C.M. Duval
Mrs. C.M. Duval

POLLOCKSVILLE
B.E. Miller
Miss Julia Whitty
Mrs. J.M. Barrow
Mrs. & Mr. H.M. Hines
Roger Hughes

REECE'S CHAPEL
Hubert Gaskin
Mrs. Lorena Gaskins
Mrs. Frances Lilly

SEALEVEL
Ralph Nelson
Mariam Taylor

SMYRNA
Mrs. Cora Willis
Mrs. Doris Willis
Mrs. Bertie Simpson
Mrs. Grace Gaskill
Mrs. Verna Lynch
Mrs. Barbara Graham

SPRING GARDEN
Mr. & Mrs. L.E. Adams
Mrs. Joel Adams
Earl Dixon
Mr. & Mrs. J.S. Woolard
Mr. & Mrs. L.B. Pate
Mrs. J.S. Woolard
Mrs. L.E. Adams
Mrs. Gey Murphy

SO. CREEK (AURORA)

SWANSBORO
Paul E. Bruce
Mrs. P.E. Bruce
Elbert Benton
Mrs. Elbert Benton
Mr. Willis Walker
Mr. Preston Rawls
Raymond Odham
Mrs. Daisy Jones
Mrs. Daisy Moore

TABERNACLE
J.E. Casey
Mrs. J.E. Casey
Mrs. W.L. Howell
Mrs. Roland Stows
Mrs. Rachel Adams
Archie Edwards
Mrs. Charles Holton
Mrs. George Johnson

TEMPLE
Peggy Bell
Willie Heath
Margaret Heath
Clara Belle Atkinson
Georgia Meadows
Rena Oliver
Iva Marshall
Louise Ipock
Mary Frances Dunn
Katie Atkinson
J.G. Heath
Ruth Eppinette
Paul Jones

TRENTON
Mrs. Willa Haskins
Thomas Stilley
Mrs. Eunice Jarman
Mrs. Susie Curtis
Mrs. Corrine Jones
Mrs. Sally Rouse
Mrs. Bernice Jarman

WOODVILLE
Rev. M.H. Bland
Mrs. M.H. Bland
Mrs. Letha Lewis
Mrs. Windley Fulcher

AURORA BEACH MISSION
Mr. & Mrs. Barney Hall
Mrs. Mary Zurface

HUGGINS MEMORIAL MISSION
Mrs. Joann Brooks
Mrs. Helen Foyler

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION WMU OFFICERS

1973-1974

Director - Mrs. W.D. Lee, Sr., 405 Melody Lane, New Bern, N.C.
Assist. Director - Mrs. Nell Bruce, Box 397, Swansboro, N.C.
Baptist Women Director - Mrs. William Loftin, Jr., 1201 Live Oak, Beaufort, N.C.
Baptist Young Women Director - Mrs. Richard Wagner, 2002 Woodland Avenue, New Bern, N.C.
Acteens Director - Mrs. Oliver Arthur, 1600 High St., New Bern, N.C.
GA Director - Mrs. Robert Maners, 1800 Durham St., New Bern, N.C.
Recording Secretary - Mrs. Ray Stainback, 507 Watson Avenue, New Bern, N.C.
Historian - Mrs. Fletcher Wright, Route 4, Box 40, New Bern, N.C.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Everette Oliver, Chairman
2312 Woodland Avenue
New Bern, North Carolina

Mrs. Paul Johnson
Route 3, Box 230
Newport, North Carolina

Mrs. E.O. Dickins
812 Fayetteville Street
New Bern, North Carolina

Rev. H.A. Privette, Associational Missionary, ex-officio member
Box 365
Havelock, North Carolina

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. George Johnson, Chrm.	1 yr.
*Rev. John McBride	2 yrs.
*Rev. Howard Knight	3 yrs.
*Rev. R.E. Reece	1 yr.
*Rev. A.L. Benton	3 yrs.
Rev. Elwin Melton	2 yrs.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mr. Roy Clemmons, Chrm.	1 yr.
*Mr. Garland Morris	3 yrs.
Mr. Warren Beck	1 yr.
Rev. .AL. Benton	2 yrs.
Rev. Hartley Bland	2 yrs.
*Mr. Archie Edwards	

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

*Rev. Kenneth Bryan, Chrm.	3 yrs.
*Mr. R.B. Miller	3 yrs.
Mr. Sam Branch	1 yr.
Mr. Grady Rich	1 yr.
Mr. J.C. Colman	2 yrs.
Rev. Frank Chance	2 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

*Rev. Marvin Hays, Chrm.	1 yr.
*Mrs. W.D. Lee, Sr.	3 yrs.
Rev. Paul Bruce	2 yrs.

TRUSTEES

*Mr. Wiley Taylor, Chrm.	3 yrs.
Mr. L.B. Pate	1 yr.
Rev. Herman Orr	2 yrs.

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

*Rev. George Marshall	3 yrs.
Mrs. Ola Woodruff	2 yrs.
Mrs. G.P. Midyette	1 yr.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

*Rev. Ronald Ryan, Chrm.	3 yrs.
Mr. Harold Mehan	1 yr.
Rev. Wade Bunce	2 yrs.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

*Mr. George Burnham	3 yrs.
*Mr. Herman Sceare	1 yr.
Mr. Darryl Garner	3 yrs.
Rev. Paul Bruce, Chrm.	1 yr.
Mr. Elbert Benton	2 yrs.
Mr. Alonza Salter	2 yrs.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

*Rev. Howard Carrigan	3 yrs.
*Mrs. L.J. Norris	3 yrs.
Mrs. L.B. Pate, Chrm.	1 yr.
Mr. V.E. Swan	1 yr.
*Rev. Alton Bridgers	2 yrs.
Mrs. Janice Hill	2 yrs.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

W.K. Russell, Chrm.	2 yrs.
*Rev. John McBride	3 yrs.
Mr. Frank Moran	1 yr.
Mr. Raymond Earp	1 yr.
Rev. Gilbert Cook	2 yrs.
*Mr. Frank Hargett	3 yrs.

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Named by Moderator as needed. Art. III, Sec. 8

The names with an asterisk (*) in front of them are to be nominated this year. The number and year represents the time they will be serving on the committee.

COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Johnny McBride, Chairman
Mr. John Brittle
Mr. Raymond Odham
Mr. Warren Beck
Mr. Larry Pate
Mr. George Laughton, Jr.
Rev. Wade Bunce

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. M.H. Bland, Chairman
Rev. Gilbert Cook
Rev. Elwin Melton
Rev. Alton Bridgers
Rev. Marvin Hays

OFFICERS FOR THE PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
1973-1974

President ..... Rev. Paul Bruce
Vice President ..... Rev. Herman Orr
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Rev. A.L. Benton
Devotional Chairman ..... Rev. Gilbert Cook

DIRECTORY OF CHURCH OFFICERS

NOT LISTED IN TABLES

ATLANTIC 28511
Organist ..... Miss Myrtle Morris, Atlantic, N.C. 28511
Librarian ..... Mrs. Beulah Taylor, Atlantic, N.C. 28511

BATTLEGROUND PARK 28560
Organist ..... Mrs. Rubelle Wingate, 306 Battleground Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560

BAYBORO 28515
Youth Director ..... Mr. Johnnie Pawl, Bayboro, N.C. 28509 Ph. 745-3718
Organist ..... Miss Ruth Alfred, Box 33, Bayboro, N.C. 28515 Ph. 745-3426

BEAUFORT, FIRST 28516
Minister of Education .... Howard J. Wilson, P.O. Box 502, Beaufort, N.C. 28516
Secretary ... Patty Taylor, P.O. Box 175, Harkers Island, N.C. 28531 Ph. 728-3801
Organist ..... Lucille Leonard, Rt. 1, Box 83D, Beaufort, N.C. 28516 Ph. 728-3767
Librarian ..... Rhoda Sadler, Rt. 1, Box 409, Beaufort, N.C. 28516 Ph. 728-2681
Stewardship Chm. ... Charles Davis, 1517 Front St., Beaufort, N.C. 28516 Ph. 728-3008

CHERRY POINT 28532
Secretary ..... Faye Rhoads, 96 Gates Rd., Havelock, N.C. 28532 Ph. 447-7366
Organist ..... Linda Boutwell, 12 Gardenia Ct., Havelock, N.C. 28532 Ph. 447-4508
Stewardship Chm. .. Jack Deaton, 10 Stanley Rd., Havelock, N.C. 28532 Ph. 447-4948

COVE CITY 28523
Youth Director ... Mrs. Charles McCoy, P.O. Box , Cove City, N.C. 28523 Ph. 638-1071
Organist .. Mrs. R.C. Potter Jr., P.O. Box 205, Cove City, N.C. 28523 Ph. 638-1845
Recreation Director .... Mrs. Charles McCoy, P.O. Box , Cove City, N.C. 28523 Ph. 637-9809

DAVIS 28524
Youth Director .... Rev. Gilbert Cook, P.O. Box 442, Davis, N.C. 28524 Ph. 729-3811
Secretary ... Mrs. Emma W. Wade, P.O. Box 431, Davis, N.C. 28524 Ph. 729-3802
Organist ..... Mrs. Nancy Harris, Davis, N.C. 28524 Ph. 729-3157
Director Library ..... Miss Karen Salter, Davis, N.C. 28524 Ph. 729-3157
Stewardship Chm. ..... Alonza Salter, Davis, N.C. 28524 Ph. 729-3152
Recreation Director ..... Stephen Buck, Davis, N.C. 28524 Ph. 729-4627
Church Missions ..... Mrs. Dena Salter, Davis, N.C. 28524 Ph. 729-3152

FORT BARNWELL 28526
Organist ..... Billy Kilpatrick, Rt. 1 Box , Dover, N.C. 28526 Ph. 527-1350
Librarian ..... Mrs. Janel Kilpatrick, Rt. 1, Dover, N.C. 28526 Ph. 527-1350

HAVELOCK, FIRST 28532
Youth Director ... Mr. & Mrs. James Furgerson, 103 Speight St., Havelock, N.C. 28532 Ph. 447-1469

Secretary .... Mrs. Merle Hundley, 206 Nunn St., Havelock, N.C. 28532 Ph. 447-5743
Organist .... Mrs. Eleanor Jones, Rt. 1, Box 18B, Havelock, N.C. 28532 Ph. 447-4086
Librarian ... Mrs. Merle Hundley, 206 Nunn St., Havelock, N.C. 28532 Ph. 447-5743
Stewardship Chm. ..... Thomas Benton, 214 Nunn St. Havelock, N.C. 28532 Ph. 447-5408

MARSHALLBERG 28553
Secretary ..... Mrs. Vida Lewis Marshallberg, N.C. 28553
Organist ..... Mrs. Anne Salter, Marshallberg, N.C. 28553
Librarian ..... Miss Edith Lewis, Marshallberg, N.C. 28553
Stewardship Chm. ..... W.J. Owens, Marshallberg, N.C. 28553

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST 28557
Minister of Education ... Mrs. Elois Weinhold, P.O. Box 86, Morehead City, N.C. 28557 Ph. 726-4283
Secretary ... Mrs. Cecil Nelson, P.O. Box 86, Morehead City, N.C. 28557 Ph. 726-5461
Organist ... Mrs. George Mizesko, Arendell St., Morehead City, N.C. 28557 Ph. 726-4738

NATIONAL AVENUE (New Bern) 28550
Secretary ... Mrs. Kay Hays, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 637-9719
Organist ... Miss Kathy Stilley, Pollocksville, Rd., New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 637-6556
Librarian ... Miss Anne Brittle, 1808 River Dr., New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 638-6880
Church Missions .... Lee Pittman, Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 637-6641

NEW BERN FIRST 28560
Youth Director ... Julian Wagemaker, 807 N. Grace Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 638-1354
Secretary ... Mrs. Barry Dean Cook, 306 Johnson Pt. Rd., New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 637-6732
Organist ... Mrs. Julian Wagemaker, 807 N. Grace Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 638-1354
Librarian .... Charles Yohn Jr., 1410 Phillips Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 637-6453
Stewardship Chm .... Sam Branch, 701 N. Grace Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 637-5456

NEWPORT 28570
Secretary ... Mrs. Jane Garner, P.O. Drawer F, Newport, N.C. 28570 Ph. 223-4210
Organist ..... Mrs. Ellen Fitzgerald, P.O. Box 97, Newport, N.C. 28570
Librarian ... Miss Diana Dolacky, P.O. Drawer F, Newport, N.C. 28570 Ph. 223-4210
Recreation Director ..... Jack Fitzgerald, P.O. Box 97, Newport, N.C. 28570

ORIENTAL 28571
Secretary ... Mrs. Betsy Thompson, Box 144, Oriental, N.C. 28571 Ph. 249-4541
Organist ..... Bruce Tingle, Box 310, Oriental, N.C. 28571 Ph. 249-2491

PARKVIEW (Morehead City) 28557
Organist ... Mrs. Larry Kirk, 103 Midyette Ave., Morehead City, N.C. 28557 Ph. 726-4017
Librarian ... Mrs. M.E. McNiel, 112 Holly Lane, Morehead City, N.C. 28557 Ph. 726-5318
Stewardship Chm. ... M.E. McNiel, 112 Holly Lane, Morehead City, N.C. 28557 Ph. 726-5318

PELETIER 28584
Secretary ..... Edna Dixon, Rt. 1, Swansboro, N.C. 28584 Ph. 326-8472
Organist ..... Thelma Vinson, Star Rt., Swansboro, N.C. 28584 Ph. 326-4613
Librarian ..... Judy Weese, Rt. 1, Swansboro, N.C. 28584 Ph. 326-5372

PINEY GROVE 28570
Organist ... Mr. Sherwood McDaniel, Rt. 1 Box , Pollocksville, N.C. 28573 Ph. 224-4226

POLLOCKSVILLE 28573
Organist .... Mrs. H.M. Hines, P.O. Box 161, Pollocksville, N.C. 28573 Ph. 224-7231

REECE'S CHAPEL (Newport) 28570
Secretary .... Mrs. Irene Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 382, Newport, N.C. 28570 Ph. 726-4077
Organist ..... Mrs. Jean Ann Golden, Rt. 2, Newport, N.C. 28570 Ph. 726-6913
Stewardship Chm. .. Mrs. Willie Garner, Rt. 2, Newport, N.C. 28570 Ph. 726-4027

SEALEVEL 28577
Secretary ..... Madeline Salter, Sealevel, N.C. 28577 Ph. 225-4232
Organist ..... Hazel Coombe, Sealevel, N.C. 28577

SMYRNA 28579
Youth Director ..... Joseph Lyerly, Smyrna, N.C. 28579 Ph. 729-3921
Secretary ..... Mrs. Judith Golden, Smyrna, N.C. 28579
Organist ..... Miss Nancy Gaskill, Smyrna, N.C. 28579 Ph. 729-2457
Librarian ..... Miss Sheryl Morris, Smyrna, N.C. 28579 Ph. 729-3161

SPRING GARDEN 28560
Organist .... Mr. Larry B. Pate, Rt. 2, Box 101, New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 637-9974
Librarian .... Miss Joanie Dixon, Rt. 2 Box 122A, New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 638-1077
Recreation Director ... John Krofchick, Rt. 2 Box 198Z, New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 637-9448

SO. CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST 27806
Secretary ..... Mrs. Velma Coe, Rt. 2, Aurora, N.C. 27806 Ph. 322-5687
Organist ..... Myra Mayo, Rt. 2 Box 142, Aurora, N.C. 27806 Ph. 322-4242
Stewardship Chm. ..... W.J. Lupton, Rt. 2, Aurora, N.C. 27806

SWANSBORO 28584
Minister of Education ... Mrs. Paul E. Bruce, P.O. Box 397, Swansboro, N.C. 28584 Ph. 326-4078
Secretary ... Mrs. James L. Strole, Rt. 1, Box 349B, Swansboro, N.C. 28584 Ph. 326-8379
Youth Director ... Philip Harris, P.O. Box 397, Swansboro, N.C. 28584 Ph. 326-8502
Organist ... Philip Harris, P.O. Box 397, Swansboro, N.C. 28584 Ph. 326-8502
Librarian .... Mrs. Raymond Odham, Rt. 3, Box 128, Swansboro, N.C. 28584 Ph. 326-4690
Stewardship Chm. ... Linwood Hood, 2 West Main St., Swansboro, N.C. 28584 Ph. 326-4572

TABERNACLE (New Bern) 28560
Secretary ... Mrs. Robert Murdock, 311 Hoke St., New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 637-2573
Organist ... Russell Mathews, P.O. Box J, Bridgeton, N.C. 28560 Ph. 638-6389
Librarian .. Mrs. Joseph Taylor, 1501 Rhem Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 637-5301
Stewardship Chm. .... J.E. Casey, 1807 Rhem Ave. (P.O. Box 2756), New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 637-4231
Recreation Director .... Bill Lowery, 1608 Trent Blvd., New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 637-6222

TEMPLE (New Bern) 28560
Secretary ... Mrs. Peggy Bell, P.O. Box 2308, New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 637-3643
Organist ... Miss Phoebe Moore, Carolina Club Apt. F-1, New Bern, N.C. Ph. 638-5982
Librarian ... Mrs. Gail Edge 2612 Elizabeth Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 638-5991
Stewardship Chm. ... Joe Cunningham, Box 401 Plantation Dr., New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 638-3267

TRENTON 28585
Organist .. Mrs. Judy Davis, P.O. Box 22, Trenton, N.C. 28585 Ph. 448-7371
Recreation Director ... Mrs. Myrtie Gooding, Trenton, N.C. 28585 Ph. 448-3121
Church Missions Chm. ... Mrs. Susie Curtis, Trenton, N.C. 28585 Ph. 448-3001

WOODVILLE 28516
Organist ..... T.W. Lewis, Rt. 2, Beaufort, N.C. 28516

AURORA BEACH MISSION 27806
Secretary ..... Mrs. Barney Hall, Rt. 2, Aurora, N.C. 27806 Ph. 322-4339
Organist .... Mrs. Sanford W. Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 637-2203
Recreation Director ..... Mrs. Mary Zurface, Rt. 2, Aurora, N.C. 27806

HUGGINS MEMORIAL CHAPEL 28531
Pianist ..... Mrs. Peggy Guthrie, Harkers Island, N.C. 28531

NO. MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST 28557
Mrs. Donald Davis
Mrs. H.V. Collins
Barrett Davis
Durward Lewis
Mrs. Dalton Adams

AURORA BEACH MISSION 27806
Sanford W. Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

NEWPORT 28570
Bruce Hill, Rt. 3, Box 235, Newport, N.C. 28570 (attending Campbell College)

SWANSBORO 28584
Willis Walker, Rt. 1, Box 66, Swansboro, N.C. 28584
Fred Crisco, Jr., Chattanooga, Tenn.
John Johnson, Rt. 1, Swansboro, N.C. 28584
Terry Stephan, APO, New York, New York

TEMPLE (New Bern) 28560
Ronald W. Skidmore, 2803 Madison Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560

AURORA BEACH MISSION 27806
Sanford W. Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

CHERRY POINT 28532
W.W. Hamilton, (R), (Emeritus) Penny Farms, Florida

Rev. H.A. Privette, (AW), 231 Church Rd., Havelock, N.C. 28532 Ph. 447-5713

NEW BERN, FIRST 28560

Robert L. Pugh, (PI), P.O. Box 1449, New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 637-3676

Harry W. Crump, (PI), P.O. Box 2084, New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 637-6463

PELETIER 28584

Eric Campen, Rt. 1 Box 475, Swansboro, N.C. 28584 Ph. 326-5221

SMYRNA 28579

L.C. Chandler, (I), Smyrna, N.C. 28579 Ph. 729-3756

SWANSBORO 28584

A.L. Benton, (PI)), Rt. 1, Cape Carteret, Swansboro, N.C. 28584 Ph. 326-8937

TABERNACLE (New Bern) 28560

Duguid Lawrence, (I), Rt. 5, Box 42, New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 637-2698

TEMPLE (New Bern) 28560

Nelson Bell, (O), P.O. Box 2803, New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 637-3643

George Marshall, 2216 Steeplechase Dr., New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 638-6380

Alexander Lyczkowski, 2110 Center Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560 Ph. 638-6246

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

NEWPORT 28570

Bruce Hill, Rt. 3, Box 235, Newport, N.C. 28570

POLLOCKSVILLE 28573

Robert Waters, Pollocksville, N.C. 28573

REECE'S CHAPEL 28570

Earl Dixon, Rt. 1 Box 382A, Newport, N.C. 28570

Everett Could, Rt. 3 Box 131, Newport, N.C. 28570

SWANSBORO 28584

Willis Walker, Rt. 1 Box 66, Swansboro, N.C. 28584

Adrian Hemby, Rt. 1 Box 35, Swansboro, N.C. 28584

John Johnson, Rt. 1, Ferry Rd., Swansboro, N.C. 28584

Carl Baker, Swansboro, N.C. 28584

TABERNACLE (New Bern) 28560

Mike Oliver, 3007 Madison Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560 (Now in service)

TEMPLE (New Bern) 28560

W.D. Lee, 405 Melody Lane, New Bern, N.C. 28560

R.W. Skidmore, 2803 Madison Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560

Proceedings

NINETIETH ANNUAL SESSION
Meeting at
National Avenue Baptist Church
November 1, 1973

1. Meeting called to order by Rev. James Scales, Moderator.

2. After singing a hymn "When We All Get to Heaven" Dr. Harvey Taylor, of Chowan College led in Scripture Reading using II Corinthians & Prayer.

3. Rev. Marvin Hays welcomed the group as host pastor, and a motion was made to adopt the printed program as the order of business for this session. Passed.

4. The moderator appointed the following committees:

Committee on Enrollment: National Ave. Mrs. J.Z. Kornegay, Mrs. Robert

Manners, Mrs. Marvin Hays, Mrs. Oliver Arthur and Mrs. Cheryl Maness. Davis: Mr. Blakely Pond, Mr. Arnald Murphy, Mr. Roland Salter, Mr. Gerald Salter and Nadine Styron.

Committee on Committees: Mr. John Brittle, Mr. Raymond Odham, Mr. Warren Beck, Rev. Johnny McBride, Mr. Larry Pate, Mr. George Laughton, and Rev. Wade Bunce.

Committee on Place and Preacher: Rev. M.H. Bland Chmn; Rev. Gilbert Cook, Rev. Edwin Melton, Rev. Alton Bridgers, and Rev. Marvin Hays.

5. H.A. Privette, Asso. Missionary, gave a preview of "WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE" to be held in this Asso. February 17-24, 1974.

6. Under Business a new Constitution was presented by the Missionary for study and action on Friday.

7. A motion was made and carried "That the order of business be changed to allow time for Mr. John Efird of Kannapolis to Speak". He spoke on the Liquor By The Drink issue before the people of N.C.

8. The Choir of the First Baptist Church of New Bern presented two anthems: "My God and I" and "Create In Me A Clean Heart".

9. Rev. Johnny McBride brought the Missionary message entitled "Does Christ Live In Your Heart?"

10. Closing Hymn "Living For Jesus" sung by all.

11. Benediction for the Evening session led by Rev. W.G. Tilghman.

MORNING SESSION
November 2, 1973 at Davis Baptist Church

12. Meeting called to order by the Moderator.

13. The group joined in singing a hymn; Welcomed by host pastor, Rev. Gilbert Cook who led a brief devotional reading and Blakely Pond led in prayer.

14. Under the matter of business Gilbert Cook spoke and made a motion "That the Associational Secretary, Mrs. Wright, be given 2 weeks vacation each year." Passed.

15. Moderator announced that we would adopt all reports contained in the book of reports all at one time.

16. Church Training report called for but only pointed to printed report.

17. Mrs. Paul Bruce spoke on the Sunday School work of the Asso.

18. At this time all new pastors to the association were recognized as follows:
Howard Carrigan, Pastor Battleground Park
Kenneth Bryan, Pastor New Bern, First
Dr. Donald Hadley, Pastor Havelock, First
Alton Bridgers, Pastor Bayboro
Albert Lamm, Interim Pastor of Aurora, South Creek, and Vandemere.

19. The Committee on Committees gave their report.

20. Report of Baptist Women given by Mrs. W.D. Lee, Sr.

21. Baptist Men Report given by H.A. Privette

22. Asso. Missionary spoke to the group.

23. Proposed Constitutional change presented by H.A. Privette on behalf of the Constitutional Committee with the assistance of Rev. Willis. A motion that we strike out Section F and that this be left to Membership Committee. Motion amended with a motion that this constitution be laid over to the next Associational Meeting in 1974. On question as to a motion being debateable the Parlimentarian ruled it not debateable. Carried.

24. Registration reported 204 messengers and visitors today.

25. The Executive Committee report was given by James Scales.
26. Missions Committee Report given by Paul Bruce.
Committee on Evangelism report called for.
28. The Nominating Committee Report given by H.A. Privette in the absence of Roy Clemmeons.
29. Seminary Extension Report given by Elwood Melton.
30. Trustees reported the property in Craven County consisting of 1/10 undivided interest in 400 acres of land has been duly recorded to the Atlantic Baptist Association but division is yet to be made.
31. Memorials Committee report given by Howard Carringan.
32. Resolutions report given by Mrs. L.B. Pate.
33. Treasurers report given and accepted. George Griffin, Treas.
34. The Finance Committee reported on the proposed budgetfor 1973-74. A motion was made that the $300.00 be added to the Beach Ministry with determination being made by Missions Committee as to whether support present ministry or a definate Baptist Ministry on the Beach. This motion passed. Budget adopted as amended.
35. The group stood and sang "My Jesus I Love Thee".
36. Calvin Knight was recognized and spoke on the N.C. Baptist Hospital and its work.
37. Woodrow Hill representing the Biblical Recorder spoke on its good work for N.C. Baptist. It is now mailed to 127,000 homes.
38. Charles Pettey spoke for all institutions and their outlook. He is associated with the Christian Life and Public Affairs Dept.
39. Rev. Gilbert Cook gave directions for lunch and asked God's Blessing.
40. Adjouned for lunch which was delicious.

AFTERNOON SESSION

41. Opened by singing "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross".
42. Leonard Gerald spoke on the work of the Baptist Children's Homes.
43. A motion was made that we adopt the written book of reports. Passed.
44. M.H. Bland reported the next asso. will meet on Thursday evening October 31, 1974 at the Peletier Church with Gilbert Cook bringing the Missionary message. Elwood Melton as back up. The Friday session will be with the Tabernacle Church of New Bern, with the Doctrinal message by L.L. King with Wade Bunce as Alternate.
45. Congregation stood and sang "Down At The Cross."
46 Rev. Paul Bruce brought a very inspiring Doctrinal Message.
47. Session closed with prayer by the Moderator, James Scales.

TREASURER'S REPORT ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 1973

Opening Balance October 1, 1972		$ 198.27
RECEIPTS:		
Baptist State Convention	$ 1,640.00	
Atlantic	551.05	
Aurora	280.00	
Battleground Park	60.00	
Bayboro	380.15	
Beaufort, First	550.00	

Cove City	150.00
Davis	1,033.00
Dover	150.00
Fort Barnwell	720.40
Havelock, Cherry Point	1,349.94
Havelock, First	830.54
Huggins Memorial	30.00
Marshallberg	169.15
Morehead City, First	500.00
Morehead City, Parkview	825.00
New Bern, First	1,900.82
New Bern, National Avenue	814.54
New Bern, Tabernacle	2,393.62
New Bern, Temple	954.60
Newport	1,264.00
Oriental	93.00
Peletier	309.41
Piney Grove	353.82
Pollocksville	120.00
Sealevel	141.41
Smyrna	104.40
Spring Garden	518.87
Swansboro	1,000.20
Trenton	100.00
Woodville	90.00
Minute Fund	239.00
Mission VBS	169.37
Miscellaneous:	
Service Charge Refund from Bank	1.88
Rev. H.A. Privette	361.15
Pepsi-Cola Refund	26.64
Sale of Paper	36.58
"M" Night Offering	26.00
N.C. Sales Tax Refund	21.54
WMU Offering	67.55
TOTAL ANNUAL RECEIPTS	$ 20,327.63
TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE	$ 20,525.90

NOTE: Three churches did not participate in financially supporting the Association.

DISBURSEMENTS:

A.	MISSION ADVANCE	$ 500.00
	Seaman's Center	500.00
	Beach Ministry	32.85
	Mission VBS	$ 1,032.85

B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
Printing (Minutes)	$ 401.61
Office Supplies	1,074.35
Postage	798.20
	$ 2,274.16
C. SALARIES AND WAGES	
Missionary	$ 6,394.58
Secretary	2,798.01
Housing Allowance	1,800.00
Retirement	433.42
Car Allowance	1,700.00
Associational Clerk	150.00
Staff Social Security	149.56
Hospital Insurance	556.40
Utility Allowance	900.00
	$ 14,881.97
D. CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES (For Missionary)	$ 125.00
E. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT	
Rent	$ 600.00
Utilities	879.84
Cutting Grass	25.00
	$ 1,504.84
F. EDUCATIONAL AND PROMOTION	
Church Training	$ 35.57
Woman's Missionary Union	296.95
Audio-Visual	14.29
	$ 346.81
G. MISCELLANEOUS	
Air Conditioner Repairs	$ 64.00
Intangible Tax	.94
Recording Deed	8.50
	$ 73.44
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$ 20,239.07
BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER 30, 1973	$ 286.83

Respectfully submitted,
George Griffin
Treasurer

BUDGET FOR 1973 - 1974

	1973 Budget	Proposed Budget
A. MISSION ADVANCE		
Seaman's Center	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
Beach Ministry	500.00	500.00
Mission VBS	200.00	200.00
Sub Total	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
Office Equipment	$ 150.00	$ 280.00
Printing (Minutes)	400.00	400.00
Office Supplies	750.00	1,000.00
Postage	800.00	800.00
Sub Total	$ 2,100.00	$ 2,480.00
C. SALARY AND WAGES		
Missionary	$ 6,400.00	$ 6,400.00
Secretary	2,880.00	3,060.00
Housing Allowance	1,800.00	1,800.00
Retirement	400.00	400.00
Car Allowance	1,700.00	1,700.00
Associational Clerk	150.00	150.00
Associational Moderator Expense	25.00	
Staff Social Security	175.00	179.00
Hospital Insurance	556.40	556.40
Utility Allowance	900.00	900.00
Sub Total	$ 14,986.40	$ 15,145.40
D. CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES (For Missionary)	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
E. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		
Rent	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
Utilities	900.00	1,000.00
Cutting Grass	45.00	45.00
Sub Total	$ 1,545.00	$ 1,645.00
F. EDUCATIONAL AND PROMOTION		
Sunday School	$ 100.00	$ 200.00
Church Training	200.00	200.00
WMU	350.00	350.00
Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
Music	50.00	50.00
Audio-Visual	25.00	100.00
Evangelism Promotion	100.00	100.00
Youth Activity		100.00
Sub Total	$ 925.00	$ 1,200.00

G. MISCELLANEOUS	$ 100.00	$ 200.00
GRAND TOTAL	$ 21,156.40	$ 22,170.40

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

During the past year your Executive Committee met to look after the business of the Association between Annual Meetings.

The following is a summary of the action taken by the Committee in its five meetings this church year. All the meetings were at the Cherry Point Church.

NOVEMBER 28, 1972

This was a called meeting at the direction of the Association to reconsider the Associational Budget. After considerable discussion, a substitute motion was made that the full Budget Committee meet and reconsider the budget and report back at the next Executive Committee meeting.

JANUARY 29, 1973

The Budget Committee report was received, discussed, and after some changes, adopted.

Reports: Sunday School - "One Night" Revival at New Bern First, Dr. Nathan Brooks, Speaker. Church Training - 450 in attendance at "M" Night. WMU - Annual Meeting at National Avenue and Beaufort First Baptist. Brotherhood - RA Workshop at Newport. Treasurer's report - received and approved. Missionary - There was good attendance at the Deacon's School (185 first night and 135 the second.)

MARCH 26, 1973

Reports: Youth Night had 175 in attendance and a good spirit. WMU - Emphasis on the Annual Meeting. Treasurer - requested funds to be sent in early each month by the churches.

JUNE 25, 1973

The Associational Budget Committee report was given by Mr. W.K. Russell. It was adopted after discussion.

Reports: Treasurer's report was presented and approved. Missions Committee made a report with no recommendations. Nominating Committee - Chairman of Finance Committee, Mr. W.K. Russell; Resolutions Committee, Rev. Don Hunnings; Chairman of Missions Committee, Rev. Paul Bruce; Ordination Committee, Rev. Herman Orr.

SEPTEMBER 24, 1973

It was decided to have "M" Night on November 26 at Havelock, First. The Beach Ministry was discussed and it was pointed out that Swansboro Baptist Church has had success at Emerald Isle on the beach.

A motion was made "That the missions committee check into the Bogue Banks ministry; determine needs there and the feasibility of continuing. If not that we set up an amount in the budget for financing Baptist work in Beach Ministry by the Asso.! Motion passed.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. James Scales
Moderator

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

This past year has been a very busy one and a very successful one in Associational Missions in the Atlantic Association. Our churches are in the best spiritual condition than at any time in the tenure of this Missionary. We have no churches with serious internal problems. We have three churches (excluding a field of three churches now being served by a convention staff member) who are without pastors. The pastors we have coming to the Association are men of high caliber, devoted, dedicated, and well trained. The churches are learning that they get what they pay for and that there are few bargains on the counter where pastors are concerned; in fact, they are seeing that these bargain counter type pastors often brings more problems than the church already had.

Your Associational Missionary and the Secretary has stayed busy. Slides made in the Holy Land have been shared with many churches and special groups. The "Together We Advance" program has been diligently promoted. Special study and training events have been set up for the advancement of the churches including: Seminary Extension Study of Galatians, Deacon's School (very successful), Literacy Workshop, Sunday School Training Workshop. Several local church training institutes were conducted along with an area Sunday School Revival led by the Sunday School Department of the Baptist State Convention.

One Youth Retreat was conducted at Chowan College and a special Associational Youth Meeting. An RA Encampment was arranged and carried out with splendid results. Assistance was given to the churches in any area where such was requested; such as, deacon ordination, Pulpit Committee, pulpit supply, special conferences and counseling, and many individual or personal conferences concerning both personal and church related objects. Advice was given wherever it was requested or the need indicated; it seems to work according to the results noted. Churches were visited whenever time and opportunity was available; more requests were made for pulpit supply than could be accepted. These are taken on a first come, first served basis. When not preaching, churches were visited when possible. Many special events were attended such as revivals, homecomings, dedications of buildings and other objects. I served as ex-officio member on all associational committees and conferences, promoted World Missions Conference, also worked with the mission organizations in all phases of the work. Twenty-five thousand miles were traveled in doing the work for the association.

Ten conferences were attended outside the Association including: Sunday School Briefing Meeting, Raleigh; Associational Missionaries Conference, Fuitland; Church Training Conference, Wilmington; Planning Conference for Oriental Fellowship, Jacksonville; VBS Clinic Wingate; Small Church Conference, Ridgecrest; Baptist Men and Boys Seminar, Greenville; Chaplaincy Meeting, Raleigh; Oriental Fellowship, Jacksonville.

We are grateful to God for His blessings upon this Association. A wonderful spirit of cooperation and fellowship exists among our pastors and churches.

Many of our churches are growing in numbers and spirit with many of them ministering to practically full houses on the Lord's day. The foundation has been laid for even greater progress and it will come. The greatest need of the churches today is a planned program for each and every church and the training of people who can and will lead and carry out the plans.

Thank you for the opportunity of serving God with you. Thank you for helping make this ministry possible by your continued prayers, cooperation, and support of the work. Gratitude and appreciation is extended to the faithful office secretary, Mrs.

Fletcher Wright, for her continued support, encouragement, and patience. Her service is indispensable and it is appreciated by all of us.

Respectfully,
H.A. Privette

REPORT OF ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee has not been called on this year for an examination of a candidate for the ministry of the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. The Committee has been called on, however, for advice concerning the licensing and ordination of a candidate.

The Committee assumes that there has been no ministers ordained in the Atlantic Baptist Association in this Associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. George A. Johnson, Jr.
Chairman

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Elsewhere in this book of reports you will find an Associational Directory. This is the slate of officers that the Nominating Committee would like to present to the Association for the year 1973-74. We have worked very diligently and sought to provide the Association with the best slate of officers possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Roy Clemmons
Chairman

ASSOCIATIONAL MIGRANT MINISTRY REPORT

The Migrant Ministry this year was not up to the level of the past few years. Several churches accepted the responsibility for ministering to Migrant Camps but did not make adequate preparation. To be successful, plans must be made well in advance and the ministry must be adapted to fit the situation. We have to go when we can get to them. Their business is to work and their program does not call for set schedules. These people are at their camps only three or four weeks and what we do must be done quickly and sincerely.

We are grateful to the following churches for their ministry to these needy people:

TABERNACLE: 3 visits, 20 health kits and Bibles.

CHERRY POINT: 2 worship services and 2 Bible study for children with 40 in attendance, 25 health kits, and other scripture portions, and 5 commitments were made.

NATIONAL AVENUE: 2 visits were made and health kits and New Testaments distributed.

REV. WADE BUNCE: 5 visits, approximately 100 in attendance, distributed 5 Bibles, 42 New Testaments, and 50 Tracts. There were 5 rededications.

There was some additional ministry by churches that did not fill out and return the requested report. Thus, we have now way of knowing what type and how many visits these churches made.

Our prayers are that next year the churches will accept responsibility for all camps

in our area and make adequate preparation for an efficient spiritual ministry to these. If we go in love and minister to them in a genuine spiritual way, these people will respond. It is a great and satisfying ministry. God blesses it.

Respectfully submitted,
H.A. Privette

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The Church Training year got off to a good start with a very successful "M" (Mobilization) Night at the First Baptist Church of Havelock, Monday Night, November 27, 1972. There were 446 people in attendance, according to the registration slips and it is believed that there were others that did not register. The participation and co-operation of all of our churches was outstanding and encouraging. Our Associational Missionary, Rev. Henry Privette, and Rev. Daniel Deaton from the First Baptist Church, Beaufort, brought messages concerning the "Church in Training" and the value of training to a church. Special music was rendered by the Youth Choir of the Tabernacle Church in New Bern. The Holy Spirit was there and the fellowship was wonderful. At the close of the service Miss Lynn Dyson of the National Avenue Church, New Bern, was crowned "Church Training Queen" for her church since they had the most people present. Miss Anita Huffman of the Tabernacle Baptist Church, New Bern, was runner up with her church having the next highest attendance.

The Marshallberg Church received a banner recognizing them for having the largest percentage of their Church Training members present. Pictures were taken of the Queens and their pastors present and each one was presented with a picture.

Church Training Associational Annual Youth Night was held on March 17, 1973, at the First Baptist Church, Havelock, with approximately 200 people in attendance. Special Music was rendered by the Youth Choir of Tabernacle Church, New Bern, under the direction of Miss Drenda Paul. A timely and inspiring message was brought by Rev. Joe Coltrane of the Newport Baptist Church, Newport.

I was glad to hear one pastor report that he had started a Church Training program in his church. I believe that every church should have a Church Training Program to help members to grow in grace and knowledge, to help develop leadership, to make better church members, better Christians, and to strengthen the church to fulfill its mission.

If I can be of service to any church in our Association to help start a training program or help in your training program, I am available.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the pastors and the Chruch Training Directors of our Association for their help, cooperation and promotion of the Church Training Program during this past year. Lets, with the help of the Holy Spirit, do a better job in the new year (1973-1974).

Yours in Christ's Service,
James French
Church Training Director

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU REPORT

"Ask of me, and I will make the nations your heritage, and the ends of the earth your possession." (Psalm 2:8 RSV)

This was our WMU watchword for the year 1972-73. Your Directors have kept this before them throughout the year, and have offered our services to each age level organization where needed.

We have strived to keep missions before the people at all times, this being our main objective. Several churches have asked for help with mission study and organization. We have organized youth groups for girls in two churches.

The offering for Home and Foreign Missions have continued to grow, also State Missions. Associational Missions have not been stressed in our Association as strong as it sould be. Our aim is to work harder for this cause, and support our Missionary in his efforts to witness in our back yard. The Field is white unto harvest; wil YOU help us reap this harvest?

The Executive Committee met quarterly to formulate plans and evaluate the last quarter's work. These meetings were well attended. We are grateful for the support given to us by our Associational Missionary. He attended these meetings and kept us informed as to the workings of the Association.

We participated in Bible Schools, Migrant Camp Worship Services, worked with Social Service, Nursing Homes, underprivileged families, and also witnessed to others with out Christ.

A Workshop was held at the Newport Church for the Church WMU Leaders in the Association. This meeting was well attended with 93 being present. The leaders of these conferences were the Associational Directors and they received special training.

The Associational WMU Officers are listed elsewhere in this book. They are available to serve you if you will just call on them.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W.D. Lee, Sr.
Associational WMU Director

Due to time and lack of space, the minutes of the WMU Annual Meeting held in April of 1973 will be recorded in the WMU Book of Reports which will be distributed at their up coming Annual Meeting in April of 1974.

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPRESENTATIVE REPORT

Seminary Extension offers a wide and varied program of Christian study. The Basic Curriculum is for persons who prefer easy-to read study materials. The College-Level Curriculum is for persons who prefer to study on a level challenging to most people who have had any high school or college training, including seminary graduates desiring refresher courses. The Continuing Education Curriculum is for persons who prefer advanced study with special appeal to seminary graduates.

These are available either through group study in Seminary Extension Centers or through personal study in Correspondence Courses in the home. The cost for either is reasonable.

A person may work toward one of three specialized certificates or an advanced certificate. The specialized certificates are: Pastoral Training; Religious Education; or Christian Life Development. The specialized certificates requires twelve additional courses.

For additional information contact your Associational Seminary Extension Representative, Rev. Elwin Melton, Box 555, Havelock, North Carolina 28532, or Seminary Extension Department, Southern Baptist Convention Building, P.O. Box 1411, Nashville, Tennessee 37202.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Elwin Melton
Associational Representative

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT OF TRUSTEES

The trustees have held in trust all property belonging to the Association as listed on page 32, 33, of the 1972 Minutes.

In addition to property and material, and equipment listed here in this report, the Association secured in the past year a deed for a one-tenth share in an estate on the Broad Creek road in Craven County near the Treasure Cove Development. No definite division has been made in the property, but plans are in the process of being carried out for a settlement in the estate.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. John Beaman
Chairman

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

In May of this year Baptist Hospital observed its 50th Anniversary. The hospital opened its doors in May of 1923, "to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer".

The anniversary was celebrated jointly with the dedication of the new Reynolds Tower, a 16-story patient care facility. The completion of the Tower brings the total bed capacity to 655, placing Baptist Hospital within the top 10 per cent (in size) among hospitals in the United States. When the renovation of older sections of the hospital is completed the total number of beds will be 717.

Construction has begun on an ambulatory care building which will house the emergency room, several outpatient clinics, the Physical Thearpy Department, and an Oncology (Cancer) Clinic and Research Laboratories. This building and the above-mentioned renovations will complete the present Medical Center Development Program.

Last November the Baptist State Convention heard the report of the Committee of 15 and adopted its recommendations. The Hospital has been seeking to implement these recommendations:

1. A Medical Center Committee, composed of 8 Trustees from the Baptist Hospital Board and 8 from the Wake Forest University Board, has been appointed. This Committee will consider matters involving the Medical Center and its future operation.
2. In January the hospital trustees appointed a committee of three to review appropriations from the Mother's Day fund and assist hospital personnel in making decisions on some specific requests for assistance. The hospital continues to provide care for people who cannot pay, valued at far in excess of the total Mother's Day Offering. The auditors' confirmed value of this care in 1972 was $1,390,000 - nearly four times the amount of the Mother's Day Offering - and this does not include the value of physicians' service, provided without cost to these service patients.
3. The Department of Pastoral Care is expanding its services to provide training for lay people. Dr. Mahan Siler joined the staff June 1 to head up this new work. The Department also anticipates the establishment of several satelite counseling and training centers in the state, beginning in the near future. Your Cooperative Program gifts support the work of this department.

The hospital's financial operation is "in the black", and there has not been a

general room rate increase in 2 1/2 years. As of this date, the Mother's Day Offerings are running ahead of last year.

Our Associational Mother's Day Offering was not as good in 1973 as in 1972. In 1972, we gave $2,957,00, and in 1973, we gave $2,295.90. In 1972, twenty-five churches in our Association gave to the Mother's Day Offering while only twenty-one gave in 1973. The following is a breakdown of gifts by churches:

CHURCH	1972	1973
Atlantic	77.45	56.00
Aurora		
Battleground Park	47.00	24.00
Bayboro	84.07	72.00
Beaufort First	576.03	430.00
Cherry Point	148.52	126.16
Cove City		
Davis	29.00	40.00
Dover		
Fort Barnwell		22.50
Havelock First	75.39	
Huggins Memorial	10.00	10.00
Marshallberg	50.00	50.00
Morehead City First	347.50	371.50
National Avenue	63.00	10.00
New Bern First	302.35	367.00
Newport	19.25	
Oriental	160.25	47.50
Parkview	100.00	52.00
Peletier		
Piney Grove		
Pollocksville	240.00	150.00
Reece's Chapel		
Sealevel	18.20	19.14
Smyrna	36.00	25.10
South Creek		
Spring Garden	42.29	42.00
Swansboro	175.00	172.25
Tabernacle	235.75	158.75
Temple	100.00	
Trenton	56.00	
Vandemere		
Woodville	59.75	50.00
Aurora Beach Mission	5.00	
Total Dollars	2,957.80	2,295.90
Churches Contributing	25	21

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Elwin Melton
Associational Representative

REPORT OF AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society and the Southern Baptist Convention work cooperatively as "partners" in sharing the Good News of Jesus Christ to people around the world. Since the eternal truths of the Bible speak to the heart and mind of man, the sole purpose and mission of the Bible Societies is to make God's word available to all men everywhere in a language and form they can easily read and understand and at a price they can afford.

To fulfill this urgent need the Bible Societies have embarked on an ambitious program for the development of Scripture Literacy Selections to meet the rapidly mounting rate of literacy growth around the globe. This program is being built on the theme: "Let the World Speak."

"Graded" Scriptures are being designed on five progressive reading levels to lead new readers from literacy primer levels to reading levels of the normal "Common Language." Before the end of the decade, these Scripture Literacy Selections will be prepared in 100 languages.

At the same time the Bible Societies are translating the Scriptures into understandable, everyday language, such as "Good News for Modern Man," the New Testament in Today's English Version, of which over 40 million copies have already been distributed - the all-time best seller in the history of paperback publications.

During 1972 the American Bible Society:

Distributed 121,122,596 copies of Scripture within the United States. Provided 704, 849 copies of Scripture for the blind in special format - Braille, records, tapes and cassettes. Opened a new Southern regional distribution office in Atlanta, Georgia, to serve better the Scripture needs of Christians in the South.

Published "Wisdom for Modern Man: Proverbs and Ecclesiastes" in the Today's English Version. Also published, at the request of the Home Mission Board and the National Student Ministries of the Southern Baptist Convention, the "Jesus" book for the January Bible Study needs throughout the Southern Baptist Convention.

Made thousands of scripture available to the SBC for the 1973 Nationwide Evangelistic Campaign, Key '73.

Invited Miss Alma Hunt, Executive Secretary, Woman's Missionary Union, SBC, as a delegate to the first United Bible Societies' World Assembly in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, in September 1972.

Through gifts to the ABS, SBC churches show their deep and continued interest in providing the Word of God for people everywhere in their native tongues.

During the past six years, Southern Baptists lead all other U.S. denominations in their gifts to ABS. In 1972 they gave $233,752.00. Please send all gifts to your State Baptist Convention office, marked "for the American Bible Society."

1973 REPORT
ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention this year added new benefits or increased benefits for most active and retired pastors, church staff members and denominational workers it serves.

For annuitants (retirees, widows and disabled persons) on the roll December 31, 1972, monthly income checks have been permanently increased by 6 percent. Just before Christmas, 1972, more that 7,000 annuitants received "13th Checks" amounting to the size of two extra month's benefits. The "13th Checks" are paid in addi-

tion to the regular monthly payments.

Participants in Plans A-10, A-11, and A-25 on January 1, 1973, had their accrued credits increased by 10 percent in "good experience credit," and Plan B participants received an additional interest credit based on the Board's good experience on its investments. In addition, the Board approved (subject to action by state convention) an increase in widow benefits under Plan A to 50 percent of the potential or actual retirement benefit; previously it was 40 percent. This increase applies to those retiring January 1, 1973, and after.

At the same time, a temporary income benefit under Plan A was established for a widow, child or dependent parent of those who die before early or normal reitrement, or after disability retirement, and who have met the required participation. The temporary income benefit can amount, at maximum, to $333.33 per month for 36 months (or a total of $12,000) if the participant died before age 40. The length of payment of the benefit decreases with the age at death. This benefit is payable to those who died January 1, 1973, or after.

More than 9,000 insurance policyholders transferred from the previous Health Benefit Plan with Blue Cross-Blue Shield to the new plan begun January 1, 1973 with Aetna Life Insurance Company.

The Board reported several records for its operations in 1972. Funds held in trust for over 38,000 participants in retirement plans passed $300 million for the first time. Investment income reached a new high for 1972 of more than $22 million. Retirement and other protection benefits paid out for the 12-month period surpassed $10 million for the first time.

The total amount of money paid in "13th Checks" exceeded one million dollars, also for the first time. Good investment results in 1972 on funds held to pay benefits account for this dividend.

Income from premiums and dues topped $30 million, another record.

As of June 1, 1973 in the ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION 24 churches and the Association were participating in the Retirement Program.

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

CHURCHES AND COLLEGES WORKING TOGETHER

In North Carolina, Baptist churches and Baptist colleges enjoy a supportive partnership. It is still true that most of our pastors, missionaries, church staff members and denominational leaders are educated in Baptist colleges. Another outstanding example of church college cooperation is the Baptist Youth Corps, which provides dedicated student leadership for more than eight North Carolina Baptist churches during the summer of 1973. On campus, the college presidents interpret to the faculty and staff that our churches and colleges play important, complementary roles in the Christian missionary enterprise.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Your North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for the support which comes through the Cooperative Program. During 1973, more than two million dollars will be given to support Christian Higher Education. Your colleges share this support as follows:

Cambell College	$ 340,721
Chowan College	212,951
Gardner-Webb College	249,153
Mars Hill College	296,002
Meredith College	296,002
Wake Forest University	517,471
Wingate College	217,210
	$ 2,129,510

THE IMPORTANCE OF BAPTIST STUDENTS

The colleges make a special effort to recruit North Carolina Baptist students. In fact, no qualified student is turned down in any of our colleges because of inability to pay. The churches help to make this possible through the Cooperative Program and the Baptist College Scholarship Offering on Father's Day. Baptist Colleges stress the importance of the individual student, and are anxious to enroll the youth from our churches who plan to attend college. Churches can help their students and their colleges by encouraging interested young people to apply for enrollment in one of the seven Baptist Colleges in North Carolina.

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Since 1945, the cooperative efforts and relationships of North Carolina Baptist Colleges have been coordinated by the Council on Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention. The Council office is eager to assist both the churches and the colleges as together they help to create persons and a world as Christ would have them.

REPORT OF BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., is a charitable corporation, chartered under the laws of the State of North Carolina by the Baptist State Convention in 1920. The Foundation, as an agency of the Convention, encourages, receives, and manages gifts and bequests for benefit of all Baptist institutions, agencies, and causes fostered and supported by the North Carolina and Southern Baptist Convention. It encourages the donor to use the local church as a channel for directing the income from Foundation trusts to the benefiting cause. The operating expense of the Foundation is received from the Cooperatve Program of the Convention.

Responsibilities for the administration of the Foundation is vested in a fifteen-member board of directors elected by the Baptist State Convention. The present board of directors elected by the Baptist State Convention. The present board consists of thirteen prominent and successful business and professional men and women and two outstanding pastors.

At the fiscal year ending June 30, 1972, the cost of inventory value of all securities, notes and principal cash of all funds being administered by the Foundation exceeded $713,560.00, (real estate not included). During the preceding year, beneficiaries of existing trusts were paid $23,483.82. A total of $105,531.08 has been paid to Baptist institutions, agencies, and causes during the past five years from the income of invested Foundation funds.

The Foundation Executive Secretary is available to assist churches and individuals interested in a program of perpetual stewardship, particularly as it relates to

estate planning, involving gifts to Baptist institutions, agencies, and causes. The Foundation provides a means for establishing trusts to benefit these Christian causes as well as providing an opportunity for perpetual stewardship witness. Through gifts of property, cash, or securities during lifetime, donors and or other beneficiaries can receive annuities from the Foundation during their lifetime, and can also receive certain tax benefits provided for such gifts.

The Foundation is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all Baptist work.

For information relative to establishment of a trust fund through a gift or a bequest or for details regarding a gift annuity, life income agreements, or charitable remainder trusts, please contact: The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
P.O. Box 26508
Raleigh, North Carolina 27611
Telephone: 919-833-1605

REPORT OF BIBLICAL RECORDER

This has been another good year for the BIBLICAL RECORDER, thanks to your support and confidence. One of the milestones reached in the past year was passing the 100,000 mark in circulation. This occurred in May and circulation has now risen to nearly 106,000 - the highest in the 140-year history of the RECORDER. This has been achieved largely because more churches are putting the RECORDER in the budget, thus saving money and also time and effort that is put forth each year to renew their subscriptions under the Club Plan of four or more.

All of these things are encouraging to those getting out the RECORDER each week. They feel their obligation to North Carolina Baptists is to get out the finest paper possible - one that is attractive and filled with interesting and helpful material. In addition, news coverage of meetings such as the Committee of 11 is needed if North Carolina Baptists are to settle this issue which has come up in the last two state conventions. Associate Editor Toby Druin has covered every meeting of this committee which is studying the baptism issue in our state. The RECORDER will carry the full report of this committee 60 days before the convention meets in Greensboro. The RECORDER'S coverage of these important meetings will do much to help messengers arrive at the right decision in November. This is the Baptist way - full information which comes with freedom of the press.

As you know, the RECORDER has for years led the fight against liquor by the drink. Now the issue is up to the people in a statewide referendum on November 6. The RECORDER will continue to give you information that will help win this fight against liquor interests and those who would profit from liquor by the drink if this passes-which we hope and pray it won't. If individual Baptists will be come as concerned about this evil as the RECORDER is, a great victory for decency will be won in November.

Those of you who receive the RECORDER know what it contains each week - timely editorials, news of your fellow Baptist churches and fellow Christians, excellent photographs and covers, interesting personal columns, Letters to the Editor, and many other features. It is a Baptist family journal devoted to that which is wholesome and helpful.

Those of you who don't get the RECORDER should subscribe immediately, either by putting the RECORDER in your budget for only $2.50 a year or by starting a club of four or more for only $3 a year. Where else can you get so much for so little?

STEWARDSHIP - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Increasing the percentage given through the Cooperative Program is an excellent follow-through for the special offerings your church receives.

Failure to have a good follow-through, in anything, would be frustrating at the least and tragic at the most. Failure to have a good follow-through when you are fishing would cause all of your fish to get away and this would be frustrating. It would be tragic not to have a good follow-through in a baptismal service.

A good follow-through is the lifeline between good planning and good results. You will get excellent results if you plan well you special offerings and let your major emphasis be on the lifeline: YOUR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM.

Would your church give more if you received more money? If so, you need to have a thorough stewardship program in your church.

Last year 1,138 churches increased Cooperative Program giving by 10 percent or more over what they gave the previous year. Four of the associations in North Carolina had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program in 1972. These four associations were: Anson, Flat River, Tar River, and Yates.

Will you do four things?

1. Will you lead the church where you serve to increase Cooperative Program and associational missions giving by 10% or more?
2. Will you have a special prayer for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes during each service in your church during the October Co-operative Program prayer month?
3. Will you send your check for Cooperative Program EACH MONTH to Baptist State Convention of North Carolina P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N.C. 27611?
4. Will you help us have a good STEWARDSHIP WORKSHOP in your association next spring or summer, so we can:
   (1) Study recommendations for pastor and staff salary increases
   (2) Get an overview of available program helps for each church in stewardship
   (3) Receive a report on where you are in YOUR GOALS for associational and Cooperative Program giving?

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION
EASTERN AREA
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. 1973

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is committed to quality care which nurtures the whole person, physically, mentally, emotionally, socially, and spiritually. It is our hope that each child in our care will have the opportunity to develop the full potential which is his by God's creation.

Hundreds of dependent children are served from three primary centers of operation, namely: Kennedy Home in the East; Mills Home in the Piedmont; and Broyhill Home in the West. From these centers North Carolina Baptists provide group care, foster home care, family services, preschool education, higher education, and maternity care.

In Eastern North Carolina the Ten Star Builders Program continues to offer exciting opportunities for a great host of friends to share in developing modern facilities and the most up-to-date services for needy children and families. Although a new cottage for children is being constructed on the Kennedy Home campus, the major emphasis of the Ten Star Builders Program for 1973-74 will be in the direction of the expansion of Odum Home at Pembroke, North Carolina. A challenge gift has al-

ready been promised for the construction of a Recreation Building. A campaign is under way this fall to raise funds for two family-style cottages for children and a residence for the Director.

In Eastern North Carolina we have a strong and growing group of families who have opened their hearts and homes to foster children. However, from time to time we have a need for additional foster homes for some children who have special needs which cannot be met adequately in group care. If you are interested, write or call our nearest office.

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina has always operated on a very conservative budget. Therefore we make a strong appeal to our Baptist people and other friends for increased financial support to the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering, and special gifts. A fifteen percent increase is desperately needed in order to enable us to continue an effective ministry at the present level. It shall be our purpose in the future, as in the past, to keep faith with our Baptist people in providing a Christian home and way of life for the boys and girls we serve. Thank you for the numerous ways you help to make this ministry possible.

EVANGELISM REPORT - 1973

"SHARING CHRIST NOW" was the theme of the 27th Statewide Evangelism Conference at Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte - February 5-7, 1973. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons were challenged by outstanding speakers to lead their people to become more involved in the work of evangelism. The closing session on Wednesday, February 7, was held at Pritchard Memorial Church, with an emphasis on prayer and personal renewal.

The Division of Evangelism has encouraged churches to participate in KEY 73. One hundred and fifty denominations are sharing in this evangelistic effort. The purpose of KEY 73 is to unite all Christians in the task of evangelism and to enable Christians to confront every person in the United States and Canada with the Gospel of Christ.

During June 11-15 over 730 youth and adults were present for the Youth Ministries Week at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly with the emphasis on Evangelism, Vocational Guidance, and Recreation. Eighty-one youth made various decisions, including sixteen professions of faith.

The response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools in the past twenty months has been outstanding. 9,564 youth and adults have participated in this lay witness training from 720 churches and 34 associations. Also 107 pastors from 9 associations shared in a Pastor's Retreat to learn how to lead their churches in Lay Evangelism Schools.

The 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, February 4-6, 1974.

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

One of the most meaningful things that you do as a Baptist is the share that you have in the ministry of your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. As you look back with us upon the twenty-two years of this ministry, there are distinctive blessings that we would like to call to your mind and heart.

In the first place, there is no greater realization that we can have together than the awareness of the fact that this special ministry to older people is a venture of

faith in God. We hope that it always will be. God has brought us from one Home to five resident Homes, with two located in Winston-Salem and one each in Albermarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity for 162 residents, and there is a Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem, with a capacity for 63 patients, and serving all of the Homes' residents when nursing care is needed.

Four out of every five persons who come to us in our Homes for the Aging are persons whose income is very limited.

Never forget that this is your ministry, on behalf of Christ, to older persons and that they simply could not be ministered unto without your love gifts.

Be glad also for the fact that your love gifts make possible quality care. There is someone serving around the clock watching over the residents and patients even as they sleep. One of our Supervisors, or "Mothers" as they are often called was given the name of "Guardian Angel", when a resident, during an illness discovered later that the "Mother" was keeping vigil just outside her door.

Pray for us, come to see us, and continue to support this ministry as liberally and loyally in the future as you have in the past.

ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION GIFTS TO THE HOME FOR THE AGING

Aurora	$ 20.00
Battleground Park	28.00
Bayboro	107.50
Beaufort First	166.00
Cherry Point	57.85
Fort Barnwell	3.00
Havelock First	4.25
Huggins Memorial	15.00
Marshallberg	20.00
Morehead City First	199.98
New Bern First	215.00
National Avenue	10.00
Oriental	32.00
Parkview	100.00
Pollocksville	100.00
Reece's Chapel	38.00
Sealevel	10.00
Spring Garden	25.00
Tabernacle	179.70
Trenton	21.00
Woodville	50.00
TOTAL	$ 1,402.33

THE REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee is given the responsibility to fulfill on behalf of the Association of Churches the purpose of strengthening the Churches and extending the outreach of the Churches within a defined geographic area.

The challenge given to the Missions Committee is to formulate plans, or projects, and through the Executive Board, and the Association, execute the will of the cooper-

ating Churches in the Association.

During the last quarter of the Associational year, this Committee has begun to grasp a sense of direction and purpose to fulfill its mission.

The elected leaders serve with the Moderator and the Associational Missionary as an evaluating and as an advising committee to the Association. An example of its interest and desire to extend the cause of Christ in our area of responsibility is evident from the recommendation that the Swansboro Church sponsor new work when practical to do so in the incorporated community of Cape Cartaret.

The overall view of the entire Associational Program is considered at each meeting, hearing reports, requests and concepts from each divisional head of the Association. There leaders along, with those elected at large, in turn bring in reports and possible recommendations to the Executive Committee, the Association in session between Annual Associational Meetings.

Another area of responsibility in addition to those mentioned above is that of giving directives and counsel to the Associational Missionary in our mutual attempt to fulfill the commands of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

Respectively Submitted,
Paul E. Bruce, Chairman
of the Missions Committee

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

WHEREAS, the voters of North Carolina are called upon to go to the polls on November 6, 1973, and deal with the ever present dangers associated with alcoholic beverages, liquor by the drink being presented and advocated as an "improved" method of dealing with the strong drink problem; and

WHEREAS, the proposal permitting the sale of liquor by the drink, while clothed in language by the proponents which would make it appear to offer a less harmful method of dealing with this age old enemy of mankind, is in fact a movement relevant directly or indirectly by the liquor interest to increase consumption, and thus further enrich those who profit from its sale; and

WHEREAS, to authorize the sale of liquor by the drink is to sanction the increased use and accessibility of what the Federal Government has designated as our number ONE drug problem, and is an additional step toward and eventual plan to establish open bars, or their equivalent;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED by the Atlantic Baptist Association, comprising the Missionary Baptist Church of Craven, Carteret, Jones, Pamlico, Onslow, and Beaufort Counties:

1. That we reguard the proposal to legalize the sale of liquor by the drink, as a further surrender to the liquor interest, and in every way contrary to the safety and best interest of our people, and urge everyone who is against promoting the increased accessibility and sales of this NUMBER ONE DRUG problem in America, to go to the polls on November 6, 1973, and vote against this measure.

2. We further request and urge that you not only go to the polls and cast your ballot against this proposition, but that you give of your time and means toward acquainting your friends and neighbors with the fact that while there may be those who honestly believe the sale of liquor by the drink to be a preferable method of control we believe this proposal to legalize the sale of liquor by the drink to be a further effort on the part of the liquor interest, directly or indirectly, to increase the consumption of this dangerous drug, for the profits involved, notwithstanding the havoc

wrought by the sue of strong drink over the years.

3. That a copy of this resolution be spread upon the minutes of said Atlantic Baptist Association, and a copy furnished to the press.

Mrs. Larry B. Pate Chairman
Res. Committee

HISTORIAN REPORT
1972 - 1973

ATLANTIC - Made renovations to church building. Rev. Don Hunnings resigned. Rev. Grady Wheeler was called as interim pastor.

AURORA - Rev. George Marshall resigned. Rev. Albert Lamm was called as interim pastor.

BATTLEGROUND PARK - Rev. James Johnson resigned. Air-conditioning installed in the sanctuary. Interior of church painted. Rev. Howard Carrigan called as pastor and an installation service for the pastor held. Deacon Ordination service held.

BAYBORO - Rev. Charles Stouffer resigned to resume studies. Rev. Alton Bridgers was called as pastor. The church observed Homecoming and a revival was held.

BEAUFORT FIRST - Renovations made to church and parking lot. A radio ministry was conducted. Rev. Daniel Deaton resigned. A Deacon's Retreat was held.

CHERRY POINT - Church Directory made; revival held. Youth of church conducted a Mission VBS in a trailer park this past summer.

DAVIS - Ordained two new deacons, repaired the church steeple, shingled roof on back of pastorium, painted Sunday School rooms, and painted the fellowship hall. The church yard was landscaped.

DOVER - Rev. Warren Tilghman resigned.

FORT BARNWELL - Called Rev. Herman Orr on a full-time basis. Sunday night services began on a regular basis in July. New carpet was purchased and installed. Installation services for deacons and the officers and teachers of the church. A mural for the Baptistry was given to the church by Mr. and Mrs. J.P. Cauley. Revival was held in the spring.

HAVELOCK FIRST - Rev. Russel Talley resigned in May 1973. Rev. Ned Beatty was called as interim pastor. Rev. Beatty conducted a revival for the church in August of 1973. Dr. Donald Hadley was called as pastor and assumed his duties in September of 1973.

MARHALLBERG - Completed building of a new sanctuary and Dedication Services were held August 5, 1973. The church history was up-dated.

MOREHEAD CITY FIRST - Observed their 100th anniversary this year. The church held a Deacon's Retreat and a bus ministry was begun and two buses purchased.

NATIONAL AVENUE - Moved into this new sanctuary. Dedication Services held October 7, 1973. This date was the 20th anniversary of the church. The church assisted the pastor and his wife in taking a trip to the Holy Land. Interior of Educational Building painted. The WMU Annual Meeting was held at this church in April of 1973.

NEW BERN FIRST - Rev. Kenneth Bryan called as pastor in June of 1973. A new set of handbells were given to the church by Mr. R.W. Moore. Mr. Charles DuRant, Minister of Music and Youth, resigned.

NEWPORT - Ordination Service for new Deacon held. Bruce Hill was licensed to the ministry. A bus was purchased for church activities. Rev. Joe Coltrane resigned. Rev. Ronald Ryan, formerly of Oklahoma, was called as pastor. Bible Class and Craft Class were held at the Broman Rest Home.

PARKVIEW - Ovserved its first Homecoming.
PELETIER - Licensed James W. Kirkman. Pastor moved into pastorium.
POLLOCKSVILLE - Rev. Nelson Vinson resigned. Church began publishing a Church Newsletter. A Deacon's Retreat was held with Dr. Nathan Brooks leading the Retreat.
SEALEVEL - Rev. Curtis White resigned. Mr. Willis Walker was called as interim pastor. Installation of Air-conditioning and Heating System. (Paid in full).
SWANSBORO - Beach Ministry at Emerald Isle. Licensed Mr. Willis Walker, Terry Stephan, John Johnson, and Fred Crisco to the Gospel Ministry.
TABERNACLE - Interior of church painted and furniture revarnished. Carpet installed in Educational Building at a cost of $3,000.00.
TEMPLE - Purchased three buses; bus ministry began Children's Church started; and purchased another house.
TRENTON - Rev. William Earl Davis called as pastor.
WOODVILLE - Ordained Deacons and purchased home for pastor.
HICKORY POINT MISSION - Changed name to AURORA BEACH MISSION.
VANDAMERE AND SOUTH CREEK - Rev. Albert Lamm serving as interim pastor along with the Aurora Church. The three churches composing of one charge.

At the present time we have 5 churches without pastors.

A history of the Association is being compiled and many pictures and related articles have been received. A copy of the history of each church is being recorded as we receive them. We hope to be able to combine these in a booklet.

Mrs. Fletcher Wright
Historian

Our Beloved Dead

BATTLEGROUND PARK
Mr. James Benton, Deacon
Mr. Frank Milby

BAYBORO
Mrs. Margie G. Riggs

BEAUFORT, FIRST
Mrs. Vera Smith
Mrs. Addie Cole
Mrs. Kathleen Hill
Mr. H.D. Paul

HAVELOCK, CHERRY POINT
Mr. James A. White
Mr. Roger Bradshaw

DAVIS
Mr. W.C. (Carlie) Willis
Mr. Justin E. Willis
Mr. Leroy Davis
Mr. W. Chauncey Willis
Mr. Theordore Willis
Mr. Claud M. Willis
Mrs. Winnie W. Murphy

FORT BARNWELL
Mr. J.P. Cauley

HAVELOCK, FIRST
Mrs. May Fussell
Mr. Kess Williams

MARSHALLBERG
Mrs. Elva Willis

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
Mrs. John Ballou
Miss Marie Piner
Mrs. George Purifoy, Sr.

Mr. Robert Garner
Mr. Clyde Coleburn
Mr. Joshua Whealton
Mr. Herman K. Willis
Mr. W.A. Stanley

NATIONAL AVE.
Mr. U.B. Williams
Mr. Royce Agent

NEW BERN, FIRST
Mr. J.B. Lovelace
Mrs. A.C. Mullus
Mrs. A.S. Hardison
John B. Askew
Mrs. W.K. Russell
Miss Eva Dixon
Deacon N.E. Mohn
Mrs. Leslie Pake

NEWPORT
Mr. O.G. Elliott

PARKVIEW
Mrs. Virginia C. Pedersen

PELETIER
Mr. Perry Guthrie
Mrs. Mattie Mae Morton

PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Eva Parker
Mr. Charles L. Parker

POLLOCKSVILLE
Mr. Floyd H. Hughes, Deacon
Mrs. Ben Simmons
Mrs. N.A. White

REECE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Emma Mason
Mrs. Annie Sawyer
Mr. Tony Avery
Mr. Lee Brown

SMYRNA
Mr. Henry Justin Willis
Mrs. Nina Willis Pake

SOUTH CREEK
Mrs. Ida D. Snell

SWANSBORO
Mrs. Catherine Hargett
Mr. Herman Odum
Mrs. Lena Phillips
Mr. Henry Brewer
Mr. Louis Cowart
Mr. Herbert Riggs

TABERNACLE
Mr. B.C. Jones
Mrs. Alma Taylor
Mr. H. Frank Hill
Mr. Durwood Keeter
Mrs. Pearl Osborne
Mr. Robert Ross
Mrs. Thomas (Jessie) Adams
Mr. James E. Taylor

WOODVILLE
Mrs. Vera L. Golden
Tom Campen

PROPOSED CONSTITUTION FOR STUDY
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, Jones, and Onslow in the State of North Carolina do purpose to establish and maintain the principles, order, and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - OBJECTIVES

SECTION 1. It shall be the purpose of the association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Convention in the promotion of Christian missions at home and abroad and in any related program such as evangelism, christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the advancement of the Kingdom of God.

SECTION 2. To advise, give counsel, and promote missions for the well being, growth, and stability of individual churches when requested by the pastors or representative groups from the churches. In no case shall the association have or exert ecclesiastical jurisdiction over the churches.

SECTION 3. To devise and recommend means for increasing the intellectual and spiritual powers of the churches and to direct their agencies, resources, and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world in conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

SECTION 4. To assist in the organization of new churches, mission points, Sunday Schools, special mission activities, and projects were deemed advisable.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The association shall be composed of the officers, pastors, and elected messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice and that support the association financially and cooperatively.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship or reject them according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Churches affiliated may withdraw as they desire by presenting a written letter of request to the Annual Meeting of the Association. If affiliating with another Association of like faith and order, a letter of dismissal and recommendation shall be granted upon request.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee in writing at least three months before the Annual Meeting. This Committee (Membership) shall study diligently the applying church as to its faith, doctrinal practice, and willingness to cooperate with other representative churches. If found doctrinally sound in faith and order, the church shall be accepted

under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year upon the unanimous recommendation of the Committee. During this period of probation such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges except that members may not hold office or vote as messengers.

SECTION 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that departs from the traditional accepted tenets of faith of Baptist Churches according to the New Testament. Any church that fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association or fails to report by the Annual Letter, or fails to be represented at the Annual Meeting, or fails to support worthily the Associational and Denominational mission programs for two consecutive years, or who departs willfully and habitually from the accepted Baptist faith and practice shall be visited by the Moderator and the Membership Committee, or a sub-committee of the Committee, in brotherly love and concern, with the view of restoring such a church to fellowship in the Association. If conditions are not remedied and upon unanimous recommendation by the Committee, fellowship may be withdrawn at any Annual Meeting by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group or by the Executive Committee providing two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

SECTION 3. Messengers shall be duly elected by the affiliated churches: only elected messengers are entitled to vote on any matter. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. The names of messengers presented in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Annual Meeting. Alternates shall be so indicated on the registeration cards.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this Association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the association shall be: the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Baptist Men's Work, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Associational Missionary (Director of Missions, Superintendent of Missions, etc.).

SECTION 2. The Officers shall be elected on the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year with the exception of the Associational Missionary, whose term shall be indefinite (Guidelines for Associational Missionary: Employment B). The Nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations

(Article IX, Section 2). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No person in the full-time employ of the Association may be elected to any office listed in Section 1, of this article except that of Historian.

SECTION 3. The MODERATOR shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years of service. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the Annual Meetings of the body, appoint the Committee on Committees; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; and the Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

SECTION 4. The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside at the pleasure of, or in the absence of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's annual session, supervice the printing and distribution of the annual (minutes) to participating churches, keep on file copies of the annual and documents of the Association. He shall also serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

SECTION 6. The TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the Associational Newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

SECTION 7. The AUDITOR shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each Associational year (September 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

SECTION 8. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the association and the churches, and shall make a written report to the association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 9. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary proceedure in accordance with ROBERTS' RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED.

SECTION 10. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY (Supt. of Missions, etc)

A. He shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the Churches, the Pastors and Officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

B. He is the Administrative Offier of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Mission Committee.

C. He is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness and in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.

D. He is ex-officio member of all committees and organizations; also, serving as public relations director promoting the work through news media and other available means.

(See GUIDELINES FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY for other pertinent information.)

ARTICLE VI - DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: The Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Men, Music, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or Executive Committee.

SECTION 2. Each Department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Association in cooperation with the respective Departments of the Baptist State Convention.

SECTION 3. Each Department shall endeavor to train its respective officers or council members so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective Departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training, and outreach.

SECTION 4. The Department Leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the Achievement Guides and Standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The Director of the Associational Music Department shall serve as Director of Music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. Each Department with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union shall, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in July. These officers, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, shall enlist the other officers including Department Directors for presentation to the Department meeting not later than September 1, or the last meeting of the year. Upon approval or ammendment by the Department, the slate of officers and workers shall be presented by the Committee on Nominations for election by the Association at its Annual Meeting. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the Department for the remainder of the year.

SECTION 6. The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a Nominating Committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for presentation to the annual meeting of the WMU in April. This is not tantamount to election but is a nomination to the annual meeting of the association; upon approval or amendment at the annual meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other departments.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES

SECTION 1. The Duty of TRUSTEES shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

SECTION 2. They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Moderator or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. There shall be three trustees (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at each Annual Session. No trustee will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

ARTICLE VIII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council is a planning and an advisory body composed of the Associational Missionary, who shall serve as Chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as Chairman in the absence of the Associational Missionary or when the Association is without such an officer; Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Woman's Missionary Union Director; Music Director; Chairman of Stewardship; Chairman of Evangelism; Director of Baptist Men, and the Clerk, who shall serve as Secretary to the Council.

SECTION 2. The Council shall meet monthly, or on call of the Chairman. It shall seek to formulate programs and projects to further the work of the Association and to correlate the work.

SECTION 3. The responsibility of the Council shall be:

A. Set up goals and objectives

B. Plan the Associational Program of work.

C. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.

D. To evaluate along with the Associational Missionary the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.

E. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in September. It shall include a 15 month period begining with October 1, with a three month lap-over each year. When adopted or amended in the Annual Meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.

F. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the Mission Programs sponsored by them. Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, the lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, and the Mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Conventions, or the habitual practice of tenets that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration.

G. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.

H. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory and not authoritative or administrative.

ARTICLE IX - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1, of the Constitution and the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor and one Lay member from each cooperating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided for the annual report. Chairman of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the association in its annual meeting. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, associational missionary, and special projects. It shall transact business for the association between session except as limited by the Constitution.

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

SECTION 1. MISSIONS COMMITTEE

A. This committee shall be composed of six elected members to serve three year terms on a rotating basis, two of which shall serve equal terms, and the following elected Officers: Chairman of Evangelism, Treasurer, Director of Outreach for Sunday School or in the absence of such, the Sunday School Director; Church Training Director, or in the absence of such, the Church Training Director; Assistant WMU Director, or in the absence of such, the WMU Director; the Associate Baptist Men's Director, or in the absence of such, the Baptist Men's Director.

B. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "Direct Missions".

C. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

D. It shall plan and promote World Mission Converences or other Mission Institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the world mission program.

E. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local missions or other church related projects.

F. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its missions committee.

G. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs and/or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include Language, Literacy, Cultural and Ethnical Groups, Physically and Socially Handicapped, Vacation Bible Schools, Migrants, Resort Ministries, Extension Bible Classes, the Military, and any other mission needs.

H. It shall have the authority to divide itself into sub-committees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

I. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Missions Division of the Baptist State Convention and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval or rejection.

J. It shall work with the Associational Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a term of three years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as officers and special representatives and present them for nomination on the last day of the Annual Associational Meeting. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also, in cooperation with the Heads of Organizations, recommend workers in these various departments. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur, between annual sessions. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three members, who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis, and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall in the opening of the

Annual Meeting of the Association present the program for adoption and serve throughout the session when adjustment in the order of business becomes necessary.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of three members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs from each organization and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to all pastors three months before the end of the associational year and brought before the Executive Committee at its July meeting for appraisal; final adoption shall be at the annual session. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

SECTION 6. COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS shall be composed of six members, preferably pastors who are sound in Baptist faith and doctrine, who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministry according to his conversion experience, call to the ministry, his faith, doctrinal beliefs, and his attitude toward cooperative Baptist work and make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

SECTION 7. COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution and to make recommendations when necessary.

SECTION 8. COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP AND/OR PETITIONARY LETTERS shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a cooperating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its fundamental faith, practices, doctrines, and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans, and programs of the Association, and the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3, of this Constitution.

SECTION 9. COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION shall consist of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall seek to maintain and direct a planned program of teaching and training for the churches. It shall direct the direction of one or more Seminary Extension Centers in the Association in accordance with the proceedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall select the officers and teachers for the center and assist them in its promotion.

SECTION 10. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11. COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT shall be composed of five members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days before the Annual Session and shall serve from the beginning of the first session until the close of the meeting. It shall be responsible for enrolling or registering the messengers and guests at each session of the Association.

SECTION 12. COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER shall be composed of five

members and appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days before the annual session and shall serve until its work is done and a report given and approved by the association. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting for the next annual meeting and select preachers for the missionary message and doctrinal message as they appear on the program. It shall also select an alternate speaker for each sermon.

SECTION 13. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall be composed of seven members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at the beginning of each annual meeting. They shall serve from the end of each annual meeting until the end of the next annual meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman, for the association. Each proposed committee member shall be contracted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the association. It shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that written notice be given all pastors and associational officers at least one week before the annual meeting, or presented to the annual session on the first day of meeting. In the case of either a new or revised constitution, a mimeographed copy shall be made available to the pastors and messengers at least a week in advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration and a vote shall be taken on the last day of the session. It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

BY-LAWS

I. Committees: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

II. The ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR shall begin October 1, and close September 30.

III. PARLIMENTARY RULES: ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies except as the association provides otherwise.

IV. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee. The associational missionary is an ex-officio member of all organizations and committees.

An ex-officio member is persons who are members of committees or boards by virtue of the office they hold. They have a right but not an obligation to participate in proceedings of said committees or boards.

*"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex-officio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there is no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex-officio member is not under the authority of the society, he has all the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations."

V. REPORTS: Written reports to appear in the annual minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words except for History and Statistics.

VI. MEETINGS: Promotional meetings of the Departments of the association (Article VI, Section 2) shall be held on Monday evenings unless otherwise deemed wise; it is requested that other meetings of the association be held on Monday evenings if possible.

VII. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the by-laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.

See Proceedings Item.

*ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED p. 402

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contribution
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2709	
1846	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3300	
1848	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	64	3461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3659	
1851	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace		B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3877	
1852	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3543	
1854	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3225	
1855	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3818	
1857	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pritchard		48	3897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5158	
1860	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5132	
1863	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
1865	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4224	
1872	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4196	
1873	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4474	
1874	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4836	
1876	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5351	
1879	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5692	
1880	Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	J. L. Stewart	27	58	6405	8457.86
1881	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	C. C. Newton	24	53	5361	8157.94

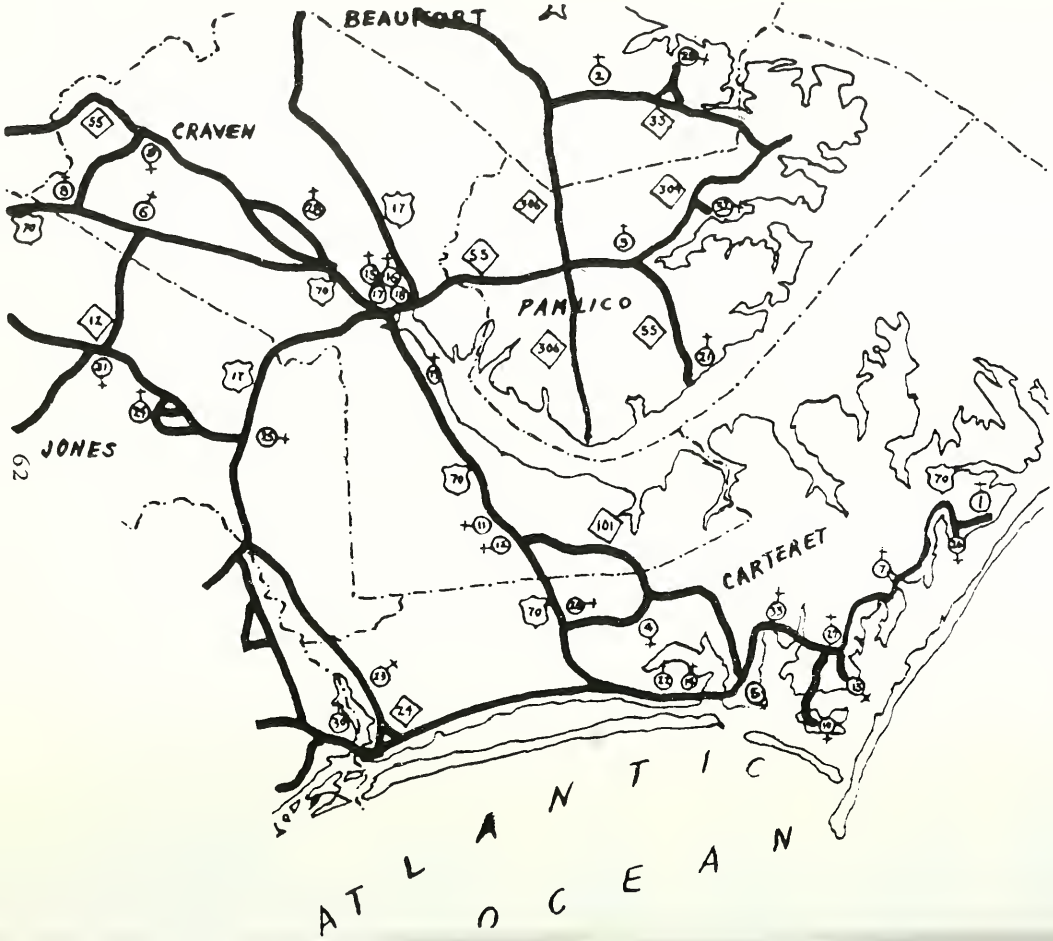
1882	Emmals Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	J. B. Taylor	25	49	5101	11801.60
1883	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	W. M. Kennedy	18	54	5230	
1884	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. A. Jenkins	20	63	6312	7177.33
1884	Oct. 29- LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montfort	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1410	5690.83
1885	Oct. 29- Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1364	6255.55
1886	Oct. 26- Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1619	7401.59
1887	Oct. 25- Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1648	6495.57
1888	Oct. 30-LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1770	7353.11
1889	Oct. 29-Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	H. W. Battle	13	22	1885	9714.36
1890	Oct. 28-Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	G. L. Finch	13	24	1869	10854.96
1891	Oct. 13-Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2153	7850.93
1892	Oct. 11-New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2178	9209.66
1893	Oct. 10-Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	9540.54
1894	Oct. 16-Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2116	9823.58
1895	Oct. 15-Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	10967.37
1896	Oct. 13-Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2250	11116.39
1897	Oct. 12-Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2351	13502.07
1898	Oct. 12-Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	7307.46
1899	Oct. 10-New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2777	7003.24
1900	Oct. 18-Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7307.72
1901	Oct. 11-Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1515	7459.01
1902	Sept. 17-Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	28	1497	6556.65
1903	Oct. 14-Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1239	6848.02
1904	Oct. 12-Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	11985.04
1905	Oct. 11-New Bern, 1st Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1448	23762.66
1906	Oct. 17-Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1465	24871.30
1907	Nov. 5-New Bern, 1st Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3530	24138.78
1908	Nov. 4-Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3583	26233.50
1909	Nov. 16-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3746	33029.77
1910	Nov. 15-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3941	53350.79
1911	Nov. 14-LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4363	42056.80
1912	Nov. 12-N. Vern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4365	43032.27
1913	Nov. 11-Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4241	
1914	Sept. 29-N. Bern. Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblook	16	54	4262	
1915	Nov. 16-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49529.73
1916	Nov. 14-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59948.78
1917	Nove. 13-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5424	48299.00
1918	Nov. 12-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5241	52914.59
1919	Oct. 28-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5265	58092.83
1920	Oct. 26-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6008	113694.69
1921	Oct. 25-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6116	92055.18
1922	Oct. 24-Goldsboro, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6342	87098.49
1923	Nov. 20-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott		W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104143.29

1924	Nov. 18-Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Clerk	W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6830	90476. 78
1925	Nov. 4-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Treasurer	W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7125	97533. 65
1926	Nov. 10-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Combined	A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7100	88080. 97
1927	Nov. 9-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	1923-	A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6984	89648. 25
1928	Nov. 7-Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J. A. McMillan	25	57	7086	97693. 66
1929	Nov. 6-Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7099	83122. 84
1930	Nov. 5-Swansboro	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	J. P. Harris	15	35	3919	37274. 22
1931	Nov. 5-Beaufort	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	V. L. Andrews	14	34	3950	36977. 42
1932	Nov. 10-Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	16	34	4141	30668. 00
1933	Nov. 9-Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	16	33	4189	26252. 22
1934	Nov. 8-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywoo	16	33	4179	28428. 27
1935	Oct. 31-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	13	33	4188	29630. 49
1936	Oct. 29-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R. A. Thompson	12	33	4234	32429. 00
1937	Oct. 28-Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S. B. Wilson	12	33	4114	32288. 55
1938	Oct. 27-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W. B. Sprinkle	12	33	4200	34022. 96
1939	Oct. 26-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G. C. Tuten	12	33	4260	30908. 31
1940	Oct. 24-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S. J. Erwin	12	33	4308	32984. 71
1941	Oct. 30-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	12	32	4283	36451. 67
1942	Oct. 29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4373	55704. 14
1943	Oct. 28-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. W. Fryer	12	32	4421	73779. 64
1944	Oct. 26-27-New Bern	T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4611	109339. 71
1945	Oct. 24-25-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W. H. Covert	14	30	4700	112340. 00
1946	Oct. 24-26-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	14	30	4808	115761. 35
1947	Oct. 30-31-N. B. -Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P. C. Harris	14	30	4846	122680. 00
1948	Oct. 28-29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E. H. Cannady	18	30	5135	145650. 00
1949	Oct. 27-28-Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5049	216785. 02
1950	Oct. 26-27-Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5742	176041. 74
1951	Oct. 25-26-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6129	178313. 81
1952	Oct. 30-31-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B. J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D. E. Hill	25	34	6730	265440. 47
1953	Oct. 29-30-New Bern, First	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	W. T. Roberson	40	36	7343	366460. 77
1954	Nov. 4-5-Trenton	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8130	409541. 50
1955	Nov. 3-4-Havelock, First & Bayboro	W. T. Roberson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	C. E. Parker	Dr. Wistar Hamilton	51	37	8514	444993. 39
1956	Nov. 1-2-Atlantic & Richlands	Dr. John H. Bunn	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	W. J. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9011	465089. 68
1957	Oct. 31-Nov. 1-Swansboro-Grants Creek	Dr. John H. Bunn	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	J. H. Bunn L. V. Atkinson	D. H. Jolly L. V. Atkinson	50	41	9280	477291. 28
1958	Oct. 30-31-Newport-Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	J. E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9929	606864. 19
1959	Oct. 29-30-Memorial Piney Grove	Alec F. Thompson	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	D. M. Clemmons A. Z. Gurganus	37	44	10832	520793. 95
1960	Nov. 3-4-Tabernacle-Midville	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	L. D. Munn	A. E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44		506140. 35

1961	Nov. 2-3-Beaufort, First Peletier	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	L. D. Munn	M. O. Sears W. W. Hamilton	26	32	8398	491429. 95
1962	Nov. 1-2-Bayview - Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J. W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8963	465089. 68
1963	Oct. 31-Davis Nov. 1-New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl W. Howard				
1964	Oct. 29-Pollocksville Oct. 30-Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E. T. Vinson	25 27	32 32	8887 8940	548344 510033
1965	Oct. 28-Newport Oct. 29-Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	32			
1966	Oct. 27-Morehead City, Oct. 28-Tabernacle	J. W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	J. W. Long	H. A. Privette L. D. Munn	28	32	9064	578839
1967	Oct. 26-New Bern, First Oct. 27-Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Ellis Lanier	24	32		
1968	Oct. 31-Temple Nov. 1-Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9749	$670174.00
1969	Oct. 30-Havelock, First Oct. 31-Swansboro	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R. Talley	26	32	9931	$713252.00
1970	Oct. 29 Peletier Oct. 30 Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	H. W Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R E. Reece Randolph Browning	26	32	10415	752510.00
1971	Oct. 28 Fort Barnwell Oct. 29 Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Howard Knight James Scales		32	128670	884844
1972	Oct. 26 Bayboro Oct. 27 Newport	Herbert Phillips III & Chmn. Exec. Comm.	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Herbert Phillips III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32	143891	891639
1973	Nov. 1, National Avenue Nov. 2, Davis	James Scales	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	James Scales	McBride Bruce	25	32	10060	981176

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united as Union Association.
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern
1884 20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association

[5]1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
[6]1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
[7]1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.



1 ATLANTIC
2 AURORA
3 BAYBORO
4 BAY VIEW
5 BEAUFORT, FIRST
6 COVE CITY
7 DAVIS
8 DOVER
9 FORT BARNWELL
10 HUGGINS MEMORIAL MISSION
11 HAVELOCK, CHERRY POINT
12 HAVELOCK, FIRST
13 MARSHALLBERG
14 MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
15 NEW BERN, FIRST
16 NEW BERN, NATIONAL AVE
17 NEW BERN, TABERNACLE
18 NEW BERN, TEMPLE
19 BATTLEGROUND PARK
20 NEWPORT
21 ORIENTAL
22 PARKVIEW
23 PELETIER
24 PINEY GROVE
25 POLLOCKSVILLE
26 SEA LEVEL
27 SMYRNA
28 SPRING GARDEN
29 SOUTH CREEK
30 SWANSBORO
31 TRENTON
32 VANDEMERE

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1973

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: H. W. CRUMP 637-6463
Address: P.O. Box 2084 City: New Bern State: North Carolina Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			1	2	3		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	23	24	25
Atlantic		Carterett	1896	2	x		3	5	4	205	51	256	0	1	10575	170000	14000
Aurora		Beaufort	1898	3		x	3	2	5	38	31	69	0	1	0	30000	0
Battleground Pk.	Howard Carrigan, Box 163, New Bern 28560	Craven	1962	1	x	x	8	10	10	83	23	106	0	4	0	22000	0
Bayboro		Pamlico	1885	3	x		3	7	8	167	40	209	0	0	12000	40000	0
Beaufort		Carterett	1857	4	x		23	19	25	635	154	789	9	20	40000	400000	57052
Cherry Point (H)	Elwin L. Melton, 102 Woodland Dr., Havelock 28532	Craven	1952	3	x		12	33	37	234	77	311	0	2	30000	165000	71190
Cove City	Elwood Oliver, Madison Ave., New Bern 28560	Craven	1893	2		x	0	1	0	72	38	110	0	0		18000	
Davis	Gilbert Cook, Box 442, Davis 28524	Carterett	1867	2	x		4	4	11	136	34	170	0	2	20000	150000	
Dover		Craven															
Fort Barnwell	H. R. Orr, R. 1, Box 133, Dover 28536	Craven	1854	2	x		8	1	1	134	123	257	1	0	25000	100000	0
Havelock, First	Dr. Donald N. Hadley, 519 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	Craven	1949	4	x		6	32	34	307	180	487	1	8		100000	
Marshallberg	Wade Bunce, Marshallberg 28553	Carterett	1899	2	x		6	1	2	131	28	159	0	0	8000	75000	18200
Morehead City, First	Howard C. Knight, Box 86, Morehead City 28557	Carterett	1874	4	x		20	5	26	750	276	1026	0	0	40000	546000	80000
National Ave. (NB)	Marvin D. Hays, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern 28560	Craven	1954	6	x		12	10	10	289	61	350	0	0	25000	236000	
New Bern, First	Kenneth B. Bryan, 1303 Heritage Dr., New Bern 28560	Craven	1809	4	x		5	28	46	632	411	1043	3	7	45000	425000	15455
Newport	Roland Ryan, P.O. Drawer F, Newport 28570	Carterett	1953	3	x		18	18	30	463	184	647	5	0	32000	202000	21000
Oriental	James D. Winslow, 128 Pineland Circle, Raleigh 27606	Pamlico	1899	2		x	0	2	2	45	9	54	1	1		25000	
Parkview (M)	James R. Scales, 204 Hodges St., Morehead City 28557	Carterett	1956	4	x		12	19	12	234	56	290	3	6	65000	275000	39285
Peletier	L. L. King, Star Rt., Swansboro 28584	Carterett	1953	1	x		14	8	3	238	55	293	0	0			
Piney Grove	Frank Chance, R. 4, Box 154, Newport 28570	Jones	1831	1		x	5	7	2	50	17	67	0	0		15000	900
Pollocksville		Jones	1883	2	x		5	6	13	222	30	252	3	2	25600	100000	20860
Reece's Chapel	R. E. Reece, R. 2, Box 48, Newport 28570	Carterett	1912	1	x		1	10	8	144	44	188	0	0	20000	50000	1102
Sealevel		Carterett	1958	2	x		7	1	2	66	21	87	0	0		25000	0
Smyrna	Wade Bunch, Marshallberg 28553	Carterett	1829	2		x	8	1	3	58	32	90	0	0	4000	25000	1000
South Creek		Beaufort	1884	1	x		0	2	1	35	15	50	0	0		14000	
Spring Garden		Craven	1895	1		x	2	8	3	111	24	135	0	0		85000	
Swansboro	Paul E. Bruce, Box 397, Swansboro 28584	Onslow	1896	3	x		11	28	25	559	125	684	1	4	27000	208340	700
Tabernacle (NB)	George A. Johnson, P.O. 1591, New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	5	x		23	20	25	714	263	977	6	4	65000	420000	12741
Temple (NB)	Johnny C. McBride, 702 N. Grace, New Bern 28560	Craven	1955	4	x		43	23	28	525	81	606	7	5	30000	350000	140700
Trenton	William Earl Davis, Box 22, Trenton 28585	Jones	1870	3		x	2	3	3	90	32	122	0	0	10000	25000	
Woodville	M. H. Bland, R. 4, Box 226, New Bern 28560	Carterett	1843	2	x		5	2	3	87	14	101	0	1	10000	20000	
Vandemere	Albert Lamb, Spring Hope	Beaufort	1893	2		x	0	0	2	11	10	21	0	0		3000	
MISSIONS:																	
Aurora Beach	Sanford W. Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave, New Bern 28560	Beaufort		1	x											4500	
Huggins Mem. (Davis)	Everette B. Gould, R. 3, Box 131, Newport 28570	Carterett		1	x		1	0	0	48	6	54	0	0	10000	26000	
	TOTALS						270	316	382	7513	2545	10060	40	68			

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1973

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: MRS. NELL BRUCE

Address: Box 397 City: Swansboro State: North Carolina Zip: 28584

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	47 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	48 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	49 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	50 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	51 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	52 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	53 Adults Away enrolment	54 Homebound Units enrolment	55 General officers enrolment	56 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	57 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	58 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	59 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	60 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	61 January Bible Study enrolment	62 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	63 Bus attendance	64 Church V. B. S. enrolment	65 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	66 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Atlantic	Sherwood Robinson, Atlantic 58511	17	29	22	38	35	20	0	0	3	0	164	95	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	72
Aurora	M. P. Rowe, Aurora 27806	3	4	2	4	17	4	0	0	2	0	35	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Battleground Park	Kirby G. Johnson, 2607 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	11	12	8	0	17	0	1	0	3	0	52	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	Furman Gibbs, Bayboro 28515	18	25	32	23	23	20	0	0	4	0	145	99	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66
Beaufort	Raymond Earp, Rt. 1, Box 83T, Beaufort 28516	52	72	79	17	73	113	0	20	17	0	443	262	0	0	0	0	0	180	123	303
Cherry Point (H)	O. K. Gainey, 231 Nottingham Place, Havelock 28532	57	77	50	39	36	39	0	0	3	0	301	177	0	0	55	0	0	208	36	244
Cove City	Douglas Matthew, RFD, Cove City	9	15	18	16	23	20	0	0	2	0	101	60	0	0	0	0	0			
Davis	James H. Paul, Davis 28524	23	14	16	9	30	23	3	0	4	0	122	85	0	0	35	0	0	69	0	69
Dover																					
Fort Barnwell	William Jones, Rt. 1, Dover 28526	11	22	27	10	66	0	0	0	2	0	138	90	1	12	18	10	0	65	0	65
Havelock, First	Herman Scearce, 112 Charles St., Havelock 28532	48	67	45	32	35	5	0	0	5	0	237	134	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	Edward Chadwick, Marshallberg 28553	19	27	55	7	24	0	0	0	3	0	135	80	0	0	16	5	0	78	0	78
Morehead City, First	James Bell, 106 Youpon Pk., Morehead City 28557	87	124	120	114	112	58	0	0	6	0	621	367	7	120	149	1	32	192	0	192
National Ave., (NB) *	J. Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern 28560	33	48	62	21	53	10	5	15	3	0	250	126	0	0	22	0	0	120	0	120
New Bern, First	W. L. Whitley, 1403 Phillips Ave., New Bern 28560	52	97	83	51	124	58	39	0	4	11	519	259	0	0	100	0	0	120	0	120
Newport	Derryl Garner, P.O. Box 298, Newport 28570	58	70	72	20	80	21	0	0	9	0	330	200	2	42	118	0	0	154	25	179
Oriental*	John W. Bond, Box 39, Oriental 28571	1	5	3	2	6	13	0	0	6	0	36	29	4	15	8	0	0	37	0	37
Parkview (M)	Gurmon F. Maready, P.O. Box 524, Morehead City 28557	21	34	30	32	41	12	0	0	4	0	174	110	1	12	27	0	0	111	0	111
Peletier	Bobby Waters, Star Rte, Box 17d, Swansboro 28584	24	36	61	10	17	27	0	0	11	0	186	110	1	29	29	0	35	140	0	140
Piney Grove	C. M. Duval, Rt. 1, Box 249, Pollocksville 28573	5	0	3	6	15	6	0	0	1	0	36	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Pollocksville	B. E. Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville 28573																				
Reece's Chapel	Rosco Skinner, Rt. 4, Box 212, Newport 28570	28	13	12	44	14	27	0	0	2	0	121	69	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66
Sealevel	Clarence Salter, Sealevel 28577	11	11	12	13	35	0	0	0	3	0	85	55	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	62
Smyrna	Roger Graham, Smyrna 28579	11	10	11	9	10	18	0	0	3	0	72	48	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37
South Creek	Edward L. Springer, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806	2	3	5	4	12	9	0	0	5		35	19	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22
Spring Garden	J. K. Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 101, New Bern 28560	4	27	9	13	25	0	0	0	2	0	80	60	0	0	0	0	0	58	24	82
Swansboro	David Strole, Rt. 1, Box 359, Swansboro 28584	35	108	57	37	68	12	0	0	7	0	324	160	1	6	20	0	30	115	0	115
Tabernacle (NB)	Archie Edwards, 5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern 28560	62	62	61	36	127	102	0	0	5	0	455	281	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	146
Temple (NB)	Franklin Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560	76	127	83	43	126	21	0	0	3	0	479	214	0	0	45	0	75	230	0	230
Trenton	Thomas Stilley, P.O. Box 7, Trenton 28585																				
Woodville	Phillip Radford, 105 Legion Dr., Beaufort 28516	11	7	8	18	20	0	0	0	11	0	75	65	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34
Vandemere	John Potter, Vandemere	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONS:																					
Aurora Beach	Mrs. Barney Hall, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806	3	10	5	3	15	3	0	0	3	0	39	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31
Huggins Mem. (Davis)	Billy Pake, Davis 28524	14	10	9	10	17	0	0	0	1	0	61	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	860	1198	1080	724	1359	659	48	35	145	11	6116	3523	10	116	674	16	182	2476	239	2717

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1973		67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
Association: ATLANTIC State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Training Union Director: MR. JAMES FRENCH Address: 3101 Old Cherry Point Rd. City: New Bern State: N.C. Zip: 28560												New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training			Member Training Projects	
CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Projects	Registration	Completed
Atlantic	Mrs. Louise Mason, Atlantic 28511	0	0	4	8	10	12	2	0	34	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aurora																		
Battleground Park																		
Bayboro	Robert T. Miller, Bayboro 28515	3	9	12	4	14	0	2	0	44	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaufort	Anna Lou Fodrie, Jones Village, Beaufort 28516	13	33	42	0	28	0	2	0	118	58	36	33	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point (H)	Roger A. Spleen, Moq 322 Jefferson Dr., Havelock 28532	14	24	24	5	19	0	3	0	89	43	0	0	34	29	2	24	20
Cove City																		
Davis	Gerald Salter, Davis 38524	3	8	7	0	10	14	4	0	46	29	2	2	2	2	2	0	0
Dover																		
Fort Barnwell																		
Havelock, First	Michael Tow, 7 Camellia Court, Havelock 28532	5	4	8	3	3	0	2	0	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	Mrs. Mary Belle Lewis, Marshallberg 38553	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City, First	W. Tom Taylor, 120 Emeline Pl., Morehead City 38557	12	27	23	15	40	0	1	0	118	103	37	17	8	8	0	0	0
National Ave. (NB)	Robert Maners, 1800 Durham St., New Bern 38560	6	24	26	0	15	0	3	0	73	40	20	18	20	40	5	136	136
New Bern, First																		
New Port	Bill Kroelinger, 2809 Easy St., Newport 28570	14	34	30	14	16	0	1	0	109	66	0	0	0	0	0	19	14
Oriental																		
Parkview		4	12	18	8	16	2	2	0	62	32	15	12	0	0	0	0	0
Peletier	Walter Lynn, Rt. 1, Swansboro 38584	4	19	10	9	21	0	1	0	64	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove																		
Pollocksville																		
Reece's Chapel	Miss. Cheryl Riggs, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	0	1	1	1	17	0	2	0	21	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sealevel																		
Smyrna																		
South Creek																		
Spring Garden																		
Swansboro	James Smith, Rt. 2, Box 53, Stella 28582	0	0	12	0	10	0	2	0	24	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Tabernacle (NB) 0	Aaron Hollar, P. O. Box 2402, New Bern 28560	7	15	34	6	74	0	6	0	142	75	24	24	0	0	0	0	0
Temple (NB)	Robert Patten, 2011 Waters St., New Bern 28560	14	23	34	0	25	0	4	0	100	60	25	15	25	15	3	0	0
Trenton																		
Woodville	Marvin Fulcher, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	0	0	13	0	19	0	2	0	34	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandemere																		
MISSIONS:																		
Aurora Beach																		
Huggins Mem. (Davis)		99	233	318	72	337	28	42	0	1126	683	162	121	91	94	13	179	170

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1973

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: JULIAN WAGEMAKER

Address: 3051 Neuse Rd. City: New Bern State: North Carolina Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	84 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	85 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	86 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	87 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	88 Handbell ringers enrolment	89 Vocal ensemble enrolment	90 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	91 General officers enrolment	92 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	93 Total ongoing church music enrolment	94 Average weekly church music attendance	95 Church music study group enrolment
Atlantic	Mrs. Pauline Salter, Atlantic 28511	0	0	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	0
Aurora	Mrs. M. P. Rowe, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Battleground Park	Mrs. Ann Abernathy, P.O. Box 458, New Born 28560	0	0	12	5	0	0	0	1	0	18	10	0
Bayboro	Miss Alease Bridges, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	8	0
Beaufort	Howard J. Wilson, P.O. Box 502, Beaufort 28516	17	55	30	30	0	0	0	3	0	135	115	0
Cherry Pnt (H)	Reginald L. Germeson, 19 Myrtle Ct., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	0
Cove City	Mrs. Bobbie Adams, P.O. Box, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	12		0
Davis	Mrs. Wanda Smith, Davis 28524	4	12	8	20	0	2	0	4	0	50	22	5
Dover													
Fort Barnwell	Billy Kilpatrick, Rt. 1, Box, Dover 28526	0	0	3	19	0	0	0	0	0	22	15	0
Havelock, First	Michael Tow, 7 Camelia Ct., Havelock 28532	0	0	12	18	0	6	3	3	0	42	14	18
Marshallberg	Mrs. Hester Guthrie, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	15	15	0	3	1	3	0	33	25	0
Morehead City, First	Ralph T. Wade, S. 29th St., Moorehead Ct., 28557	0	20	18	25	9	40	10	0	0	122		
National Ave. (NB)	Mrs. Kay Hays, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern 28560	0	15	25	24	0	0	0	0	0	64	45	0
New Bern, First	Julian Wagemaker, 807 N. Grace Ave., New Bern 28560	16	38	46	24	24	1	0	3	0	152	95	0
Newport	Mrs. Connie Reim, Rt. 3, Box 277, Newport 28570	0	20	35	20	0	10	0	6	0	91	43	0
Oriental	Bruce Tingle, Box 310, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview (M)	Mrs. J. D. Terrell, 2701 Arendell St., Morehead Ct. 28557	0	10	11	12	0	0	0	4	0	37	30	0
Peletier	Eric Campen, Rt. 1, Box 475, Swansboro 28584	3	8	8	11	0	0	0	1	0	31	20	0
Piney Grove	Sherwood McDaniel, Rt. 1, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	Miss Louise White, P.O. Box 163, Pollocksville 28573	0	3	13	15	0	0	0	3	0	34	30	0
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Jean Ann Golden, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sealevel	Patsy Fulcher, Sealevel 28577	0	14	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	34	25	0
Smyrna	Mrs. Ruth Bell, Smyrna 28579	7	11	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	30	18	2
South Creek	Mrs. Myra Mayo, Rt. 2, Box 142, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	Larry B. Pate, Rt. 2, Box 101, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0
Swansboro	Phillip Harris, P.O. Box 397, Swansboro 28584	0	15	32	25	0	6	0	6	0	84	50	0
Tabernacle (NB)	Russell Mathews, P.O. Box 1, Bridgeton 28519	0	24	20	30	0	3	0	4	0	81	45	0
Temple (NB)	Lloyd Lane, Jr., 1420 Park Ave., New Bern 28560	0	22	25	26	0	2	3	4	0	82	50	0
Trenton	Danny Turner, P.O. Box, Trenton 28585	0	8	1	14	0	0	0	2	0	25	16	0
Woodville	Douglas L. Arthur, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	9	0	14	0	0	5	4	3	0	35	22	0
Vandemere		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONS:													
Aurora Beach	Mrs. Sanford Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern 28560	8	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	19		
Huggins Mem. (Davis)	Mrs. Peggy Guthrie, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	0
	TOTALS	64	285	342	438	33	76	18	52	0	1304	727	25

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1973

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. W. D. LEE, SR.,
Address: 405 Melody Lane | City: New Bern | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Atlantic	Miss Treasure Willis, Atlantic 28511	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	8	0	15	30	3	0	56
Aurora	Mrs. A. D. Jennings, P. O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0													
Battleground Park																
Bayboro	Mrs. Irene Gaskill, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
Beaufort	June Piner, 105 Crescent Dr. Beaufort 28516	1	2	2	0	5	0	10	8	8	13	0	68	15	0	112
Cherry Point (H)	Mrs. Myrtle Matthews, 101 Greenway Ct., Havelock 28532	2	2	2	0	2	6	8	21	40	18	0	22	6	86	107
Cove City	Mrs. Christine Mitchel, P. O. Box, Cove City 28523	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	4	0	12	4	0	24
Davis	Mrs. Edna Cook, P. O. Box 442, Davis 28524	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	7	0	19	10	1	0	41
Cover																
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Grace Broadway, Rt. 1, Dover 28526	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
Havelock, First	Mrs. Helen Skipper, P. O. Box 102, Havelock 28532	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	8	26	11	0	12	2	2	59
Marshallberg	Miss Edith Lewis, Marshallberg 28553	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	25	5	5	31
Morehead City, First	Mrs. Kenneth Putnam, P. O. Box 755, Morehead City 28557	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	12	30	12	0	60	5	5	119
National Ave. (NB)	Mrs. Mary Jane Wright, Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	0	17	6	5	33	5	5	66
New Bern, First	Mrs. Harry Douglass, 1312 Kimberly Ave., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	6	0	10	8	14	12	10	100	5	5	298
Newport	Mrs. Arlene Garner, Rt. 3, Box 352, Newport 28570	1	2	1	0	4	0	8	16	20	6	0	25	8	0	75
Oriental	Mrs. Lucy Gilgo, Box 34, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	6	0	17
Parkview (M)	Mrs. Lonnie Hyatt, 2103 Bay St., Morehead City 28557	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	17	0	0	17	7	0	39
Peletier	Edna Dixon, Rt. 1, Swansboro 28584	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	13	0	11	6	0	30
Piney Grove	Mrs. Julian Waller, Rt. 1, Box 212, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Pollocksville	Miss Julia Whitty, P. O. Box 161, Pollocksville 28573	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	6	8	14	20	3	0	60
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Alice Cannon, Rt. 2, Newport 29570	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
Sealevel	Patsy Fulcher, Sealevel 28577	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	12	8	14	4	0	34
Smyrna	Mrs. Eileen Yeomans, Smyrna 29579	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
South Creek	Mrs. Neta Mercer, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806															15
Spring Garden	Mrs. J. S. Woolard, Rt. 2, Box 94, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	12	7	0	14	3	0	43
Swansboro	Mrs. Donnie Hatsell, P. O. Box 492, Swansboro 28584	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	25	15	0	65	9	0	119
Tabernacle (NB)	Mrs. A. W. Holton, Jr., 2004 Grace Ave., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	15	12	0	84	4	0	130
Temple (NB)	Mrs. Rena Oliver, 2312 Woodland Ave., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	55	23	24	15	31	11	0	159
Trenton	Mrs. Willa Haskins, Rt. 1, Trenton 28585					1		1					14	8	0	22
Woodville																
Vandemere																
MISSIONS:																
Aurora Beach																
Huggins Mem. (Davis)	Mrs. Helen Foylee, Harkers Island 28531	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	6	0	8	0	9	1	0	23
	TOTALS	15	23	18	7	42	6	104	174	282	185	86	725	125	96	1735

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1973

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: A. R. CRAIG

Address: Box 446 City: Newport State: North Carolina Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	111 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	112 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	113 RA leader and committee	114 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	115 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	116 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	117 Other Baptist men groups	118 Brotherhood director	119 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	120 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Atlantic	None										
Aurora											
Battleground Park											
Bayboro											
Beaufort	Wyon Lewis, 213 Live Oak St., Beaufort 28516	10	12	0	0	18	0	0	6	0	46
Cherry Point (H)	Carl Rhoads, 96 Gates Rd., Havelock 28532	12	15	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	33
Cove City											
Davis		0	0	0	0	4	14	0	3	0	21
Dover											
Fort Barnwell											
Havelock, First											
Marshallberg											
Morehead City, First											
National Ave. (NB)	Dallas Cowell, 1103 Trent Ave., New Bern 28560	8	7	1	0	12	0	0	1	1	30
New Bern, First	Harry Douglass, 1312 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560	5	5	1	0	50	0	0	1	0	62
Newport	Aaron Craig, P.O. Box 446, Newport 28570	0	0	1	0	15	0	6	1	0	23
Oriental											
Parkview (M)		12	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Peletier											
Piney Grove											
Pollocksville											
Reece's Chapel	Hubert Gaskins, Rt. 1, Box 597, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	23
Sealevel											
Smyrna											
South Creek											
Spring Garden	J. S. Woolard, Rt. 2, Box 94-A, New Bern 28560	12	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Swansboro		7	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Tabernacle (NB)	Gerald Harrelson, 308 Hoke St., New Bern 28560	12	6	1	0	27	0	0	1	0	47
Temple (NB)	Ernest Mozingo, 1113 Cherry Tree Dr., New Bern 28560	8	7	1	0	14	0	0	1	0	30
Trenton											
Woodville											
Vandemere											
MISSIONS:											
Aurora Beach											
Huggins Mem. (Davis)											
	TOTALS	86	76	17	0	165	14	6	15	1	379

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1973

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: GEORGE GRIFFIN
Address: 219 Nunn St. City: Havelock State: North Carolina Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	19 Number of tithers	20 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program	Other	21 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	22 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	121 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	122 All other receipts	123 Total receipts	124 Money borrowed during the year	125 Church staff salaries	126 Money paid out on new construction during the year	127 Debt retirement during the year	128 Church literature	129 All other local expenditures	130 Total local expenditures
Atlantic	Mrs. Ramona Willis, Atlantic 28511	40	x			6½	1½	30700	14000	44700	14000	7750	17000	450		16210	42000
Aurora	Mr. Stanley Rowe, Aurora 27806		x			$360	$300	4638	355	4993	0	1200	0	0	112	2057	3369
Battleground Pk.	Mrs. Sadie Johnson, 507 Thurman Rd., New Bern 28560	14	x					9700	125	9825	0	6000	0	378	188	1550	8116
Bayboro	Mrs. Allene Mayo, Alliance 28509		x			0	0	15432	0	15432	0	6524	0	0	657	5639	12822
Beaufort	Mack Styron, 1531 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	163			x	11	1	81142	0	81142	0	32090	0	6193	2000		38818
Cherry Point (H)	Garland Morris, 201 Oak Ridge Dr., Havelock 28532	80	x					45846	364	46210	0	13905	0	12442	2014	8031	36392
Cove City	Mrs. Archie Davis, P.O. Box, Cove City 28523		x					10781	0	10781	1080	4080	6552	0	0	1565	12197
Davis	Mrs. Rena P. Salter, Davis 28524	30	x			11	5	20052	0	20052	0	6426	757	0	1081	6990	15254
Dover																	
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Kitty Jones, R. 1, Dover 28526	18		x		10	6	14634	0	14634	0	5293	0	0	306	4598	10197
Havelock, First	Samuel West, 102 Perkins St., Havelock 28532	35			x	10	3	27762	0	27762	0	7068	0	0	1133	15547	23748
Marshallberg	Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg 28553	20		x		$400	$160	29784	0	29784	20000	4880	55147	2539	257	0	62823
Morehead City, First	Mrs. Harriet Ball, Box 86, Morehead City 28557	194		x		10	1	104721	1988	106709	0	26628	0	46244	2697	15909	91478
National Ave. (NB)	Mrs. Margaret Bratcher, 1507 N. Pastuer St., New Bern 28560	85			x	8	3	36573	0	36573	0	8222	0	11395	1770	19707	32865
New Bern, First	C. C. Meekins, 1712 Trent Dr., New Bern 28560	195			x	25	202	113199	6490	119689	5000	33855	1891	21249	3045	29035	89075
Newport	Mrs. H. L. Ward, 2902 Newport Circle, Newport 28570	150			x	19.5	5.5	47163	0	47163	0	10343	0	7000	2938	14499	34780
Oriental	Mr. & Mrs. W. J. Smith, Box 87, Oriental 28571	8	x			15	10	5333	0	5333	0	2384	0	0	173	688	3245
Parkview (M)	O. G. Duke, 106 Holly Land, Morehead City 28557	32			x	5	2.5	34500	2220	36720	0	8815	0	5827	908	4115	19665
Peletier	Linda J. White, R. 1, Box 567, Swansboro 28584	45	x			0	0	11318	0	11318	0	5500	0	0	247	1349	7096
Piney Grove	Mrs. William T. Bray, R. 1, Box 249, Pollocksville 28573	7	x			10	8	5356	0	5356	0	2725	562	336	139	459	4221
Pollocksville	Mrs. Ward O. Parker, Box 55, Pollocksville 28573	40			x	1.9	.75	20532	580	21112	0	5628	0	9460	462	4366	19916
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Bryce Gray, R. 2, Box 91, Newport 28570	19	x			0	0	6952	0	6952	0	1560	1710	0	266	1887	5423
Sealevel	Miriam Taylor, Sealevel 28577		x			0	0	18631	0	18631	0	2880	5623	0	240	1902	10645
Smyrna	Mrs. Cora Willis, Smyrna 28579	12		x		10	2	5713	550	6263	0	0	0	1000	233	823	2055
South Creek	Mrs. Ola Deal, R. 2, Aurora 27806				x	0	0	1059	0	1059	0	265	0	0	0	682	947
Spring Garden	Lynn E. Adams, R. 2, Box 94A, New Bern 28560	7	x			10	6	8388	0	8388	0	7909	0	0	380	325	8614
Swansboro	Mrs. Elbert Benton, Box 24, Swansboro 28584	100		x		13	2.5	44065	0	44065	0	18578	0	875	852	14905	35210
Tabernacle (NB)	John R. Paul, 305 Pine Ridge Ave., New Bern 28560	270			x	10	3	105478	4726	110204	0	24666	0	14560	1562	50850	91638
Temple (NB)	Mrs. Ann Ipock, 1108 Tatum Dr., New Bern 28560	55		x		8.5	1.5	65035	1749	66784	15500	13513	0	20876	1600	16000	51989
Trenton	Dalton Jones, Box 254, Trenton 28585	8	x			.009	.009	7809	0	7809	0	5040	0	0	314	2597	7951
Woodville	Roland Salter, R. 2, Beaufort 28516		x			1	.09	10582	0	10582	0	3300	2688	0	149	1975	8112
Vandemere	Marcille Barnes, R. 1, Box 84, Bayboro 28515	0	x			0	0	338	0	338	0	85	0	0	40	237	362
MISSIONS:																	
Aurora Beach	Mrs. Barney Hall, R. 2, Aurora 27806	2			x	10	20	814	0	814	0	840	0	0	0	307	1147
Huggins Mem. (Davis)	Mrs. Alma Pake, Davis 28531	12	x			0	0	4000	0	4000	0	1375	0	0	94	100	1569
	TOTALS	1641						948030	33147	981176	55580	279327	91930	160824	25857	244904	758819

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1973

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): H. A. PRIVETTE
Address: P. O. Box 365 City: Havelock State: North Carolina Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	131 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	133 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	134 Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: 135 Associational missions program	136 Designated: State missions	137 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	138 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	139 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	140 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	141 Designated: Hospitals	142 Designated: Homes for the aged	143 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp League, etc.)	144 Total other mission cause expenditures	145 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Atlantic	Miss Letha Janice Mason, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	1480	500	0	90	122	25	50	56	0	0	0	2523
Aurora	Mrs. A. D. Jennings, Box 125, Aurora 27608	0	0	0	360	300	10	10	10	10	29	10	10	0	389	749
Battleground Park	Mrs. Anne J. Metts, R. 4, Box 79A, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	100	0	14	11	52	0	46	24	28	8	183	283
Bayboro	Mrs. Bella Radcliff, Box 354, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	550	348	51	24	147	14	112	72	107	35	910	1460
Beaufort	Jean Laughton, R. 1, Box 68-A, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	4563	1100	582	0	73	0	0	430	123	0	2308	2308
Cherry Point (H)	Mrs. M. D. Stamps, Box 325, Havelock 28532	18	32	40	5502	1350	390	327	664	70	154	145	58	840	5998	9540
Cove City	Mrs. Billy Matthew, R. 1, Box, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	225	150	50	143	140	0	50	0	0	0	533	758
Davis	Mrs. Emma W. Wade, Box 431, Davis 28524	0	0	0	1850	1033	86	230	252	7	40	26	5	100	1779	3629
Dover																
Fort Barnwell	Magdalene Russell, R. 1, Box 168, Dover 28526	0	0	0	1262	751	23	7	10	0	12	0	3	0	812	2074
Havelock, First	Mrs. Majorie Thornton, 110 Dogwood St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	2767	1073	39	199	214	0	83	54	28	0	1690	4457
Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	400	169	40	40	100	20	100	50	20	0	495	895
Morehead City, First	Harold Webb, Arendell St., Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	12000	1500	530	845	4799	150	2773	348	456	3700	15761	27161
National Ave. (NB)	Mrs. Selma Piner, 2114 Neuse Cliffs Dr., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	2028	760	123	99	321	0	60	35	10	277	1685	3713
New Bern, First	Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	24180	2134	574	1783	3920	297	692	383	215	418	10416	34596
Newport	Mrs. J. C. Coleman, Box 393, Newport 28570	0	0	0	4332	1138	12	147	726	0	0	0	0	3	2184	6516
Oriental	Mrs. Betsy Thompson, Box 44, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	784	93	43	83	135	21	73	47	32	23	550	1334
Parkview (M)	Mrs. R. E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	2025	825	163	100	1165	0	236	52	100	1829	4470	6495
Peletier	Edna Dixon, R. 1, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	371	371	371	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	1156	1156
Piney Grove	Mrs. Pauline Waller, R. 1, Box 213, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	458	354	6	39	75	0	0	0	5	33	512	970
Pollocksville	Mrs. M. H. Hines, Box 161, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	300	120	100	200	331	33	518	150	100	20	1572	1872
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Dorothy Culpepper, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	179	0	0	0	179	299
Sealevel	Shirley Fuchs, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	293	115	8	15	29	0	0	19	0	30	127	420
Smyrna	Mrs. Osborne Davis, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	596	114	0	0	60	0	48	25	0	0	246	843
South Creek	Mrs. Myra H. Mayo, R. 2, Box 142, Aurora 27806	0	0	0												0
Spring Garden	R. 2, Box, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	874	407	125	125	125	0	0	42	25	100	849	1723
Swansboro	Mrs. D. C. Rollyson, R. 1, Box 401, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	4795	1000	184	852	1178	0	154	172	0	0	3540	8335
Tabernacle (NB)	Mrs. Marshall Clark, Box 601, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	8973	2512	382	830	2273	0	385	159	180	327	7048	16021
Temple (NB)	Mrs. Patricia Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560	3170	2500	5670	4776	845	63	329	1019	25	0	100	0	29	2410	12856
Trenton	Mrs. Leona P. Arthur, P.O. Box 183, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	100	100	19	36	50	17	30	18	21	23	314	414
Woodville	Elwood Lewis, R. 2, Box 293, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	100	90	75	125	125	0	100	50	50	50	665	765
Vandemere	Glen Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 84, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONS:																
Aurora Beach	Mrs. Sanford Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	10	0	16	0	40	40
Huggins Mem. (Davis)	Mrs. Beulah Hamilton, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	70	0	40	10	10	0	0	10	15	352	437	507
	TOTALS	3188	2532	5710	86227	19272	4103	6699	18125	689	5934	2477	1643	7845	69771	154712

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1973

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: JAMES SCALES

Address: 204 Hodges St. City: Morehead City State: North Carolina Zip: 28557

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	26 No. church-type missions started during the year	27 No. church-type missions currently operating	28 No. other-type missions started during the year	29 No. other-type missions currently operating	30 Does church plan or contemplate a new mission program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 31 Library	32 Recreation staff	33 Day Camp	34 Ministry to language-culture group	35 Motion picture projector	36 Television program	37 Radio program	38 Christian Life committee	39 Christian Home Week	40 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	41 State paper in budget	42 Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	43 Number of deacons ordained during the year	44 Number of active deacons	45 Kindergarten enrolment	46 Day care enrolment
Atlantic	Mr. Sherwood Robinson, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	0	0	6	0	0
Aurora	M. P. Rowe, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	4	0	0
Battleground Park	Carlton Smith, 503 Howell Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	4	0	0
Bayboro	Robert Miller, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	0	0	5	0	0
Beaufort	Raymond Earp, Rt. 1, Box 83-T, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	0	2	15	0	0
Cherry Point (H)	Garland Morris, 201 Oak Ridge Dr., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	0	9	0	0
Cove City	D. E. Mitchell, Jr., P.O. Box, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	5	0	0
Davis	Joseph Davis, Davis 28524	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	●	7	0	0
Dover																						
Fort Barnwell	P. T. Huggins, Rt. 1, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	0	0	5	0	0
Havelock, First		0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	Edward Chadwick, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	0	0	4	0	0
Morehead City, First	Felix Weinhold, P.O. Box 134, Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	1	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	0	5	27	12	0
National Ave. (NB)		0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	0	0	9	0	0
New Bern, First	W. K. Russell, 1101 Highland Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	2	25	16	0
Newport	Sherril Garner, 2700 Eastover Ct., Newport 28570	0	0	3	2	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	0	1	10	0	0
Oriental	G. P. Midyette, Jr., Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	0	8	0	0
Parkview (M)	George Blakely, 215 Rochell Dr., Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	1	6	0	0
Peletier	Douglas Ingram, Star Rte., Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	5	0	0
Piney Grove	William T. Bray, Rt. 1, Box 247, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	0	4	0	0
Pollocksville	B. E. Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	1	9	0	0
Reece's Chapel	Hubert E. Gaskins, R. L. Box 597, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	7	0	0
Sealevel	Hugh Cederqust, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	2	6	0	0
Smyrna		0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	0	3	0	0
South Creek	Earl Deal, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	1	0	0
Spring Garden	Larry B. Pate, Rt. 2, Box 101, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	0	5	0	0
Swansboro	Elbert Benton, P.O. Box 24, Swansboro 28584	0	0	2	1	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	1	12	0	0
Tabernacle (NB)	J. E. Casey, 1007 Rhem Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	3	16	0	0
Temple (NB)	Amos D. Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	1	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	0	0	9	0	0
Trenton	Prentice Turner, P.O. Box 205, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	1	7	0	0
Woodville	Charlie Pake, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	●	6	0	0
Vandemere		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONS:																						
Aurora Beach	Barney Hall, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Huggins Mem. (Davis)	Erwin Guthrie, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	TOTALS	0	0	6	4														23	244	28	0

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pr
Wolfe City, Texas

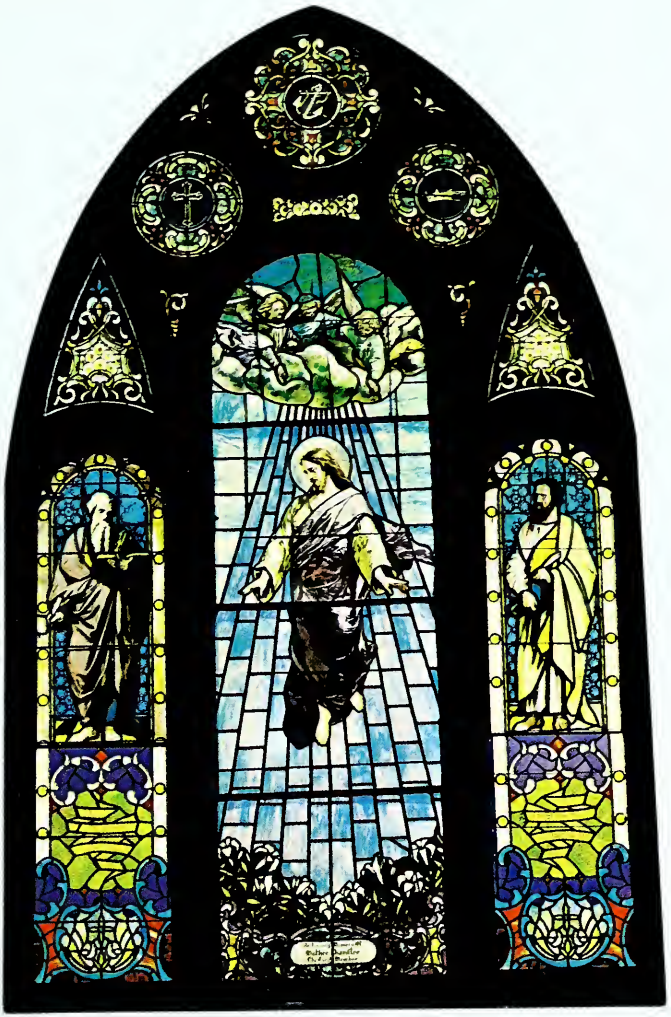
B
206.9756
A66at

ATLANTIC

Baptist Association

North Carolina

1973-74



ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

OCTOBER 31, 1974
PELETIER BAPTIST CHURCH
SWANSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

AND

NOVEMBER 1, 1974
TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH
NEW BERN, NORTH CAROLINA

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR.....Rev. James Scales
TREASURER.....Mr. George Griffin
CLERK.....Mrs. Fletcher Wright
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.....Rev. H. A. Privette

* * *

NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

Thursday Evening, October 30, 1975 — Cherry Point Church
Friday Morning, October 31, 1975 — Beaufort Church

Table of Contents

Constitution and By-Laws 5
Program 17
Associational Directory 18
Officers 18
Institutional and Agency Representatives 19
Executive Committee 21
Messengers 25
W.M.U. Officers 19
Nominating Committee 19
Committee on Committee 20
Directory of Church Officers (not listed in tables) 27
Proceedings 30
REPORTS:
Treasurer's 35
Budget 34
Executive Committee 38
Missionary 40
Ordination Committee 43
Nominating Committee 39
Christian Action League 51
Church Training 45
W.M.U 42
Seminary Extension Representative 48
Trustees 49
Hospital 58
American Bible Society 57
Annuity Board 55
Christian Education 54
Christian Life and Public Affairs 55
Biblical Recorder 52
Stewardship - Cooperative Program 51
Children's Home 57
Evangelism 43
Home For The Aging 56
Missions Committee 49
Resolutions 65
Historian 61
Our Beloved Dead 64
History of Tabernacle Baptist Church 65
Historical Table 69
Map 68
Statistical Tables 74

In Dedication

The 1974 Atlantic Baptist Association Annual is dedicated to Rev. Harry W. Crump in honor of fifteen years of faithful service as Associational Clerk.

Rev. Crump was born in Cochram, Georgia. He was reared in the area of Macon, Georgia and was educated in the Bibb County Schools.

Brother Crump served in the Navy in World War II. He entered Southern Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, in 1947 and graduated with a Certificate of Divinity.

He served with the Home Mission Board for two years in Virginia in the coal mining area of Scott County.

In 1955, Brother Crump came to the Atlantic Association as the first pastor of the Temple Baptist Church in New Bern.

Since that time Brother Crump has served as interim pastor of several churches in the Atlantic Association.

He has always been more than willing when called upon to fill the pulpit in any of our churches.

Brother Crump is married to the former Julia Elizabeth Bunn. They have two children.

A Tribute to Rev. Harry W. Crump

RESOLVE, That we, the members of the ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION wish to honor

REV. HARRY W. CRUMP

WHEREAS, Rev. Harry W. Crump has faithfully served as Clerk of the ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION from 1959 until 1974;

WHEREAS, Rev. Crump, an ordained Baptist Minister, a faithful member of the First Baptist Church, New Bern, North Carolina, is a consecrated churchman and a valuable and useful citizen;

WHEREAS Rev. Crump has served as pastor of the SMYRNA BAPTIST CHURCH and other churches in this district;

WHEREAS his daily life is one of usefulness and beneficent and worthwhile accomplishments in religious and business circles;

WHEREAS his contribution in numerous ways, the progress and soundness of our Association is one of the lasting monuments of his useful and helpful life;

RESOLVED, That we wish to honor Rev. Harry W. Crump and show our appreciation for all his many kindnesses and help to our Association, remembering that "a thing of beauty is a joy forever . . ." and thus is his life.

FURTHER RESOLVED, That he be presented a copy of this resolution; that copies be included in the minutes of the meeting of ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION, one forwarded to the BIBLICAL RECORDER, and one to the STATE BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Done at New Bern, North Carolina, on this 1st day of November, 1974.

Mrs. Larry B. Pate

Constitution and By-Laws

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ~~CHURCH~~ ASSN.

PREAMBLE

We the members of Missionary Baptist Churches cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, Jones, and Onslow in the State of North Carolina do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II PURPOSE

SECTION 1: It shall be the purpose of the Association to co-operate with the State and Southern Baptist Convention in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the advancement of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1: The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2: The Association shall determine its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association.

SECTION 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. uring this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4: Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request of same at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV MEETINGS

SECTION 1: The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October.

SECTION 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group or by the Executive Committee providing two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

SECTION 3: Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, the pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Annual Meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE V AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this Association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

ARTICLE VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1: The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Baptist Men's Work, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2: The Officers shall be elected on the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year with the exception of the Director of Missions. The Nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Article XI, Section 2). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3: The MODERATOR shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the Annual Meetings of the body, appoint the Committee on Committees; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; and the Committee on Registration. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

SECTION 4: The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside at the pleasure of, or in the absence of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5: The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting; distribute at the

Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's annual session, supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

SECTION 6: The TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the Associational Newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

SECTION 7: The AUDITOR shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each Associational year (September 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

SECTION 8: The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the Churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last Annual Meeting.

SECTION 9: The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary proceedure in accordance with *Roberts Rules of Order, Newly Revised.*

SECTION 10: DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: (a) He shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the Churches, the Pastors, Officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

(b) He is the Administrative Officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

(c) He is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness. He will assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.

(d) He is ex-officio member of all committees and organizations; also, he will serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.

(e) The Director of Missions will continue office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1: The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: The Bible Teaching (Sunday School), Church Training, Wom-

an's Missionary Union, Baptist Men, Music, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 2: Each Department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Association in cooperation with he respective Departments of the Baptist State Convention.

SECTION 3: Each Department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective Departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training and outreach.

SECTION 4: The Department Leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the Achievement Guides and Standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The Director of the Associational Music Department shall serve as Director of Music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5: Each Department with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union shall, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in July. These officers, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, shall enlist the other officers including Department Directors for presentation to the Department meeting not later than September 1, or the last meeting of the year. Upon approval or amendment by the Department, the slate of officers and workers shall be presented by the Committee on Nominations for election by the Association at its Annual Meeting. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the department for the remainder of the year.

SECTION 6: The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a Nominating Committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for presentation to the Annual Meeting of the WMU in April. This is not tantamount to election but is a nomination to the Annual Meeting of the Association; upon approval or amendment at the Annual Meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other Departments.

ARTICLE VIII TRUSTEES

SECTION 1: The Duty of TRUSTEES shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

SECTION 2: They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Moderator or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 3: There shall be three (3) Trustees (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at each Annual Meeting. No trustee will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

ARTICLE IX ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECION 1: The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as Chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as Chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions or when the Association is without such an officer; Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Woman's Missionary Union Director; Music Director; Chairman of Stewardship; Chairman of Evangelism, Director of Baptist Men, and the Clerk, who shall serve as Secretary to the Council.

SECTION 2: The Council shall meet monthly, or on call of the Chairman. It shall seek to formulate and correlate programs and projects to further the work of the Association.

SECTION 3: The responsibility of the Council shall be:

a. Set up goals and objectives.
b. Plan the Associational Program of work.
c. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.
d. To evaluate along with the Director of Missions the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.
e. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in September. It shall include a 15 month period beginning with October 1, with a three month lap-over each year. When adopted or amended in the Annual Meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.
f. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.
g. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory.

ARTICLE X EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SHALL be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1, of the Constitution and the Director of Missions (Ex-officio), each active pastor and one lay member from each cooperating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairman of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its annual meeting. It

shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

ARTICLE XI COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following commitees:

SECTION 1: MISSIONS COMMITTEE

a. This committee shall be composed of six elected members to serve three year terms on a rotating basis, and the following elected Officers: Chairman of Evangelism, Treasurer, Director of Outreach for Sunday School or in the absence of such, the Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Assistant WMU Director, or in the absence of such, the WMU Director; the Associate Baptist Men's Director, or in the absence of such, the Baptist Men's Director.

b. This Commitee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "Direct Missions."

c. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

d. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other Mission Institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the World Mission Program.

e. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.

f. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its mission committee.

g. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include Language, Literacy, Cultural, and Ethnic Groups, Physically and Socially Handicapped, Vacation Bible Schools, Migrants, Resort Ministries, Extension Bible Classes, the Military, and any other mission needs.

h. It shall have the authority to divide itself into sub-committees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

i. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the Baptist State Convention and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval or rejection.

j. It shall work with the Association Finance Commitee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

k. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee for election of a new Director of Missions.

SECTION 2: COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a term of three years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as Associational Officers and Department Directors and nominate them on the last day of the Annual Meeting. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the Director of each Department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur, between annual sessions. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3: COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three members, who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis, and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. It shall in the opening of the Annual Meeting of the Association present the program for adoption and serve throughout the session except when adjustment in the order of business becomes necessary.

SECTION 4: COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of three members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 5: COMMITTEE ON FINANCE shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs from each organization and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the associational year and brought before the Executive Committee at its July meeting for appraisal; final adoption shall be at the Annual Meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

SECTION 6: COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministry according to his conversion experience, call to the ministry, his faith, doctrinal beliefs, and his attitude toward cooperative Baptist work and make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

SECTION 7: COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution and to make recommendations when necessary.

SECTION 8: COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a cooperating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans and programs of the Association, and the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3, of this Constitution.

SECTION 9: COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION shall consist of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall seek to maintain and direct a planned program of teaching and training for the churches. It shall direct with the proceedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall select the officers and teachers for the center and assist them in its promotion.

SECTION 10: COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11: COMMITTEE ON REGISTRATION shall be composed of five members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting and shall serve from the beginning of the first session until the close of the meetings. It shall be responsible for registering the messengers and guests at each session of the Association.

SECTION 12: COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER shall be composed of five members and appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting and shall serve until its work is done and a report given and approved by the Association. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting for the next Annual Meeting and select speakers.

SECTION 13: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall be composed of seven members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at the beginning of each annual meeting. They shall serve from the end of each annual meeting until the end of the next annual meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman, for the Association. Each proposed committee's member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

ARTICLE XII AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the annual meeting, or presented to the annual session on the first day of meeting. In the case of either a new or revised constitution, a mimeographed copy shall be made available to the messengers at least a week in advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration and a vote shall be taken on the last day of the session. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.
2. The ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR shall begin October 1, and close September 30.
3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: *Roberts Rules of Order, Newly Revised,* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.
4. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex-officio member of all organizations and committees.
   "In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex-officio member of the Board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there's no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex-officio member is not under the authority of the society, he has all the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." *Roberts Rules of Order, Newly Revised,* p. 402.
5. REPORTS: Written reports to appear in the annual minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words except for History and Statistics.
6. MEETINGS: Between Annual Meetings of the Association, it is recommended that Monday Evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.
7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.

GUIDELINES FOR THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

I. Employment

A. How employed.

The Association employs its Director of Missions upon the recommendations of the Missions Committee, and by vote of the association in the annual session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

B. Terms of Employment

1. The Director of Missions is employed for an indefinite period of time. The association or the Executive Board of the association may terminate the services of the Director of Missions by vote, provided that sixty days notice has been given before services are terminated. The Director of Missions may terminate services, provided sixty days notice is given. By agreement of the Director of Missions and the Missions Committee, the sixty days notice may not be required.
2. Salary for the Director of Missions shall be paid as stated in the budget of the association.
3. Retirement for the Director of Missions is provided by the Association by paying an amount equal to 10% of his salary for retirement funds. This provides for his protection in any Southern Baptist Protection plan. (reference to salary, $4,000.00)
4. A pastorium and a travel allowance and convention expense allowance is provided as stated in the budget.
5. The Director of Missions is allowed two weeks of vacation time, annually to be taken at his own discretion.
6. The Director of Missions may hold two revivals each year, and use a total of four weeks involving work with the State and Home Mission Boards, exclusive of vacation time, for which he may keep any honorarium given.
7. The Director of Missions shall be allowed sick leave with pay for a period of two weeks annually, the total credit thus accumulated not to exceed sixty days (business days). If illness exceeds the accumulated sick leave credit time, such lost time may be made up from vacation allowance.

II. Relationships

A. To the Association

1. The Director of Missions is responsible to the Association.
2. The Director of Missions recognizes the moderator as the chief officer of the Association and works in close cooperation with him.

3. The Director of Missions counsels with the Missions Committee in all matters that relate to his work. This Committee is also responsible in all budget matters that relate to the living provisions and office arrangements of the Director of Missions.
4. The Director of Missions is an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations of the association.
5. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the association cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and officers.

B. To The Churches

1. The Director of Missions may work in the churches upon invitation and as he deems wise.
2. The Director of Missions works with the churches only through, or with the consent of the pastors.
4. The Director of Missions counsels with individuals from the churches upon their request concerning individual matters or matters of church program, and may give information to these individuals, provided he does not assume the role of pastor to the individual or in any way threaten to impair the relationship of the person to his pastor.
4. The Director of Missions leads and guides the officers of the association in planning training events and other programs designed to strengthen the work of the churches. The churches are free to avail themselves of these opportunities as they will.

C. To the Denomination

1. The Director of Missions keeps himself informed about the work of the conventions and their agencies, and presents this information to the pastors, association, the churches, and individuals as he has appropriate opportunity.
2. The Director of Missions interprets the work of the denomination in his association and encourages the churches to support the work of the denomination with prayer, personal lives, and finances.

III. The Work of the Director of Missions

A. Administration

1. The Director of Missions is the chief administrative officer of the association. He carries out the programs of the association as directed by the association or Missions Committee.
2. Other employees of the association or those who work at programs in the association are responsible to the Director of Missions in all matters in which their work relates to the association.

3. The Director of Missions as chief administrative officer is responsible for evaluation of all programs, and seeking to counsel with the association concerning their effectiveness, and make proposals as to strengthening or improving.

B. Mission Work

1. In close cooperation with the Missions Committee, the Director of Missions will seek out places of mission need, and seek to enlist an appropriate church to meet these needs.
2. In the event of failure of the efforts to enlist a church to meet these needs, upon the instructions of the Missions Committee, the Director of Missions may lead in a program to meet the need in the name of the association.

C. Officer and Committees

1. The Director of Missions works in close cooperation with the officers of the association, lending assistance as needed.
2. The Director of Missions is an ex-officio member of all committees of the association.

D. Promotion

1. The Director of Missions shall promote the whole program of the association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

E. The Office

1. The office is maintained by the association for the use of the Director of Missions and the necessary staff.
2. The Director of Missions is responsible for the operation of the office with guidance as necessary from the Missions Committee.
3. He counsels and offers guidance to the other office personnel as needed.
4. He keeps on hand needed free materials to be given to members of the churches.
5. He prepares calendars, booklets, and letters as necessary to carry out the duties of his office.
6. He shall mail out a bulletin at least monthly.
7. He collects periodicals and other materials of value for an associational library.
8. He purchases or seeks to direct the purchase of filmstrips and other audio-visuals and the necessary equipment for loan to the churches.
9. He is the chief public relations officer of the Association, both through the churches and through the usual communications media.
10. He may add other duties and responsibilities as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

Association Program Annual Meeting

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THEME: Share His Love Now

SCRIPTURE: A new commandment I give you: love one another. As I have loved you, so you must love one another. If you have love for one another, then all will know that you are my disciples. John 13:34-35 (TEV).

THURSDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 31, PELETIER BAPTIST CHURCH
7:30 P.M.

7:00 Pre-session Registration

7:15 Musical Prelude

7:30 Call to Order ..... Rev. James Scales
Hymn ..... Mr. Lloyd Lane
Worship — Sharing Christ's Love
Through Missions ..... Dr. Howard Ford

7:55 Welcome ..... Rev. L. L. King
Report of Program Committee ..... Rev. Marvin Hays
Appointment of Committees ..... Moderator

8:05 Miscellaneous Business ..... Moderator

8:15 Special Music ..... First Baptist Church, Morehead City

8:30 Missionary Message ..... Rev. Elwin Melton
Hymn ..... Mr. Lloyd Lane
Benediction ..... Rev. Phillip Norwood

FRIDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 1. TABBERNACLE BAPTIST
9:00 A.M.

9:00 Pre-session Registration

9:30 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn ..... Mr. Lloyd Lane
Worship — Sharing Christ's Love
Through Ministry ..... Dr. Howard Ford

9:55 Miscellaneous Business

10:05 Report of Associational Organizations
Sunday School ..... Mrs. Nell Bruce
Church Training ..... Mr. James French
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.
Brotherhood ..... Mr. Aaron Craig

10:20 Recognition of Guests and New Pastors ..... Moderator

10:25 Hymn ..... Mr. Lloyd Lane

10:30 Reports of Associational Committees
Registration ..... Mrs. Fletcher Wright
Executive Committee ..... Rev. James Scales

Time, Place, Preacher ..... Rev. Herman Orr
Committee on Committees ..... Rev. Johnny McBride
Missions Committee ..... Rev. Paul Bruce
Evangelism ..... Rev. Ronald Ryan
Ordination ..... Rev. George Johnson
Nominating Committee ..... Mr. Roy Clemmons
Constitution Committee ..... Rev. Kenneth Bryan
Seminary Extension ..... Rev. Elwin Melton
Trustees ..... Mr. Wiley Taylor
Memorials ..... Rev. George Marshall
Resolutions ..... Mrs. L. B. Pate
Treasurer ..... Mr. George Griffin
Budget and Finance Committee ..... Mr. W. K. Russell
Historian ..... Mrs. Fletcher Wright

11:15 State Representatives ..... Moderator

11 40 Report of Associational Missionary ..... Rev. H. A. Privette

12:10 Benediction ..... Rev. George Johnson

Lunch (Guests of Tabernacle Baptist Church)

Afternoon Session

12:55 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Worship — Sharing Christ's
Love Through Witness ..... Dr. Howard Ford

1:20 Special Representatives
Christian Education ..... Mr. O. K. Gainey, Jr.
Homes for Aging ..... Mrs. Louis Cvetko
Children's Homes ..... Mrs. George McNeill
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Elwin Melton
American Bible Society ..... Rev. A. L. Benton
Biblical Recorder ..... Mr. G. R. Burnham
Cooperative Program
Stewardship
Social Service and Temperance

1:45 Hymn ..... Mr. Lloyd Lane
Doctrinal Message ..... Rev. L. L. King
Adjournment ..... Moderator

Atlantic Baptist Associational Directory

1974-1975

Director of Missions ..... Rev. H. A. Privette, Box 365, Havelock, N. C.
Moderator ..... Rev. George Johnson, P. O. Box, New Bern, N. C.
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Elwin Melton, P. O. Box 555, Havelock, N. C.
Clerk ..... Mrs. Fletcher Wright, Route 6, Box 231, New Bern, N. C.
Treasurer ..... Mr. George Griffin, 219 Nunn Street, Havelock, N. C.
Parliamentarian .. Dr. Donald Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, N. C.

Historian.....Mrs. Fletcher Wright, Route 6, Box 231, New Bern, N. C.
Music Director.....Mr. Lloyd Lane, 1420 Park Ave., New Bern, N. C.
Youth Director.....Rev. Ronald Ryan, Drawer F., Newport, N. C.
Chairman of Evangelism.....Rev. William Jones, Atlantic, N. C.
Cooperative
Program.....Mr. Raymond Earp, Route 1, Box 83T, Beaufort, N. C.
RA Director.....Mr. Robert Brinson, 140 Croatan Lane, New Bern, N. C.
Baptist Men's Director.....Mr. A. R. Craig, Box 446, Newport, N. C.
WMU Director....Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr., 405 Melody Lane, New Bern, N. C.
Church Training Director
Mr. James French, 3101 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern, N. C.
Sunday School Director.....Mrs. Nell Bruce, Box 397, Swansboro, N. C.

INSTITUTIONAL AND AGENCY REPRESENTATIVES

Christian
Education.....Mr. O. K. Gainey, 231 Nottingham Drive, Havelock, N. C.
Homes for Aging....Mrs. Louis Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Dr., Havelock, N. C.
Children's Home.....Mrs. George McNeill, Box 601, Morehead City, N. C.
Stewardship.....Rev. Herman Orr, Route 1, Box 133, Dover, N. C.
Baptist Hospital.....Mr. Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge, Havelock, N. C.
American Bible
Society .....Rev. Willis Walker, Route 2, Box 66, Swansboro, N. C.
Biblical Recorder....Mr. George Burnham, 513 Middle St., New Bern, N. C.
Social Service and
Temperance.....Mrs. L. B. Pate, Route 2, Box 191, New Bern, N. C.

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION WMU OFFICERS
1974-1975

Director.....Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr., 409 Melody Lane, New Bern, N. C.
Assistant Director.....Mrs. Nell Bruce, P. O. Box 397, Swansboro, N. C.
Baptist Women
Director.....Mrs. William Loftin, Jr., 1201 Live Oak, Beaufort, N. C.
Baptist Young Women
Director...Mrs. Richard Wagner, 2002 Woodland Ave., New Bern, N. C.
Acteen Director.....Mrs. Oliver Arthur, 1600 High Street, New Bern, N. C.
GA Director.....Mrs. Katie Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Road, New Bern, N. C.
Missions Friends
Director.....Mrs. Rena Oliver, 2312 Woodland Avenue, New Bern, N. C.
Recording
Secretary.....Mrs. Ray Stainback, 507 Watson Avenue, New Bern, N. C.
Historian.....Mrs. Fletcher Wright, Route 6, Box 231, New Bern, N. C.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Margaret Small, 611 C. Street, New Bern, N. C.
Mrs. Charles Parker, 3505 Windsor Road, New Bern, N. C.
Mrs. Augustine Piner, Jr., 1801 Fayetteville Street, N. C.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

*Rev. James Scales, Chrm.	3 yrs.
*Mr. Amos Hardee	3 yrs.
Rev. Howard Knight	2 yrs.
Rev. A. L. Benton	2 yrs.
Rev. Johnny McBride	1 yr.
Rev. Elwin Melton	1 yr.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

*Mr. W. J. Clark	3 yrs.
*Mr. Bobby Reece	3 yrs.
Mr. Archie Edwards	2 yrs.
Mr. Garland Morris	2 yrs.
Rev. Phillip Norwood	1 yr.
Dr. Donald Hadley, Chrm.	1 yr.

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

*Rev. Paul Bruce	3 yrs.
*Rev. Marvin Hays	3 yrs.
Rev. Kenneth Bryan, Chrm.	2 yrs.
Mr. R. B. Miller	2 yrs.
Rev. Frank Chance	1 yr.
Mr. J. C. Coleman	1 yr.

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Paul Bruce, Chrm.	1 yr.
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.	2 yrs.
*Rev. Charles Davis	3 yrs.

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

*Mrs. A. H. Whitty, Chrm.	3 yrs.
Rev. George Marshall	2 yrs.
Mrs. Ola Woodruff	1 yr.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

*Rev. William Jones, Chrm.	3 yrs.
Rev. Nelson Bell	2 yrs.
Rev. Wade Bunce	1 yr.
Rev. Ronald Ryan	2 yrs.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Mr. Elbert Benton	2 yrs.
*Rev. Elwin Melton	3 yrs.
*Mr. Jack Casey	3 yrs.
Mr. George Burnham	2 yrs.
Mr. Derryl Garner	1 yr.
Mr. Alonza Salter	1 yr.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

*Mrs. Bill Loftin	3 yrs.
*Mrs. Edith Lewis, Chrm.	3 yrs.
Mrs. L. J. Norris	2 yrs.
Rev. H. Carrigan	2 yrs.
Mrs. Janice Hill	1 yr.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

*Mr. Osborne Davis	3 yrs.
*Rev. Wm. Jones	3 yrs.
Mr. Frank Hargett	2 yrs.
Rev. Johnny McBride	2 yrs.
*Mr. Carlton Rose	1 yr.
Mr. W. K. Russell, Chrm.	1 yr.

TRUSTEES

*Mr. George McNeill	3 yrs.
Rev. Herman Orr	1 yr.
Mr. Wiley Taylor, Chrm.	2 yrs.

The names with an asterisk (*) in front of them are to be nominated this year. The number and year represents the time they will serve in this committee.

NOTE: Rev. Melton will be serving as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

Rev. Johnny McBride, Chairman
Committee on Committees

COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. William Jones, Chrm.
Roy Clemmons
Rev. L. L. King
B. E. Miller
Seth Needham
Leland Garner
Dr. Donald Hadley

MEMBERSHIP COMMITEE

Rev. Marvin Hays, Chrm.
Rev. Paul Bruce
Warren Beck
Jack Casey
Rev. Elwin Melton
Rev. A. L. Benton

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. Herman Orr, Chrm.
Rev. Willis Walker
Rev. George Johnson
Rev. L. L. King
Rev. Charles Davis

OFFICERS FOR THE PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
1974-1975

President ..... Rev. Paul Bruce
Vice President and Program Chrm. ..... Rev. Charles Davis
Devotional Chairman ..... Rev. Howard Carrigan
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Dr. Donald Hadley
Secretary-Treasurer, Emeritus ..... Rev. A. L. Benton

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

PASTOR	LAYMAN
Atlantic Rev. William Jones Atlantic, N. C. 28511	Sherwood Robinson Atlantic, N. C. 28511
Aurora Rev. George Marshall 2216 Steeplechase Drive New Bern, N. C. 28560	A. D. Jennings Box 125 Aurora, N. C. 27806

Battleground Park
Rev. Howard Carrigan
P. O. Box 163
New Bern, N. C. 28560

Carlton Smith
503 Howell Road
New Bern, N. C. 28560

Bayboro
Rev. R. L. Younce
Box 276
Bayboro, N. C. 28515

James Alfred, Jr.
Bayboro, N. C. 28515

Beaufort
Dr. Charles Davis
304 Ann Street
Beaufort, N. C. 28516

Calvary
Rev. Floyd Crompton
P. O. Box 658
Beaufort, N. C. 28516

Carlton Rose
212 Ann Street
Beaufort, N. C. 28516

Cherry Point
Rev. Elwin Milton
P. O. Box 555
Havelock, N. C. 28532

Colony
Rev. Eric Rowland
P. O. Box 2844
New Bern, N. C. 28560

Bobby P. Reece
1100 Highland Avenue
New Bern, N. C. 28560

Cove City
Davis
Rev. John G. Bailey
P. O. Box 546
Davis, N. C. 28524

Dover
Rev. Gene Miller
806 Carolina Avenue
Kinston, N. C. 28501

Fort Barnwell
Rev. Herman Orr
Route 1, Box 133
Dover, N. C. 28526

Havelock First
Dr. Donald Hadley
111 Hollywood Blvd.
Havelock, N. C. 28532

Robert L. Elzy
103 Forest View Drive
Havelock, N. C. 28532

Marshallberg
Rev. Wade Bunce
Box 205
Marshallberg, N. C. 28553

Reuben George
Marshallberg, N. C. 28553

Morehead City First
Rev. Howard Knight
P. O. Box 86
Morehead City, N. C. 28557

Warren Beck
Morehead City, N. C. 28557

National Avenue
Rev. Marvin Hays
515 Ruth Avenue
New Bern, N. C. 28560

John Brittle
1808 River Drive
New Bern, N. C. 28560

New Bern First
Rev. Kenneth Bryan
P. O. Box 1463
New Bern, N. C. 28560

W. K. Russell
1001 Highland Avenue
New Bern, N. C. 28560

Newport
Rev. Ronald Ryan
Drawer F
Newport, N. C. 28570

Leland Garner
Route 3, Box 352
Newport, N. C. 28570

Oriental
Rev. Michael Oliver
10H Colony Village Green Apt.
New Bern, N. C. 28560

John Bond
Box 39
Oriental, N. C. 28571

Parkview
Rev. James Scales
204 Hodges
Morehead City, N. C. 28557

Gerald Moore
2610 Evans Street
Morehead City, N. C. 28557

Peletier
Rev. L. L. King
Star Route Box 35
Swansboro, N. C. 28584

Bobby Waters
Star Route Box 30
Swansboro, N. C. 28584

Pollocksville
Rev. Phillip Norwood
Box 195
Pollocksville, N. C. 28573

Mrs. Evelyn Hill
Pollocksville, N. C. 28573

Reece's Chapel
Rev. R. E. Reece
Route 2, Box 48
Newport, N. C. 28570

Eugene Lilly
Route 2
Newport, N. C. 28570

Sealevel
Rev. Willis Walker
Route 2, Box 66
Swansboro, N. C. 28584

Smyrna
Rev. Wade Bunce
Box 205
Marshallberg, N. C. 28553

Roger Graham
Smyrna, N. C. 28553

Spring Garden
Rev. Jesse Yarbrough
Route 2, Box 94A
New Bern, N. C. 28560

Larry B. Pate
Route 2, Box 101
New Bern, N. C. 28560

Swansboro
Rev. Paul Bruce
Box 397
Swansboro, N. C. 28584

Tabernacle
Rev. George Johnson
P. O. Box 1510
New Bern, N. C. 28560

Gerald Harrelson
308 Hoke Street
New Bern, N. C. 28560

Temple
Rev. Johny McBride
P. O. Box 2711
New Bern, N. C. 28560

C. Meadows
5203 Springwood Drive
New Bern, N. C. 28560

Trenton
Rev. William Davis
Box 22
Trenton, N. C. 28585

Woodville

Mervin Fulcher
Route 2
Beaufort, N. C. 28516

Aurora Beach
Rev. Sanford Catlett
1317 Helen Avenue
New Bern, N. C. 28560

Huggins Memorial
Larry Parker
115 Beaufort Drive
Havelock, N. C. 28532

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

As Recorded on Church Letters

ATLANTIC
- Mrs. Linda Mason
- Mrs. Ann Fulcher
- Mrs. Opal Robinson
- Mrs. Pearl Hamilton
- Mrs. Darlene Salter
- Miss Janice Mason
- Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Taylor
- Rev. William Jones

AURORA
- A. D. Jennings
- W. E. Berry

BATTLEGROUND PARK
- Mrs. Jean Fisher
- Mrs. Rosalie Osborne
- Mrs. Annie Mae Milby
- Mrs. Jessie Mormile
- Mr. D. A. Wingate
- Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Smith
- Rev. and Mrs. Howard Carrigan

BAYBORO
- Dudley Paul
- Mary Paul
- Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Younce

BEAUFORT
- Mr. and Mrs. Marlan Murphy
- Mr. and Mrs. George Laughton, Jr.
- Mrs. Kathryn Wainwritht
- Mrs. Bill Loftin

CHERRY POINT
- Rev. Elwin Melton
- Betty Onley
- Mary Rose Bell
- Rosie Miller
- David Miller
- Barbara Deaton
- Walter Crawford

COVE CITY
- Mrs. Lucille Potter
- Mrs. Carrie McCoy
- Mrs. Merlyn McCoy

DAVIS
- Mrs. Ryby Bailey
- Mrs. Alice Styron
- Mrs. Viola Davis
- Mr. Joseph Davis

DOVER
- Hugh Wisener
- Rev. Gene Miller

FORT BARNWELL
- Rev. and Mrs. Herman Orr
- Mrs. Irma Barwick
- Mrs. Grace Braodway
- Mrs. Larry Heath
- Mrs. Leslie Heath
- Mr. and Mrs. P. T. Huggins
- Mrs. Magladine Russell
- Mr. William Jones
- Mr. Roger Broadway

HAVELOCK FIRST
- Mrs. Ann Bandy
- Mrs. Gladys Powell
- Mrs. Marjorie Thornton
- Mr. George Griffin
- Dr. Donald Hadley
- Mrs. Lela Fore
- Mrs. Eunice Dees

MARSHALLBERG
- Edith Lewis
- Joseph Owens
- Donald Haddens
- Arlene Murphy
- Virginia Smith

MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
- Mr. and Mrs. Frank Moran
- Mrs. Cecil Nelson
- Mrs. Catherine Walsh
- Mr. and Mrs. Harold Webb
- Rev. Howard Knight

NATIONAL AVENUE
Mrs. U. B. Williams
Mr. and Mrs. Fletcher Wright
Mrs. Robert Maners
Mrs. Essie Dickens
Mrs. Sue Black

NEW BERN FIRST
Rev. Kenneth Bryan
Rev. Richard Spera
Mrs. Ray Stainback
Mrs. John Lane
Mr. and Mrs. Roy Dixon
Mrs. Pearl Hall
Rev. and Mrs. Harry Crump
Mrs. Barry Cook
Mr. and Mrs. Sam Branch
G. R. Burnham
James Rideoutt, Sr.

NEWPORT
J. C. Coleman
Ned Ratliffe
J. C. Robertson
Mr. and Mrs. Leland Garner
Mrs. Jo Hollis
Sherill Garner
Robert Powell
Jesse Gorman
Rev. and Mrs. Ronald Ryan

ORIENTAL
Mrs. G. P. Midgette, Sr.
Mrs. Willis Hargrove
Mrs. W. G. Dixon
Mrs. Bert Bailey

PARKVIEW
Mrs. J. R. Scales
Mrs. Milford Simmons
Charles Matthews
Glen Walker
Milford Simmons

PELETIER
Rev. Lester King
Ruth Waters
Estell Trott

POLLOCKSVILLE
Miss Julia Whitty
Mrs. Evelyn Hill
Mrs. H. M. Hines
Mr. B. E. Miller

REECE'S CHAPEL
Dorothy Culpepper
Mary Chadwick
Irene Dixon

SEALEVEL
Joy Fulcher
Ralph Nelson
Hugh Cederquist

SMYRNA
Mrs. Essie Chandler
Mrs. Elsie Chandler
Mrs. Doris Willis
Mrs. Verna Lynch
Mrs. Monafaye Davis
Joseph Lyerly

SPRING GARDEN
Mr. and Mrs. Larry Pate
Mrs. Jean Woolard
L. E. Adams
Mrs. L. E. Adams
Mrs. Guy Murphy

SWANSBORO
Rev. and Mrs. Paul Bruce
Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Odham
Mrs. Kenny Romine
Mr. Elbert Benton
Rev. A. L. Benton
Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Baucom
Mrs. Beatrice Buckmaster

TABERNACLE
Mr. and Mrs. Joe Lewis
Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Casey
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Holton
Mrs. George Johnson, Jr.
Mr. Gerald Harrelson

TEMPLE
Willie Heath
Margaret Heath
Edna Copeland
Katie Atkinson
Peggy Bell
Iva Marshall
Rena Oliver
Clara Atkinson
Paul Jones
Carolyn Grose
Georgia Meadows
Louise Ipock

TRENTON
Mrs. Willa Haskins
Mrs. Sue Curtis
Mrs. Corrine Jones
Thomas Stilley
Eunice Jarman
Mrs. Martha Turner

WOODVILLE
Mrs. May Arthur
Mrs. Windley Fulcher
Mrs. Letha Lewis

AURORA BEACH MISSION
Mr. and Mrs. Barnery Hall
Mrs. Mary Zurface

HUGGINS MEMORIAL MISSION
Hopie Smith
Peggy Guthrie
Gwen Rose

DIRECTORY OF CHURCH OFFICERS

Not Listed in Tables

LIST OF ORGANISTS

(or pianist if no organist)

Atlantic.....Myrtle Morris, Atlantic, N.C. 28511
Auroro.....Mrs. M. P. Rowe, Aurora, N.C. 27806
Battleground Park.....Rubelle Wingate, Battleground Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560
Bayboro.....Miss Deborah Miller, Bayboro, N.C. 28515
Beaufort..Sunnie Gail Ballow, 108 Davis Place, Morehead City, N.C. 28557
Cherry Point.....Leatrice Roberts, 3 Bogue Ct., Havelock, N.C. 28532
Colony.....Mitzi Reece, 1100 Higland, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Cove City.....Mrs. R. C. Potter, Box 205, Cove City, N.C. 28523
Davis.....Mrs. Nancy Harris, Davis, N.C. 28524
Dover.....Gatha Cole, Rt. 1, Box 16 B, Dover, N.C. 28526
Fort Barnwell.....Billie Kilpatrick, Rt. 1, Box 136, Dover, N.C. 28526
Havelock First.....Eleanor Jones, Rt. 1, Box 18-B, Havelock, N.C. 28532
Marshallberg.....Mrs. Ann Salter, Marshallberg, N.C. 28553
Morehead City First...Mrs. Josephine Myeoko, Morehead City, N.C. 28557

National Avenue . Miss Kathy Stelley, 3701 Trent Rd., New Bern, N.C. 28560
New Bern First . . . . . Mrs. Andrew Fuller, Box 1147, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Newport . . . . . Mrs. Ellen Fitzgerald, Box 97, Newport, N.C. 28570
Oriental . . . . . Bruce Tingle, Box 310, Oriental, N.C. 28571
Parkview . . . . . Mrs. Larry Kirk, Rt. 2, West Car Meadows, Morehead City, N.C. 28557
Peletier . . . . . Thelma Vinson, Star Route, Swansboro, 28584
Pollocksville . . . . . Mrs. H. M. Hines, Box 161, Pollocksville, N.C. 28573
Reece's Chapel . . . . . Jean Golden, Rt. 2, Newport, N.C. 28570
Sealevel . . . . . Mrs. Hazel Coombes, Sealevel, N.C. 28577
Smyrna . . . . . Miss Nancy Gaskill, Smyrna, N.C. 28579
South Creek . . . . . Myra Mays, Route 2, Box 143, Aurora, N.C. 27806
Spring Garden . . Miss Kathryn Adams, Rt. 2, Box 132, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Swansboro . . . . . Phillip Harris, Box 397, Swansboro, N.C. 28581
Tabernacle . . . . . Russell Matthews, Box J, Bridgeton, N.C. 28519
Temple . . . . . Mrs. Judy Lewis, 1112 Park Dr., New Bern, N.C. 28560
Trenton . . . . . Mrs. Judy Davis, Box 22, Trenton, N.C. 28585
Woodville . . . . . T. W. Lewis, Rt. 2, Beaufort, N.C. 28516
MISSIONS:
Aurora Beach . . Mrs. S. W. Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560
Huggins Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Peggy Guthrie, Harkers Island, N.C. 28531

LIST OF DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICE

Atlantic . . . . . Mrs. Beaulah Taylor, Atlantic, N.C. 28511
Davis . . . . . Mrs. Edna Piner, Davis, N.C. 28582
Fort Barnwell . . . . . Janet Kilpatrick, Rt. 1, Box 136, Dover, N.C. 28526
Havelock First . . . Mrs. Janice Nihart, 9 Morehead Ct., Havelock, N.C. 28532
Marshallberg . . . . . Miss Edith Lewis, Marshallberg, N.C. 28553
Morehead City First . . . . . Mrs. Richard Campbell, 125 Yaupon, Morehead City, N.C. 28557
National Avenue . . . . . Ann Brittle, 1808 River Dr., New Bern, N.C. 28560
New Bern First . . . . . Mrs. Charles Mohn, 1203 Green Springs Rd., New Bern, N.C. 28560
Newport . . . . . Mrs. Brad Sutton, Box 243, Newport, N.C. 28570
Parkview . . Mrs. M. E. McNeil, 112 Holly Lane, Morehead City, N.C. 28557
Peletier . . . . . Judy Weese, Rt. 1, Box 565, Swansboro, N.C. 28584
Smyrna . . . . . Mrs. Essie Chandler, Smyrna, N.C. 28579
Spring Garden . . . . . Mrs. Robert Adams, Rt. 2, Box 128-A, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Swansboro . . . . . Phillip Harris, Box 397, Swansboro, N.C. 28584
Tabernacle . . . . Mrs. Joseph Taylor, 1501 Rhem Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560
Temple . . . . . Mrs. Gail Edge, 2109 Grace, New Bern, N.C. 28560

LIST OF RECREATION DIRECTORS

Colony.....William Whitley, 1403 Phillips Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560
Davis.....Stephen Buck, Davis, N.C. 28524
Havelock First.....William Zetz, 7 Morehead Ct., Havelock, N.C. 28532
Marshallberg.....W. J. Owens, Marshallberg, N.C. 28553
New Bern First.....Richard Spera, Box 1463, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Newport.....Brad Sutton, Box 243, Newport, N.C. 28570
Spring Garden.....J. S. Woolard, Rt. 2, Box 94A, New Bern, N.C. 28557
Tabernacle.....Bill Lowery, 1608 Trent Blvd., New Bern, N.C. 28560
MISSIONS:
Aurora Beach.....Mary Zurface, Rt. 2, Aurora, N.C. 27806

LIST OF STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Atlantic.....Sherwood Robinson, Atlantic, N.C. 28511
Colony.....W. J. Clark, 907 Highland Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560
Davis.....Alonza Salter, Davis, N.C. 28524
New Bern First.....Sam Branch, P.O. Box 160, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Parkview.....M. E. McNeil, 112 Holly Lane, Morehead City, N.C. 28557
Spring Garden.....Lynn Adams, Rt. 2, Box 132, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Swansboro.....Linwood Hood, 2 W. Main St., Swansboro, N.C. 28584
Tabernacle.....James Chance, Box 97, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Temple.Joe Cunningham, Box 401, Plantation Drive, New Bern, N.C. 28560

LIST OF MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

New Bern First.....S. W. Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560
Swansboro.....Willis Walker, Rt. 2, Swansboro, N.C. 28584
Tabernacle.....Michael Oliver, 3007 Madison Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Cherry Point, 28532.....Bruce M. Stevens (address unknown)
National Avenue....Walter Smith, 1707 Wilmington, New Bern, N.C. 28560
New Bern First.....S. W. Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560
Miss Gloria Kimball, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, N.C.
Oriental.....Michael Oliver, 1011 Colony Village Green Apt., New Bern, N.C. 28560
Reece's Chapel.....Raymond Gray, Rt. 2, Box 91, Newport, N.C. 28570

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Calvary.....Mack Styron, 1531 Ann St., Beaufort, N.C. 28516
National Avenue.Walter Smith, 1707 Wilmington St., New Bern, N.C. 28560
Reece's Chapel.....Everette Gould, Rt. 3, Newport, N.C. 28570
Earl Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 382, Newport, N. C. 28570
Raymond Gray, Rt. 2, Box 91, Newport, N.C. 28570

Sealevel.....Hugh Cederquist, Sealevel, N.C. 28577
Swansboro.....Adrian Hemby, Rt. 1, Box 35, Swansboro, N.C. 28584
Temple.....W. O. Lee, 405 Melody

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Cherry Point.....W. W. Hamilton (R), Perry Farms, Florida
H. A. Privette (AW), Box 365, Havelock, N.C. 28532
Morehead City First.R. T. Willis, Jr., Corol Bay, Morehead City, N.C. 28557
New Bern First.....Robert Pugh (PI), Box 1449, New Bern, N.C. 28560
H. W. Crump (PI), Box 2084, New Bern, N.C. 28560
S. W. Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560
Swansboro.....Rev. A. L. Benton (PI), Rt. 1, Swansboro, N.C. 28584
Rev. Clyde Baucom (PI), Box 116, Swansboro, N.C. 28584
Tabernacle.....Duqid Lawrence, Rt. 6, Box 122, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Michael Oliver, 3007 Madison Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560
Temple.....Nelson Bell (O), Box 2803, New Bern, N.C. 28560
George Marshall, 2216 Steeplechase Drive, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Alexander Lyczkowski, 2110 Center Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560

Proceedings

NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION MEETING AT PELETIER BAPTIST CHURCH OCTOBER 31, 1974

1. Meeting called to order by Rev. James Scales, Moderator.
2. Mr. Lloyd Lane led in the singing of a chorus, "God Is So Good" and the hymn, "Brethren We Have Met To Worship."
3. Dr. Howard Ford, Director of Missions for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, led in the call to worship. He spoke on "Sharing Christ's Love Through Missions". His text was Romans 10:12-15.
4. Rev. L. L. King, pastor of the host church, welcomed the visitors and messengers to the church.
5. Rev. Paul Bruce, Chairman of the Program Committee, was recognized. He made a motion that the printed program in the book of reports be accepted. Motion passed. Rev. Bruce reported that there were 147 messengers present, 87 visitors for a total present of 234.
6. The Moderator called attention to the committees appointed by the Moderator. They are listed in the book of reports on page 8.
7. Miscellaneous Business:
   (a) Rev. Kenneth Bryan, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, was recognized. Copies of the proposed constitution was distributed to messengers with the understanding that it would be voted on during the day session tomorrow.

(b) Rev. Herman Orr, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, was recognized. He announced that any church desiring to host the annual meeting for the coming year could contact him or any member of that committee.

(c) Rev. H. A. Privette, Director of Missions, was recognized. He made several announcements concerning the booth at the craven county fair that was held in October, Bibles that were available for those that wished to purchase them from the Associational Office, and the World Day of Prayer to be held by the WMU at the National Avenue Baptist Church, November 4, 7 30 p.m. He also told the group about a Community Missions Guidebook that he had prepared and they were available for those who wanted them.

(d) Mr. Larry Pate was recognized as Chairman of the Committee on the Associational Office. He asked the messengers to consider and be ready to vote tomorrow whether to go into a building program for the Association.

(e) Rev. Floyd Crompton was recognized. He is the pastor of the newly organized church, Calvary Baptist, Beaufort.

8. Special music was presented by the choir from the First Baptist Church, Morehead City, under the direction of Mr. Ralph Wade.
9. Rev. Elwin Melton, pastor of the Cherry Point Church, brought the missionary message, "Why We Are A Missionary People." His text was taken from I Peter 2:9-10.
10. Rev. L. L. King invited those present to stay for refreshments following the benediction.
11. Rev. Phillip Norwood gave the benediction.

MORNING SESSION

November 1, 1974 at the Tabernacle Baptist Church

12. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator.
13. Mr. Charles Holton led the group in singing "To God Be The Glory."
14. Dr. Howard Ford led in the call to worship speaking on "Sharing Christ's Love Through Ministry."
15. Rev. George Johnson, host pastor, extended a welcome to all present.
16. Miscellaneous Business:

(a) Rev. H. A. Privette recognized. He made a motion that Mr. Harry Crump be recognized for 15 years of service as Associational Clerk and for the many hours of work that he did in this position. And, that the minutes of this year be dedicated to Mr. Crump. Motion passed unanimously. Mr. Privette also made a motion that the Resolutions Committee draw up proper resolution of thanks to Mr. Crump. Motion passed.

(b) Motion made by Mr. Larry Pate that the Association instruct the Committee on the Associational Office to continue its work to seek out a suitable place for the associational office. Motion seconded. After a discussion of the motion, a motion was made to table this matter. This motion passed.

(c) Rev. Herman Orr made announcement for churches desiring to host annual meeting for coming year to notify him by lunchtime. The Committee was to report at the afternoon session.

(d) Rev. Kenneth Bryan, Chairman of Committee on Constitution was recognized. He made a motion that the Constitution that was presented the evening before be accepted as presented. Motion carried.

17. Moderator announced that we would hear organizational reports and that reports contained in the book of reports would be voted on at one time.
18. Sunday School report given by Mrs. Nell Bruce.
19. Church Training report given by Rev. H. A. Privette.
20. WMU report given by Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.
21. Brotherhood report given by Rev. H. A. Privette.
22. New pastors in the Association were recognized at this time.
    Rev. Eric Rowland — Colony Baptist
    Rev. Michael Oliver — Oriental
    Rev. John G. Bailey — Davis
    Rev. William Jones — Atlantic
    Rev. R. L. Younce — Bayboro
    Rev. Charles Davis — Beaufort
    Rev. George Marshall — Aurora
    Rev. Phillip Norwood — Pollocksville
    Rev. Willis Walker — Sealevel
23. Mr. Charles Holton led in singing of Hymn.
24. Nominating Committee report given by Mr. Roy Clemmons.
25. Resolutions Report given by Mrs. Larry Pate.
    Special resolution made recognizing Rev. Harry Crump as Clerk for the Association for the past 15 years, with special instructions that a copy of the resolution be presented to Mr. Crump, the Biblical Recorder and that a copy be printed in the associational annual. Resolution adopted unanimously.
26. Mr. George Griffin presented the proposed budget for 1974-75. Motion was made that budget be accepted. Motion passed.
27. Mrs. Fletcher Wright gave the Historian report. She also announced that a display of historical events of the Association was in the hallway leading to the dining room of the church.
28. Mrs. Wright gave the report of registration. 153 were present.

29. Moderator announced that State Representatives had not arrived yet. Director of Missions would give his report and if the State Representatives came in before lunch, they would be given time.
30. Director of Missions, Rev. H. A. Privette, gave his report. He also introduced Mrs. Privette who spoke to the group on Literacy Missions. Taking part in the presentation was Mrs. Jean Woolard and Sumie, a Okinawin girl who had and was still being taught how to read by Mrs. Privette. Sumie read a bible story to the group.
31. William Poole, representative from the Homes for the Aging, spoke to the group on the work being done in this area.
32. Enrollment Committee announced by the Moderator. They are:

Peletier Church	*Tabernacle Church*
Mrs. Edna Dixon	Mrs. Frances Curtis
Don Robinson	Mrs. Ann Williams
Mrs. Joyce Robinson	Mrs. Minnie Stowe
Mrs. Myrtle King	Mrs. George Johnson
Mrs. Lois Waters	Mrs. Lillie Beaman

33. Rev. George Johnson gave directions for lunch and the benediction.

AFTERNOON SESSION

34. Moderator called the session to order.
35. Congregation sang hymn #266.
36. Dr. Howard Ford led in the call to worship speaking on "Sharing Christ's Love Through Witnessing."
37. Mrs. Nina Dixon, Oriental, was recognized. The occasion being her 95th birthday. Happy Birthday was sung to her.
38. John Thompson from Kennedy Home gave a report on the work of the Children's Homes.
39. Calvin Knight was recognized and gave a report of the work of the Baptist Hospital.
40. Biblical Recorder report given by Mr. Hodges.
41. Motion was made to adopt the book of reports as presented. Motion passed.
42. Rev. Herman Orr gave the report of the Place and Preacher Committee. Evening meeting will be at the Cherry Point Church with Rev. Charles Davis as speaker and Rev. Ronald Ryan, alternate.
    Day Meeting will be at the Beaufort Church with Rev. Wade Bunce the speaker and Rev. Kenneth Bryan, alternate.
43. Larry Pate was recognized and he announced that he would like to recommend that more youth be involved in the evening session.
44. Rev. Paul Bruce gave a report of the Membership Committee in the absence of Rev. Marvin Hays Chairman. Calvary and Colony Baptist Churches had formally requested that they be accepted into the Associa-

tion according to procedures of our Constitution and By-laws. Motion was made and passed that this be done.

45. Discussion was opened again concerning the associational office.
46. Rev. Paul Bruce made a motion that the Committee on this matter be instructed to continue their work and give a full report to the Association by the next Executive Committee Meeting. Motion seconded.
47. Rev. William Jones made a motion that an amendment be added to the original motion in that a full clarification as to how much money exactly was involved and if borrowed, what the payments and interest would be.
48. Motion passed.
49. Original motion and amendment passed.
50. The hymn "Oh How I Love Jesus" was sung.
51. Rev. L. L. King brought the doctrinal message. He spoke from Romans 1:16 and his topic was "God's Divine Dynamite."
52. Rev. George Johnson was recognized as the new Moderator for the coming year.
53. Rev. James Scales, outgoing Moderator, expressed his thanks to everyone for their kindness and help while he was in office.
54. Rev. Johnson adjourned the meeting with prayer.

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1974-1975

	1974 Budget	Proposed Budget
A. MISSION ADVANCE		
** Seaman's Center	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
** Beach Ministry	200.00	200.00
Mission VBS	200.00	200.00
Sub Total	$ 900.00	$ 900.00
B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
* Office Equipment	$ 280.00	$ 750.00
* Printing (Minutes)	400.00	500.00
Office Supplies	1,000.00	1,000.00
* Postage	800.00	1,000.00
Sub Total	$ 2,480.00	$ 3,250.00
C. SALARY AND WAGES		
Missionary	$ 6,400.00	$ 6,400.00
* Secretary	3,060.00	3,300.00
Housing Allowance	1,800.00	1,800.00
* Retirement	400.00	640.00
* Car Allowance	1,700.00	2,400.00
Associational Clerk	150.00	150.00

Staff Social Security	179.00	165.00
Hospital Insurance	556.40	596.60
Utility Allowance	900.00	900.00
Sub Total	$15,145.40	$16,351.60
D. CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES (Missionary)	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
E. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		
Rent	$ 600.00	$ 900.00
Utilities	1,000.00	1,000.00
Cutting Grass	45.00	45.00
Sub Total	$ 1,645.00	$ 1,945.00
F. EDUCATIONAL AND PROMOTION		
Sunday School	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
Church Training	200.00	200.00
WMU	350.00	350.00
* Brotherhood	100.00	250.00
Music	50.00	50.00
Audio-Visual	100.00	100.00
* Evangelism Promotion	100.00	200.00
Youth Activity	100.00	100.00
Deacon's School	———	75.00
Sub Total	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,525.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
GRAND TOTAL	$21,870.40	$24,471.60

** — Conditional upon representation on governing body or committee
* — Increase
10.33% increase

TREASURER'S REPORT ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 1974

Opening Balance October 1, 1973 ..... $286.83

RECEIPTS:	
Baptist State Convention	$ 1,537.00
Atlantic	600.00
Aurora	325.00
Battleground Park	110.00
Bayboro	424.50
Beaufort	1,375.00
Cove City	130.00
Davis	1,069.00
Dover	200.00

Fort Barnwell	760.31
Havelock — Cherry Point	1,699.98
Havelock — First Baptist	1,062.00
Havelock — First Baptist	30.00
Isle View Mission (Aurora Beach)	15.00
Marshallberg	145.00
Morehead City, First	200.00
Morehead City — Parkview	1,125.00
New Bern, First	2,379.97
New Bern — National Avenue	784.77
New Bern — Tabernacle	2,695.53
New Bern — Temple	577.75
Newport	2,531.00
Oriental	80.00
Peletier	505.37
Piney Grove	430.01
Pollocksville	132.00
Sealevel	252.51
Smyrna	124.02
Reece's Chapel	———
Spring Garden	668.30
Swansboro	1,000.20
Trenton	100.00
Vandemere	———
Woodville	125.00
Minute Fund	205.50
Mission VBS	277.76
World Mission Conference	1,800.00
Miscellaneous:	
Rev. H. A. Privette	56.04
Sale of Paper	48.51
N. C. Dept. of Revenue	15.15
WMU	34.15
Reimbursements for WIN Materials	164.00
Designated for Summer Youth Worker	22.00
Miscellaneous	58.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$26,175.33

DISBURSEMENTS:

A.	Mission Advance	
	Seaman's Center	$ 500.00
	Beach Ministry	200.00
	Mission VBS	106.67
B.	Associational Office	
	Office Equipment	$ 100.00

(Treasurer's Report Continued)

	Printing (Minutes)	469.31
	Office Supplies	1,118.13
	Postage	775.00
		$ 2,462.44
C.	Salary and Wages	
	Missionary	$ 6,424.08
	Secretary	3,187.65
	Housing Allowance	1,800.00
	Retirement	366.84
	Car Allowance	1,700.00
	Associational Clerk	150.00
	Staff Social Security	226.21
	Hospital Insurance	566.45
	Utility Allowance	900.00
		$15,321.23
D.	Conventions and Conferences	$ 57.95
E.	Building and Equipment	
	Rent	$ 650.00
	Utilities	941.13
	Cutting Grass	24.00
		$ 1,615.13
F.	Educational and Promotional	
	Sunday School	$ 100.63
	Church Training	42.24
	Woman's Missionary Union	150.56
	Evangelism Promotion	325.94
	Youth Ministry	144.24
G.	Miscellaneous	
	Intangibles Tax	$ 1.01
	Flowers	10.40
	World Missions Conference	1,627.09
		1,638.50

GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS $22,865.53

BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER 30, 1974 ..... $ 3,596.63

Respectfully submitted,
George Griffin
Treasurer

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

JANUARY 14, 1974

The Missions Committee brought recommendations that we employ a summer worker, a committee of three be appointed to study the needs of the Associational Office. Motion passed.

The Trustees recommended that the property donated to the Association, in Craven County, be returned to the donor because of legal problems. Motion passed.

Reports: Sunday School — Every office filled, a leader for each age group went to VBS Clinic and local training sessions were to be held in March. WMU — Annual Associational WMU Meeting on April 16. Brotherhood — Encouraged pastors to promote the Brotherhood work. Treasurer — Gave a good report of a balance of $2300.84. Missionary — Shared news concerning World Missions Conference and stressed the need of Mission Vacation Bible Schools.

MARCH 25, 1974

Moderator named the Committee to study Associational Office needs as follows: Mr. Larry Pate, Mrs. Paul Bruce, and Mr. Roy Clemmons. Missions Committee recommended that the Association purchase a projector screen. Also, that the Missions Committee Chairman and the Finance Chairman look into the possibility of securing a copier and press for Associational Office. Motion passed.

Reports: Sunday School — There were three VBS Clinics in the Association with 140 in attendance. Church Training — "M" Night attendance was 313 with 16 churches represented. WMU — Swansboro church was among 8 churches in the State to receive achievement awards and the Association received highest honor. Missionary — Announced that Miss Gloria Kimball had been secured as summer worker. There were 235 present at the Youth Meeting in New Bern. The World Missions Conference was very good. Suggested that a booth at the Craven County Fair be sponsored by the Association. Motion was made and passed.

JUNE 24, 1974

The Special Committee did not have a complete report and was asked to continue its assignment concerning the purchase of office equipment and office facilities.

Reports were given by different organizations with no recommendations. Missionary — Announced that the WIN Conference is to be set soon in the Association. Our Youth Worker, Miss Gloria Kimball was released from her associational work to work with the First Baptist Church in New Bern. Report of the Associational Youth Evangelistic Meeting indicated that it was a very good series of meetings with 19-20 youths being received into the churches. Mrs. Mary Jane Wright was elected to serve as Clerk of the Association.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1974

Mr. Larry Pate, Chairman of the Special Committee appointed to study the needs of the Associational Office, reported that the Committee had investigated several possibilities. He stated that whether property was bought or whether a place was rented, a large sum of money would be involved. The Committee felt that they should study the situation more thoroughly and give a full report to the Association. The Committee was instructed to continue the study and make a full report to the Association.

Motion was passed that an offset printer be purchased for the Associational Office.

The Missions Committee reported that the Committee had met with representatives from the Colony Mission in New Bern and the Calvary Mission in Beaufort and that the Missions Committee had given their approval that both be constituted into churches.

Reports: Sunday School — Mrs. Nell Bruce announced that the age level leaders were leading in Sunday School Clinics throughout the Association with very good response. She said that we have officers for each age level. These workers will help any church in improving their Sunday School, if called upon to do so. Training Union — "M" Night will be November 25, 7:30 p.m. at the First Baptist Church, Havelock. WMU — A WMU Clinic was held at the Newport Church on September 16, with 75 ladies in attendance. World Day of Prayer to be November 4, 1974 at the National Avenue Baptist Church at 7:30 p.m. Missionary — Announced that plans were in the making for a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, a Church Training Clinic, and a Deacon's School sometime in the fall of 1975.

Respectfully submitted,
James Scales
Moderator

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Elsewhere in this book of reports you will find the Associational Directory (pages 3-4). This is the slate of officers that the Nominating Committee would like to present to the Association for the year 1974-1975. We have worked very diligently and sought to provide the Association with the best slate of officers possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Roy Clemmons
Chairman

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE

To meet the spiritual needs of the general area of the geographic sector of the Atlantic Baptist Association, the Missions Committee functions in a close relationship with the Director of Missions for the Association. Being responsible to the Association through the quarterly meetings of the Executive Board, the Missions Committee has priority interest in assisting our churches to fulfill their collective roles to extend the Kingdom of God more effectively.

The Missions Committee grapples with the increasing demand of the Association for new mission points to be established which would ultimately become churches. Two groups of fellow Baptists asked for approval to be constituted into churches, and eventual application for membership in the Atlantic Association. These respective groups were approved and constituted into churches, one being in Beaufort and known as the Calvary Baptist Church and the other located in New Bern and known at the Colony Baptist Church.

A further continuing concern which remains unfulfilled is for better suited quarters for the Associational Office and that it be established with new and more adequate office equipment. A Committee is attempting to meet this need as instigated by the Missions Committee.

Many mundane matters require our consideration at each meeting with only reportable achievements being on record as accomplished. To continue the multi-ministries and to begin new work for our Lord, we pass the mantle on to the newly elected committee for the upcoming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Bruce
Chairman

REPORT FROM THE ASSOCIATIONAL PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

Throughout the year Associational Pastors met monthly for mutual encouragement, communication and fellowship. Officers who served through the year were as follows: Paul Bruce, President; Herman Orr, Vice President and Program Chairman; Gilbert Cook, Devotional Chairman; and A. L. Benton, Secretary-Treasurer.

Officers for the year 1974-1975 are listed on page 8 of this book. Anticipated action was that of electing Rev. A. L. Benton Secretary-Treasurer, Emeritus. This action was to be taken up at the next Pastor's Conference. Rev. Benton has served in this position for approximately 15 years.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald Hadley
Secretary

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

Brotherhood organizations in the Atlantic Association have made great strides in this past year. We still are small in numbers but we are becoming more aware of the need for men to be involved in the education of men and boys in missions and the importance of involvement in mission action.

I, along with the Associational Missionary have assisted several of our churches by going to their church and presenting an informative program of the work of the Brotherhood.

Three Baptist Men and RA Workshops have been held in this Association with workers from the State Convention coming to lead them. A Mission Dialogue and dinner was held in September 1974 at the Cafeteria aboard the Air Station. Mr. Bob Watson of the State Brotherhood Department led in this endeavor. Invited to this were the pastors and key leaders of the churches with approximately 30-35 in attendance.

I attended a Brotherhood and RA Workshop for associational leaders at Camp Caraway. We also attended a Regional Workshop in Greenville.

Several of our churches have had recognition services, outings and special studies. This is very encouraging and we hope there will be more scheduled for this coming year. Many of the churches observed Baptist Men's Day in January with the men of the church being in charge of the morning and/or evening worship service.

We have approximately 9 churches with a Baptist Men's organization. They are as follows:

Beaufort
Cherry Point
National Avenue
New Bern First
Newport
Reece's Chapel
Spring Garden
Tabernacle
Temple

Of the nine churches with a Brotherhood organization, approximately 200 or more men are enrolled.

I appreciate so much the splendid cooperation these groups have given me this year. I hope that the year 1974-1975 will allow us to be more mission minded and that we will see more involvement of our churches in the mission opportunities that are so evident in our association. What a joy it would be for all of our churches to be a part of the Brotherhood Program. Perhaps many of you have participated in the work of the Brotherhood without actually being organized. If at any time I can assist you in setting up a Brotherhood Program or can come to your church and speak to the men, please do not hesitate to call on me.

Respectfully submitted,
Aaron Craig
Associational Brotherhood Director

ASSOCIATIONAL ROYAL AMBASSADOR REPORT

The Royal Ambassadors of the Atlantic Association had one associational wide outing this past year. We held our second annual RA Conclave May 17-18 at the Texas Gulf Recreational Park near Aurora. The program was centered on a track meet with competition between the churches. Twenty-five boys from two of our churches participated in this event. It was a very enriching experience for those in attendance. We were sorry that more of our churches did not participate.

We are planning a track meet this coming year and also a RA Conclave later on in the summer. The theme will be: "HELP OTHERS IN JESUS' NAME.

Many of our churches had outings of their own and special recognition services for the boys. We encourage more of this and also hope that the churches will be more active this coming year in the Associational RA Activities.

November 3-9, 1974 will be Royal Ambassador Week. We hope al of our churches will recognize their boys during this week and also their leaders. There were 180 boys enrolled in the RA Program of our churches in 1973.

I appreciate your concern and support during this past year and look forward to an even better year for 1974-1975.

Please call on me if I can serve you in any way.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Brinson
Associational RA Director

WMU ANNUAL REPORT

We thank you for letting us serve you this past year. It has been a year of meeting new faces, renewing old acquaintances, and sharing spiritual blessings and experiences.

There has been one Baptist Women, two Baptist Young Women, two Girls in Action, and two Acteen Groups reported added to the churches. There may have been others that were not reported.

There have been two Prayer Retreats for Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women. These were led by Mrs. Dorothy Loftin. One fellowship supper and inspirational meeting for Baptist Young Women, led by Mrs. Beth Wagner. A Mission Fair directed by Mrs. Maxine Maners was held at the National Avenue Baptist Church with girls from all of our churches participating. It was a great success. A tea for Acteens was given by Mrs. Alice Arthur.

A Workshop was held at the Newport Church with the Associational Age-Level Directors leading in their respective conferences.

The Annual Meeting was held April 16, 1974 with the Davis Church as host. Pat Richie from the State Office was the guest speaker.

When we were called upon for help from the churches, we were there and had someone go in our place if we couldn't. It is rewarding to be called upon. We are here to serve you so please ask.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.
Associational WMU Director

REPORT OF THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Council met in March 1974 for the purpose of examining Brothers Sanford W. Catlett and Willis Walker for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. A meeting of the Ordination Council was again called on September 17, 1974 with Michael Oliver as a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each of the three men upon questioning, gave satisfactory testimony as to their experience of salvation and their call to the Gospel Ministry.

In addition, they were questioned concerning the roll of authority in the church, church polity, church doctrine, their plans for preparation for their work in the Lord's service, and whether or not they would lead their churches to be cooperating Southern Baptist Churches cooperating through the Association, State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. Upon satisfactory responses to all questions, recommendations were made that First Baptist in New Bern ordain Brother Catlett upon request from Aurora Beach Mission; that Swansboro Baptist Church ordain Brother Walker upon request from Sealevel Baptist Church and that Tabernacle Baptist Church ordain Brother Oliver upon request from Oriental Baptist Church.

The three churches have ordained these men and they are now serving as pastors in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
George A. Johnson, Jr.
Chairman

ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT FOR 1973-1974

Let the church have knowledge and all the graces of the mind, but never let her lose the inflammable touch. God forgive ignorance but never lukewarmness. This is the time for the church to evangelize or it will fossilize.

There has been a good emphasis in Evangelism this past year. An Associational Youth Revival was held in May in three areas: Morehead City, Newport and New Bern. A one night rally was held in Marshallberg and many decisions were registered. Curtis French of Dallas, Texas, did the

singing and preaching. There were 11 decisions for baptism, four by letter, and one for Christian service and many re-commitments of life.

In September, a WIN Conference was held in two areas with an enrollment of two hundred. The New Bern School held at Tabernacle Church was led by Rev. Floyd Rhyne and Rev. M. O. Sears conducted the school in Newport. The attendance was outstanding in both schools and six professions of faith were reported.

Many feel that the Lay Evangelism School contributed greatly to their spiritual growth and will have far reaching results for the future.

The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. In the past thirty months 11,032 youth and adults have shared in this lay witness training from 855 churches and 44 associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine other associations have participated in Pastor's Retreats dealing with Lay Evangelism Schools.

"SHARING HIS LOVE AND SPIRIT" was the theme of the 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro Coliseum. Richard Hogue, Evangelist, Houston, Texas, was the guest speaker, and Darcy and Sharon Hodges were the guest soloists. Christian youth continue to share a strong witness for Jesus Christ across our state.

The 29th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 3-5, 1975.

Remember to pray daily for the work of evangelism in all the churches of our state, nation and world.

God has been so good to bless His churches with conversion throughout the year. In most of our association there has been an increase in baptisms.

Let us not forget, our Christian faith was born in a blood red earnestness and a burning enthusiasm. The speed of our onward march is paced by the beat of our burning heart.

Respectfully submitted,
Ronald Ryan
Associational Chairman, Evangelism

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School Division of our Association has had a most rewarding year.

Our VBS Clinic at Wingate College was attended by a full slate of officers for every age group in our Sunday School and VBS Program. This is the first time we have had a complete group of workers in many years.

We conducted three VBS Clinics in the Association with the attendance the largest ever

We engaged in a Sunday School Teacher Training Clinic in March at the Cherry Point Baptist Church. This was an Associational Clinic and the

response was very good with many of those in attendance asking that we have more of this type clinics.

Several of the age level workers led in conferences for individual churches.

We continue to train ourselves at every available opportunity so that we may serve our Association better and do a more acceptable work for our Lord.

Our concept of a good Sunday School still involves the belief of years past which are:

1. Church relationship
2. Enlargement
3. Grading
4. Baptist literature
5. Bibles
6. Preaching attendance
7. Evangelism
8. Meetings, equipment, and records
9. Training
10. Stewardship and Missions

When we put these principles to work, we truly grow as a Sunday School. Officers for the coming year are:

Sunday School Director — Mrs. Nell Bruce
Preschool — Rev. Elwin Melton
Younger Children (grades 1 and 2) — Mr. Richard Spera
Middle Children (grades 3 and 4) — Rev. Marvin Hays
Older Children (grades 5 and 6) — Mrs. Fletcher Wright
Younger Youth (grades 7-9) — Mrs. Alice Arthur
Older Youth (grades 10-12) — Rev. Ronald Ryan
Adults — Mrs. Paul Bruce
General Officers — Rev. H. A. Privette

Our goal for the coming year is to plan more training sessions for the churches in our Association. Thus, making possible more stable Sunday School work and effective training and teaching.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Nell Bruce
Associational Sunday School Director

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

"M" Night was held at the First Baptist Church of Havelock on November 26th. There were 313 of our fine people registered in attendance. Youth choirs from Temple, Tabernacle and First Baptist, Beaufort, rendered outstanding special music. Dr. Donald Hadley of the host church brought an inspiring message. The Peletier Church won the banner for the highest percentage of members present. Temple Church won the banner for having the highest attendance and Miss Kay Latham of the Temple Church was crowned with a beautiful rhinestone tiara.

The year 1973-1974 has been a good year for church training in that some new church training programs were started. However, these were not even near enough training conducted in our Association. There is a great need for more training in all of our churches both in new programs and expanded old programs. We also need to promote family and individual daily Bible reading and prayer in the home.

"M" Night for 1974 is planned for November 25, at the First Baptist Church, Havelock and the theme will be "CHURCH: THE SUNDAY NIGHT PLACE FOR TRAINING . . . FAMILY STYLE."

A workshop for Church Training leaders, directors, and all teachers is planned for January 30 and 31. This will be conducted by highly skilled state workers and should be of great value to those who attend and to their churches.

Respectfully submitted,
James French
Associational Director

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Finance Committee would like to present the proposed budget found on page 11 of this book for your approval. There are a couple of changes that we would like for you to make on your copy: Under item C — Hospital Insurance — change the figures to $596.60. This will change the sub total to $16,351.60. Under item E — Rent — Change the figure to $900.00. This will change the sub total to $1,945.00. These changes will make the Grand Total be $24,471.60.

The reason for the changes in these figures is that the insurance and the rent for the associational office went up. A motion was made and passed in the Executive Committee Meeting of September 24, 1974 that the budget be increased to take care of these needs and that it be made retroactive to whatever date the changes became effective.

Respectfully submitted,
W. K. Russell
Chairman

1974 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

CHURCH	Enroll.	Average Attend.	Prof. Faith	Reded.
Atlantic	105	95	8	36
Battleground Park	64		6	9
Beaufort	188	143	11	
Cherry Point	201	171	23	
Fort Barnwell	59	56		
Havelock First	217	151	2	
Marshallberg	99	84	1	
Morehead First	250	217		
National Avenue	142	101	1	11
New Bern First	109	105	11	7
Newport	236	173	14	
Oriental	47	45		
Parkview	66	65		
Peletier	119	98	4	
Pollocksville	79			
Reece's Chapel	87			
Smyrna	40	38	2	
Spring Garden	56	51		
Swansboro	118	95	9	1
Tabernacle	144	133		
Temple	298	253		
Trenton	46	43		
Woodville	31	28	2	
Aurora Beach Mission	12			
TOTALS	2807	2145	94	64

MISSION SCHOOLS

SCHOOL	SPONSOR	ENROLL-MENT
*Carolina Pines	Association	12
Health Care Nursing Home	Association	31
Guardian Care N. Home	National Avenue Church	43
Huggins Memorial	New Bern First Church	52
Lundy Trailer Park	Cherry Point Church	38
Greenfield Heights	Cherry Point Church	26

Household of God Temple (Black School)	New Bern First Church	66
*MOQ — Cherry Point	Cherry Point Church	25

*Backyard Bible Clubs

Total Enrollment 293

Average Attendance 203

Total Faculty 59

We appreciate so much the help of Miss Gloria Kimball in those schools that she was able to schedule. We also appreciate the support of the churches that helped both with people and finances. This report was taken from reports sent in to us by the churches.

ASSOCIATIONAL SEMINARY EXTENSION REPRESENTATIVE REPORT

Seminary Extension offers a wide and varied program of Christian study. The Basic Curriculum is for persons who prefer easy-to-read study materials. The College-Level Curriculum is for persons who prefer to study on a level challenging to most people who have had any high school or college training, including seminary graduates desiring refresher courses. The Continuing Education Curriculum is for persons who prefer advanced study with special appeal to seminary graduates.

These are available either through group study in Seminary Extension Centers or through personal study in Correspondence Courses in the home. The cost for either is reasonable.

A person may work toward one of three specialized certificates or an advanced certificate. The specialized certificates are: Pastoral Training; Religious Education; or Christian Life Development. The specialized certificates requires twelve additional courses.

This year the Atlantic Association had one Seminary Extension Course taught on the book of Colossians in connection with the January Bible Study

For additional information contact your Associational Seminary Extension Representative, Rev. Elwin Melton, P. O. Box 555, Havelock, North Carolina 28532, or Seminary Extension Department, Southern Baptist Convention Building, P. O. Box 1411, Nashville, Tennessee 37202.

Respectfully submitted,
Elwin Melton
Associational Representative

ASSOCIATIONAL TRUSTEES REPORT

The Trustees have held in trust all property belonging to the Association. Several items of new equipment have been added to the associational office.

The piece of property that was deeded to the Association and located near Treasure Cove, has been deeded back to the original owner at his request. No other business has been transacted by the Trustees in the year 1973-1974.

Respectfully submitted,
Wiley Taylor
Chairman

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

The year 1974 has been a good one. We can never be satisfied but the things we have seen and heard have brought much satisfaction.

The churches seem to be beginning to have a greater sense of mission consciousness than ever before. More and more churches are beginning to go outside their buildings and are becoming involved in mission activity and more and more individuals are being involved in missions. This has not been easy to bring about but we can thank God that it is happening. Churches are also beginning to contribute more of their collection plate dollars to missions. Cooperative Program gifts are continually increasing and our associational treasury stands at the highest of any period in the last years; in fact, every church but two in the association contributed to the associational fund last year and one of these is a church that has almost ceased to exist.

Your Director of Missions has had one of the busiest years and, perhaps, one of the most fruitful in his ministry in the Atlantic Association. Our opportunities to be of service to the churches in so very many ways has been nothing short of outstanding. I have helped several churches in ordination of deacons, ordination of two ministers, training events, worked with several pulpit committees and assisted in obtaining staff members for others. Two churches have been organized and are functioning well and showing great promise. It has been my privilege to assist many pastors in many different ways that have been very helpful and fruitful.

One of the outstanding signs of progress is the attitude churches are beginning to take toward in-service training for church leadership and for the membership. Several churches have had individual training projects and several local area training workshops have been conducted with wonderful results. Some churches are beginning to institute continuing in-service training within the local church. The associational training workshops have been very, very well attended and the attitude of those attending has been one of eagerness to learn and a desire to serve the Lord. People are really finding a satisfaction in doing a job well. They are beginning to ask for more and more leadership workshops. Two are planned for the coming year: one in

January for the Training Union, and a Director-led Sunday School Workshop for the fall.

One of the most important things that we would like to see take place is a greater degree of fellowship among our churches. Fellowship is the one single most important thing in the local church; without it, though we might have a perfect organization, adequate building, and sufficient materials to work with, we really have nothing. Paul had something to say about this in I Corinthians 13. "Although I . . . and have not love, I am as sounding brass and a tinkling cymbal." In other words, "I am nothing." While this is certainly true of a local church, it is even just as true or more so in the local association. We are seriously handicapped by the tremendous distances between our churches but we need to cultivate and maintain a spiritual closeness and a higher degree of unity and concern for each other for our own good and the progress of the Kingdom of God.

Respectfully submitted,
H. A. Privette
Director of Missions

WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE REPORT

February 17-22, 1974

Grand total attendance — 6,685
Average daily attendance — 1,387
Churches participating — 20
Total Mission Study Classes — 31 with 397 people enrolled.

There was a total of 153 Missionary Addresses besides the regular speaking engagements in the churches participating.

RESULTS:

Conversions — 2
Other Decisions — 11
Subscriptions Received: THE COMMISSION, 21; HOME MISSIONS, 21
Expenses — $1,607.09
Number visiting Missionaries — 20
State — 4 Home — 8 Foreign — 8

REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA

The officers, trustees, and the Executive Director of the Christian Action League take this opportunity to express to the members of this Association, convened in annual session, their appreciation for the wonderful support which you gave in the liquor campaign last fall. We are still rejoicing in the

wonderful victory that God gave to us. To receive over 70% of the vote in our favor and to carry 97 counties in the state is remarkable, indeed. It is a tribute to the wonderful spirit of cooperation on the part of people like you across the state.

Recently one of the organizations that conducts surveys across the state of North Carolina included a question about the visibility which the League enjoyed in North Carolina. It was a three part question, but we include here only the first part since the latter two are not relevant to present circumsances. The question was included with ten other questions and read as follows:

DO YOU KNOW WHAT THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA IS?

The results were:

Yes, 80.6% No, 18.6% No answer, 8%

Thus it is revealed that four out of five persons across North Carolina know what the Christian Action League is. The polling company had the following comment: . . . "Pretty good recognition for an organization funded mainly by . . . religious groups."

We are looking to the future. At the annual meeting in April, seven Task Forces were appointed, as follows:

TASK FORCE ON PRISON REFORM
TASK FORCE ON HIGHWAY SAFETY
TASK FORCE ON ALCOHOL DRUG CONTROL LAWS
TASK FORCE ON OBBSECENITY AND PORNOGRAPHY
TASK FORCE ON TAX REFORM
TASK FORCE ON CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
TASK FORCE ON BANNING ADVERTISING OF ALCOHOL

Some of these groups have already met and others are meeting in the near future. Work is going on in these areas. We need your continued prayerful and financial support.

D. P. McFarland, Executive Director
Christian Action League
P.O. Box 2126
Raleigh, North Carolina 27602

STEWARDSHIP-COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

More than 5,000 missionaries at home and abroad depend on gifts through the Cooperative Program for a salary each month. Over 3,000 of these have a basic ministry of evangelism, with all of the others using their skills as nurses, teachers, doctors, etc. to meet human needs in order to bring these to Christ. Through the Cooperative Program you are helping the widow, the

homeless child, the homeless aged, the sick, plus the ministries of preaching and teaching.

Increasing the percentage given through the Cooperative Program is an excellent follow-through for the special offerings your church receives.

Failure to have a good follow-through, in anything, would be frustrating at the least and tragic at the most. Failure to have a good follow-through when you are fishing would cause all of your fish to get away and this would be frustrating. It would be tragic not to have a good follow-through in a baptismal service.

A good follow-through is the lifeline between good planning and good results. You will get excellent results if you plan well your special offerings and let your major emphasis be on the lifeline: YOUR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM.

Would your church give more if you received more money? If so, you need to have a thorough stewardship program in your church.

Last year 1, 236 churches increased Cooperative Program giving by 10 percent or more over what they gave the previous year. Two of the associations in North Carolina had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program in 1973. These were: Flat River and the Tar River.

Will you do four things?

1. Will you lead the church where you serve to increase Cooperative Program and associational mission giving by 10 percent or more?
2. Will you have a special prayer for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes during each service in your church during the October Cooperative Program prayer month?
3. Will you send your check for Cooperative Program *each month* to Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Post Office Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611?
4. Will you help us have a good *stewardship workshop* in your association next spring or summer, so we can: (1) Study recommandations for pastor and staff salary increases; (2) Get an overview of available program helps for each church in stewardship; and (3) Receive a report on where you are in *your goals* for associational and Cooperative Program giving?

1974 BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is grateful for another good year, although these are difficult days for religious publications. Some have had to go out of business while others are squeezed by rising costs. The RECORDER has not escaped the pressures of inflation. For example, paper has risen 61 per cent already this year — and the end is not in sight.

Even so, the RECORDER has been in business for 141 years and expects to continue. A few changes have to be made, however, to keep the paper

strong. As staff members have resigned or retired, they have not been replaced. Some weeks the number of pages has to be reduced to save money, but readers have been very understanding.

Despite some problems, the RECORDER is enjoying its highest circulation in history — more than 111,000 — thanks to the continuing support of the vast majority of Baptist churches in the state. These churches and their members remember the part the RECORDER played in the overwhelming defeat of liquor by the drink last November. This is probably the most significant story that the RECORDER has reported since the associations met last year. You will remember that approximately 70 per cent of the voters in the state voted against liquor by the drink and it was defeated in 97 of 100 counties. This should take care of this issue for awhile.

The RECORDER will continue its emphasis on local church coverage, seeking to deal with problems that every church has. Naturally, we are prejudiced, but we do not believe any publication can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER. If your church does not send it to every family, may we ask a simple question: Why? At a cost of only a nickel a week for each family, this is the best investment a Baptist church can make. Put the RECORDER in the budget before it has to increase the rate because of inflation.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT FROM CITY AND METROPOLITAN MISSIONS DEPARTMENT

by

Ernest C. Upchurch, Director
Raleigh, North Carolina

The Department serves both rural and urban areas of our state.

Christian Social Missions is one major phase of the work. This ministry consists of chuch-community weekday missions, youth and family services, literacy missions, migrant missions and disaster relief. There are 16 missionaries jointly-employed by the State Convention, the Home Mission Board and the association in this phase of our Lord's work. In addition to these missionaries there were several jointly-employed summer student workers. This ministry exists for the purpose of bring men to God through Jesus Christ as Saviour.

Interfaith witnessing is another phase of the Department's outreach ministry. This ministry demands skilled workmen with an intelligent and

warm approach in Christian witnessing. The Department seeks to enlist and train volunteers to engage in this work.

Church extension through pastoral and lot aid assistance is a third phase of the Department's work. This is one of the oldest and continuing ministries of State Missions for urban areas.

The City and Metropolitan Missions Department is an integral part of the overall program of State Missions and is directly funded from the annual State Mission Offering. We solicit your continued prayers and support for this work. If the Department can help your church or association, please let us know.

NOTE: The City and Metropolitan Missions Department has been very actively involved in the mission work of the Atlantic Association. Bibles and scripture portions were given to the Association for use with our Migrant Ministry. The Department also made it possible for Miss Gloria Kimball to come to our Association as a summer worker, as well as others that have worked with us in past years.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Churches and Colleges are Partners

While churches and colleges are not identical in their purposes, Baptist Churches and Baptist colleges in North Carolina do their work in an atmosphere of mutual appreciation. This active partnership includes Baptist Youth Corps, student-led worship and revival services, visits to the campuses by pastors and other leaders, participation of faculty and staff in associational and local church programs, and special projects of promotion on behalf of the Cooperative Program.

Cooperative Program

Your seven Baptist colleges are grateful for the continuing financial support which they receive through the Cooperative Program. During 1974, approximately $2,350,000 will undergird the work of North Carolina Baptist colleges. At a very crucial and difficult time, these funds make a tremendous difference in the quality of programs offered by our schools.

Baptist Students

The colleges make a special effort to recruit North Carolina Baptist students through pastors and superintendents of missions. No qualified student will be turned away simply because of inability to pay. Baptist colleges are anxious to enroll the young people from our churches.

Change in Wingate College Leadership

After 20 years of effective leadership, Dr. Budd E. Smith resigned the presidency of Wingate College. On June 1, Dr. Thomas E. Corts of Georgetown, Kentucky assumed the presidency of the seventy-eight year old institu-

tion. Dr. Corts, the eleventh president of Wingate College, came to this position with excellent preparation and experience.

Council on Christian Higher Education

Our colleges — Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Marh Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate — work together and with the Baptist State Convention through the Council on Christian Higher Education. The Council office is eager to assist both the churches and the colleges in the promotion of understanding and cooperation as together they deal creatively with persons in the name of our Lord.

ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Board paid out a record nearly $16 million in retirement and protection benefits during 1973. This means that in the Board's history, it has now paid out over $100 million in retirement and protection benefits.

More than 9,000 retired pastors and other church-related vocational workers or their widows receive the benefits.

In addition, the Annuity Board set another record. This one was for funds held in trust for those participating in retirement and protection plans while still in active service. About 38,000 pastors, other church staff and denominational agency employes are included.

Funds held in trust exceeded $350 million for the first time, President Darold H. Morgan reported.

The Board issued another 13th Check, or extra benefit, for annuitants shortly before Christmas 1973. It amounted to two extra months' worth of benefits and totaled $1,187,379. The 13th Check helps annuitants, whose benefits are fixed, to meet the rising cost of living. Payment of the 13th Check is over and above the 12 contracted monthly benefits and depends from year to year on investment income.

Additional information on the Annuity Board may be secured from Development Office, SBC Annuity Board, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

The basic work of the Christian Life Council continues to be that of a resource, research and referral agency for North Carolina Baptists. The Council responds to daily inquiries from churches and individuals seeking to discover Christian insights for everyday living.

The Council conducted a workshop last March entitled "Helping Churches Help Families." Over 1200 attended part or all of that workshop.

The Council distributes free upon request a series of 21 tracts on the family to North Carolina Baptist Churches.

The Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs consists of 16 persons who give guidance to the full-time director, Dr. Charles V. Petty.

Dr. Charles V. Petty
Director

REPORT ON
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THF AGING

As a Baptist, among the many vital ministries that you support are your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. For over 23 years now, you have had a part in serving hundreds of older people and making life much happier and secure for them. You have done so through two very helpful means of income: (1) The Special Offering for the Homes, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year; (2) The Cooperative Program. Gifts through these two sources have increased from year to year, and offerings for 1974 will perhaps exceed $350,000, providing more than 30% of the budget needed to operate 5 resident Homes and the Nursing Care Unit.

God, through you, has blessed this ministry of our Baptist Homes in a remarkable way, leading you to establish two Homes in Winston-Salem, Resthaven, and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, and three other Homes at Albermarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, 4 out of every 5 residents depend upon your love gifts and simply could not be cared for without your help.

Of greatest significance during the past year, has been the decision by the Trustees of the Homes to establish a 6th Home in Western North Carolina, to be located in the city of Asheville on the Pearson Estate, a magnificently beautiful twenty-one acre site, overlooking the city, and with the georgeous Blue Ridge Mountains in the background. A dedicated group of people in the Western Carolina area have organized the first initial phase of what will become, it is hoped, a major State-Wide fund-raising effort to obtain the necessary money to build this proposed Home, after approval by the General Board, and the Baptist State Convention. Church groups are encouraged to visit the beautiful site on which the proposed Home will be built, and will be served lunch, if an appointment is made in advance.

With the addition of a 6th Home for the Aging, with the spiraling cost of living, and the great and ever-increasing needs of older people, it is most urgent that our Baptist people be more generous than ever before in support for the Homes through the regular channels of the 3rd Sunday of February Offering, the Cooperative Program, and an over and above gift for the Western North Carolina Home.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry as unto Christ Himself and is most pleasing to Him, we are sure!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Louis Cvetko
Associational Representative

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

EASTERN AREA

Child care in Eastern North Carolina can well be characterized as "A Shared Christian Adventure." We are sincerely trying to practice the theme of our 1974 Alumni Homecoming at Kennedy Home, which is "Doing the Will of God."

You will be glad to know that our campuses are operating at capacity; that our foster homes are full; and that our children are making good use of their opportunities. A new cottage for twelve children and two staff residences will be completed by the end of the year.

Because more and more troubled teenagers are being referred to us for care, we have started a new program on the Kennedy Home campus. Limited to only eight boys, it is designed to help them work through some of their deepest troubles by using the principles of group therapy.

A special campaign is in progress to increase the services available at Odum Home. Support for a recreation building and two family-style cottages is being sought in a nine county area surrounding Pembroke. A year ago our first campus intergration occurred, with the placement of a Black child at Odum Home. Our success in involving and ministering to Black children has continued at Kennedy Home in 1974. The program of therapy at the McNeill Cottage, located at Indian Beach, continues to be one of the meaningful benefits which all of our children in group care homes enjoy.

We desperately need your prayers and loving support as we face the pressures of an uncertain economy, rapidly spiraling costs, and the need to serve children whose personal problems are most intense.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. George McNeill
Associational Representative

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The insert on the American Bible Society is the report for this year. I would like to add one note. The American Bible Society sent many scripture portions to the Associational Missionary for use at the County Fair where we had a booth. They also made it possible for us to purchase Bibles at a very low cost to use with our ministry to the Migrants and other mission points.

Respectfully submitted,
A. L. Benton
Associational Representative

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

In spite of the growth in sixe and complexity at your Baptist Hospital, the emphasis is still upon "ministering with skill and understanding." Evidence of this is a typical patient's remark recently: "From the head surgeon to the aide who handed me a glass of water, with all the doctors, nurses, people in the business offices and chaplains in between, I was cheerfully given every personal consideration."

Changes and additions continue to be made for the purpose of providing better hospital care. Renovation of the Progressive Care Unit has been completed, and the South and West Wings of the Hospital building are now being renovated. Construction of the Ambulatory Care Unit is well under way and is scheduled for completion in the spring, or early summer, of 1975.

New discoveries continue to make possible better medical care. For example, a new EMI-Scanner is to be installed and is expected to be in use before the end of this year. This device, which combines the use of x-rays and computors, will make it possible to detect brain tumors, blood clots, and strokes more accurately and more quickly. Scans can be completed in about 30 minutes and the results can be available in another five minutes. There is no risk or discomfort involved, and the patient does not have to be admitted to the hospital.

New approaches are also being made in the hospital's ministry to the emotional and spiritual needs of people. The Division of Human Enrichment and Development, in the Department of Pastoral Care, is conducting retreats, seminars, and workshops designed to help appropriate the resources of the Christian Faith to the various areas and experiences of life. The Pastoral Care Department has also opened its first satelite center, in Fayetteville, to offer counseling and training to people in that area. Your Cooperative Program gifts help to support these ministries.

The School of Nursing graduated its last class in May. The school has been in the process of phasing out for the past three years, as the result of a trustee decision made in 1971.

In January the hospital had its only room rate increase in the past three and one half years. Nevertheless, the hospital continues to operate "in the black". The 1973 Mother's Day Offerings amounted to $375,000. At the time of this writing, our 1974 Mother's Day gifts are running ahead of the same time last year. These gifts are used to assist patients with the most urgent financial needs.

Your hospital staff, and the people they serve, are grateful for your interest, your prayers and your financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Elwin Melton
Associational Representative

ANNUAL REPORT, 1973-74

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Fort Worth, Texas 76122

Louis E. Givson, M.D., Chairman, Board of Trustees

Robert E. Naylor, President

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary is expanding its physical plant to meet the needs of a record enrollment and the prospect of continued growth, the seminary's annual report indicates.

Total enrollment for 1973-74 was 2,622, breaking all previous records. The total includes 2,138 on the basic curriculum level, 293 in the advanced degree program, and 191 on the diploma level.

Latest addition to the seminary campus is the new Goldia and Robert Naylor Children's Center, dedicated March 14. The building has a capacity of 300 children in day-care and kindergarten facilities and will serve as a clinical opportunity for students in elementary education.

Harvey Hatcher, professor of communication arts and a member of the faculty since 1958, will retire at the close of this session.

Minutes

ANNUAL SESSION 1974

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Davis Baptist Church

April 16, 1974

Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr., Director, led in the Call to Worship. She also led the congregation in a memorial for those that had passed away during the past year.

Mrs. Richard Wagner led the group in singing the WMU Hymn of the Year, "Word of God, Across the Ages."

The following WMU Organizations were recognized for their achievement of receiving an achievement award from the North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union:

Swansboro First	Tabernacle
Spring Garden	Havelock First
Temple	Morehead City First

Each Director was presented with a red carnation.

Mrs. Wade of the Davis Church expressed a word of welcome to all present.

Mrs. Mary Jane Wright and Mrs. Alton Whitty examined the minutes of last year's meeting and with one correction they were approved as read. A discussion was held on the By-laws and they were approved.

The Nominating Committee gave their report. All officers were elected by a yes vote. These officers are listed in the Associational Directory of this book of reports.

Mrs. Lee announced that the 1974-75 WMU Annual Meeting would be held in First Baptist Church, New Bern. She also urged that the women in the association become more involved in the work of the WMU. The leadership conference for new workers will be held September 16, 7:00 p.m. at the Newport Baptist Church.

All associational directors were recognized. Each spoke briefly of their work and how rewarding it had been to them.

Mrs. William Loftin, Baptist Women Director, announced a Prayer Retreat for May 7, at Glenburnie Park in New Bern. She also announced that April 30 had been set aside by Congress as a national day of prayer and humbleness. All churches are urged to be much in prayer this day.

Mrs. Loftin also gave highlights of the State WMU Convention held in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

Mrs. Richard Wagner sang ::He Touched Me." She was accompanied by Mrs. Ray Stainback.

Mrs. Jack Taylor from First Baptist Church, Beaufort, led in the Prayer Calendar and Rev. H. A. Privette led in prayer.

Mrs. Richard Wagner led in the singing of "Open My Eyes."

Rev. H. A. Privette spoke briefly to the group on the subject of Associational Missions. Mrs. Charles Parker spoke briefly on Home Missions and the work it does. She also spoke of her trip to Hawaii recently, and of the mission work being done there through our Annie Armstrong Easter Offering of which we all can have a part in.

Miss Pat Ritchie, State WMU Worker, spoke of the work that North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union is doing and how the WMU had molded her life. She told of the many joys and rewards of working with Mission Friends and Girls in Action.

Recognition was given to Mrs. William Loftin for having been elected to the Executive Board of the North Carolina WMU. A rising vote of thanks was given to her.

Rev. H. A. Privette installed the new officers for 1974-1975.

Mrs. G. P. Midgette of Oriental introduced Mrs. W. G. Dixon. Mrs. Dixon will be 95 years old November 2, 1974. A beautiful corsage of red roses was presented to Mrs. Dixon. Mrs. Dixon recited a poem that she had written. She gave the blessing thanking God for those present and for the meal prepared for us.

There were 110 present and the offering was $56.25.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ray Stainback
Secretary

On the following page is the poem that was read by Mrs. Dixon. She wrote this poem and WMU was asked to please print this with their minutes.

There is something sad about the years passing one by one
It seems I must hasten to complete each task begun
For snow has left its mark upon my brow which sun cannot erase,
And time and toil have left these lines upon my face.

But there has been lots of happiness
In these many days of mine.
Sometimes the days were dark, and the sun refused to shine.
I have heard the roar of battle, across the ocean foam
I've known the pain of parting, the joy of coming home.

Still there has been lots of sunshine,
Just to make the flowers bloom.
And a thousand birds singing in the glory of noon.
But still, there is a lot of sadness in the passing of the days one by one.
They seem to grow more precious, when day is nearly done.

Written by Nina M. Dixon
1974

The 1975 WMU Annual Meeting will be held at the First Baptist Church, New Bern, April 22, 1975.

ASSOCIATIONAL HISTORIAN'S REPORT

History is made every second of every day that we live and our time is like money; once it is spent, we can never reclaim it again. The year 1973-1974 for the Atlantic Baptist Association was a year of many exciting events and activities. We hope that our record portrays a year of fruitfulness in that the love of Jesus Christ has been spread to others through our words and our actions.

As your Historian I have had a very busy year. Through the help of Dr. Hargus Taylor of Chowan College, we now have copies of the minutes of the WMU Annual Meetings beginning with 1887-1974.

We have been able to obtain pictures of many of our churches and the Associational Moderators in years past. Some of these are one of a kind pictures.

A scrapbook has been compiled that carries clippings from local newspapers and the Biblical Recorder. Some of the items date back twenty years or more.

Churches have responded in sending me a copy of their history and we now have approximately twenty histories of our churches on file. To these have been added newsletters, bulletins and other special programs.

Two new churches were organized this year and we have been very fortunate to start a history of these and keep them up to date. One thing that has been added to our historical collection is tapes and slides. We have a tape of the organizational meeting of the Calvary Baptist Church in Beaufort. We hope to add other meetings as time goes by.

I would urge each church to gather all important papers and information concerning the church. Contact the Baptist Historical Commission of North Carolina. They will microfilm your church records free of charge. Contact:

Dr. John R. Wood, Director
Baptist Historical Collection
P. O. Box 7777 Reynolds Station
Winston-Salem, N. C. 27109

Below are listed some historical events in the life of our churches:

Atlantic: Rev. William Jones called as pastor. Organized a Family Ministries Program.

Aurora: Made extensive repairs on the educational building and the sanctuary.

Battleground Park: Painted the exterior of the church and the Fellowship Building. Erected a steeple and purchased pews. Ordained Deacons.

Bayboro: Rev. R. L. Younce was called as pastor.

Beaufort First: Rev. Charles Davis was called as pastor. Mr. Howard Wilson resigned as Minister of Music and Youth.

Cherry Point: Purchased a new organ and held dedication services for organ.

Calvary: Started as a mission in July and organized into a church September 22, 1974. Presently 47 members.

Colony: Organized into a church with services held at the First Baptist, New Bern (the Mother Church) October 6, 1974. Rev. Eric Rowland called as pastor.

Cove City: Rev. Elwood Oliver, pastor, resigned due to his health. Central heating and air-conditioning installed and the exterior of the church was covered with aluminum siding.

Dover: Mr. L. G. Miller called as pastor.

Fort Barnwell: Ordained Deacons.

Havelock First: Ordained 8 deacons; Completely revised church constitution; wrote church history and compiled a scrapbook.

National Avenue: Dedication services for new sanctuary; Mr. Walter Smith licensed to ministry.

New Bern First: Celebration of Founder's Day (165 years). Ordained Sanford Catlett to the ministry. Started mission at Colony Estates. Licensed Miss Gloria Kimball to the ministry. Called Richard Spera as Minister of Education.

Newport: Observed 21st anniversary. Held Mission Fair.

Oriental: Called Rev. Michael Oliver as pastor. Began a Youth Program in the church.

Peletier: Purchased a new organ. Adopted Deacon Family Ministry Plan.

Pollocksville: Rev. Phillip Norwood called as pastor. Note burning of last payment on property.

Reece's Chapel: Purchased new hymnals.

Sealevel: New parsonage built.

Spring Garden: Land donated by Mrs. N. L. McLawhorn; church purchased and erected a mobile home on this property to be used as parsonage. Church voted to go on full-time services. Rev. Jesse Yarborough called as pastor. Air-conditioned pastorium.

Swansboro: Ordained Mr. Willis Walker to the ministry.

Tabernacle: Purchased a bus. Work begun on relocation of choir loft. Ordained Michael Oliver to the ministry.

Temple: Enlarged Children's Church area; graveled parking lot and purchased 2 buses.

Smyrna: New recreation building completed; installed heating and air-conditioning.

Davis: Rev. Gilbert Cook resigned. Rev. John Griffin Bailey called as pastor.

Woodville: Rev. Hartley Bland, pastor, died.

Harkers Island Mission: Mr. Larry Parker called as pastor.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Fletcher Wright
Historian

Our Beloved Dead

ATLANTIC
Gertie C. Rose
Lovie F. Fulcher
Wendell H. Nelson

AURORA
Mrs. Zelda Brantley
Mrs. Deliah Jones

BAYBORO
Mrs. Mandy Ireland
Mrs. Lina Harris

BEAUFORT FIRST
Mr. Jackie Warren
Mrs. Alda Taylor
Mrs. Louise Spivey
Mrs. Marjorie Lewis
Mrs. Victoria O'Neal
Mr. Guy Daniels

COVE CITY
Mrs. Elizabeth Heath

DAVIS
Mr. William Willis
Mr. Leland F. Piner
Mr. Ernest Salter
Mr. Corbett Davis, Sr.
Mr. Blakely Pond

DOVER
John Arnette

FORT BARNWELL
Mr. L. R. Sermons
Mrs. Fannie P. DeBruhl

HAVELOCK FIRST
Mr. George P. Morton

MARSHALLBERG
Mrs. Maggie Lewis

MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Mr. James B. Willis, Deacon
Mr. John Herbin
Mr. Kenneth Robinson
Mrs. Bessie Roundtree
Mrs. Alton Woodcock
Mrs. Norman Wade
Mrs. Thelma Nelson
Miss Corinne Bell

NEW BERN FIRST
Mrs. R. H. Johnson
Mrs. Lina Benners
Mrs. B. G. Harker

NEWPORT
Mr. Durwood Swain

ORIENTAL
Mr. Willis Hargrove
Mr. Alex Spense
Mrs. L. F. McCabe

PARKVIEW
Mr. O. G. Duke, Jr., Treasurer
Mr. Clarence Lupton

POLLOCKSVILLE
Mrs. W. B. Yates, Sr.
Mr. Harry C. Henderson

SMYRNA
Mrs. Eileen Wade Yeomans

SOUTH CREEK
Mr. W. J. Lupton, Deacon

SPRING GARDEN
Mr. Ray Carpenter

SWANSBORO
Mr. Claude Meadows
Mrs. Dora Lunger
Mr. Woodrow Brite

Our Beloved Dead

TABERNACLE
Mrs. Millard (Ruby) Murphy
Mr. C. E. Winfield
Mr. William Maxwell Brown
Mrs. M. E. (Maude) Eubanks
Mr. Paul James Bryant, Jd.
Mr. B. C. Jones, Jr.
Mr. Ralph W. Wade, Sr.
Mr. Phillip Dixon
Mr. E. M. (Buck) Buchannan

TRENTON
Mrs. Ben Banks
Mrs. Agnes Huggins

WOODVILLE
Rev. M. H. Bland, Pastor

Respectfully submitted,
George Marshall
Chairman
Memorials Committee

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

WHEREAS, many committees and individuals have faithfully and untiringly served the ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION, and

WHEREAS, it is our desire to thank them for their efforts in making our ASSOCIATION outstanding in its activities;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that we extend to each committee and each individual our grateful thanks and appreciation for their untiring and consecrated service.

This the 1st day of November, 1974.

Mrs. Larry B. Pate, Chairman
Resolutions Committee

A HISTORY OF TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Tabernacle Baptist Church was organized on Sunday afternoon, May 5, 1895, by a group of people from the First Baptist Church. The First Baptist Church had been organized approximately eighty-six years earlier on May 11, 1809.

At a date earlier than May 5, 1895, this fine group of Christian men and women realized the need for a Sunday School ministry to the people in the western part of New Bern, and so in early 1893 a mission Sunday School was begun in the rear of a store building on the corner of Pollock and Norwood Streets.

Mr. Daniel G. Smaw, a member of First Baptist Church, is credited with being the pioneer in the organizing of the mission school and of serving as its first superintendent. Others who worked with him were Miss Fanny Holland, Mr. H. B. Duffy, Mr. Thomas J. Mitchell, and Mr. J. B. Holland.

The newly-organized church was first known as Second Baptist Church. Records indicate that the following fourteen people became charter members on that day, having requested their letters from the mother church: Mr. H. B. Duffy, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Jordan, Mr. F. G. Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Mitchell, Mr. J. A. Patterson, Mr. D. G. Smaw, Mr. H. B. Smith, and Mr. and Mrs. D. G. Whitehurst, plus a Mr. and Mrs. Whitty, and a Mrs. Dufly. Rev. Charles Spurgeon Burgess became the first pastor.

The church grew rapidly and soon was forced to find larger quarters. Hence a lot was leased at 52 Bern Street, between Pollock and Broad. A new building 40 feet long by 22 feet wide was constructed at a cost of $600.00. The benches were "back-breakers".

The name of the church later and built then on the present site was changed to Tabernacle, partly because the new structure "looked like a tabernacle" and partly because of the influence of Tabernacle Baptist Church in Raleigh, North Carolina. Admission to the Atlantic Baptist Association came in October 1896. At this time the church membership was 49 and the Sunday School enrolment was 148. Total expenditures for the year amounted to $1,228.94, much of which went for charity. On November 27, 1931, this structure burned; a total loss. The next few years were a struggle for the small group, but over a period of years a three story education building, which also served as a sanctuary, was completed, and even now is referred to as the "old" education building. The present sanctuary, facing Broad Street, was completed in 1943. The Hodges Memorial Building, a three-story education unit, was completed in 1958.

With the need for parking space becoming crucial, the Church purchased properties beside and back of the Sunday School annex for this purpose, then on September 4, 1968, at a cost of $60,000.00, purchased the Swert property facing Broad Street, forming one large parking lot.

The Church realized the need for a better parsonage, and on December 28, 1961, purchased the J. B. Askew home, 1709 Tyron Road, at an approximate cost of $40,000.00. The old parsonage on National Avenue was traded to Mr. Askew as a part of the purchase price of the present parsonage.

In 1966 the space between the old Sunday School Building and the Hodges Memorial Building was closed in with a new kitchen being built and equipped; new church office and pastor's study; and three additional Sunday School rooms added at this time, at an approximate cost of $31,000.00.

Starting in the latter part of 1970 a program of renovating, redecorating, and updating has been in progress through all the church properties. Many things have been accomplished during this period, including paving of the parking lot, new boilers for church and parsonage, revamping of old educational building, etc.

In 1972 a long-time dreaf of Tabernacle was realized with the acquisition of a steeple, given in memory of Mr. Joseph S. Miller by his widow Mrs.

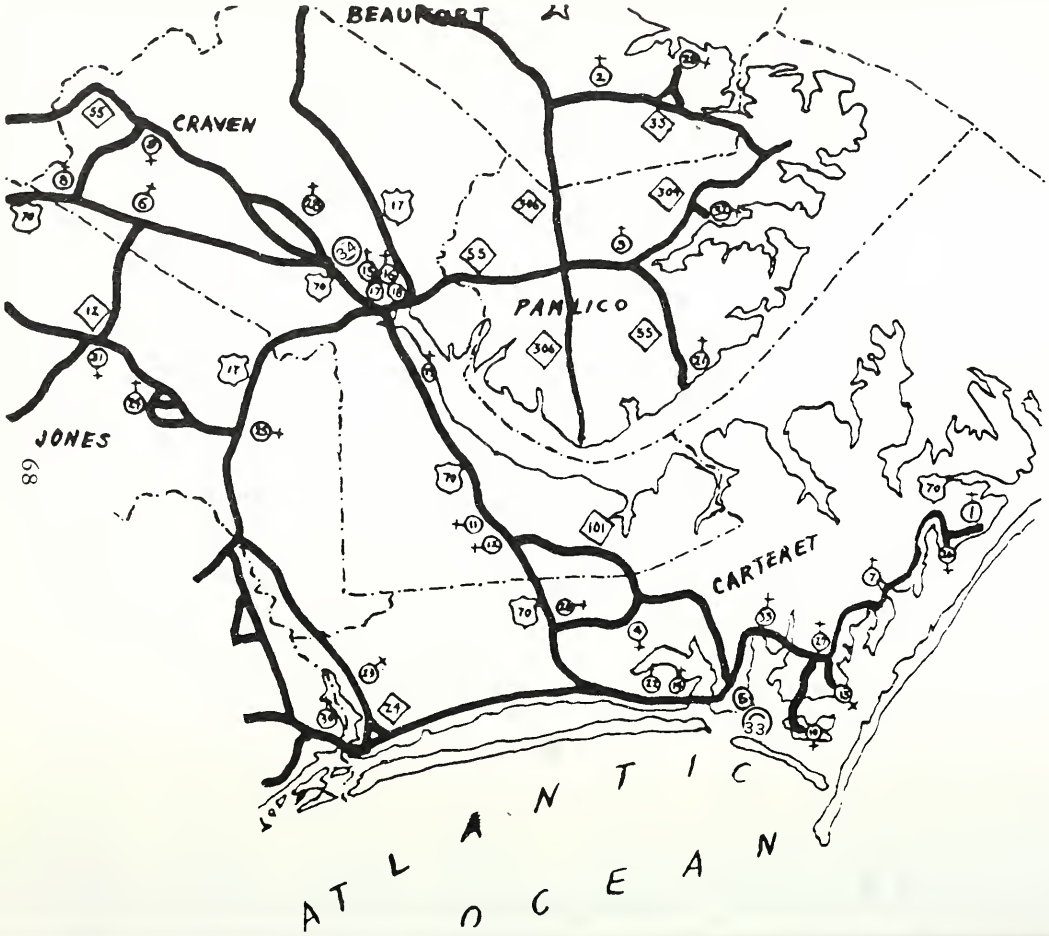
Joseph S. Miller, and his son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. J. Macon Miller. Also in 1972 Mrs. John D. Dixon had a new bulletin board erected in front of the sanctuary in memory of her husband, Mr. John D. Dixon.

During this year of 1974, the church voted to purchase an activity bus for use in church activities and fellowship. Also, the Pastorium has been completely redecorated, including new draperies and carpeting.

At this writing, and made possible by monies given by Mr. Ben O. Jones, work is progressing toward the completion of the relocation of the choir loft, remodeling the front of the sanctuary, and refinishing the church pews.

Presently the membership of Tabernacle stands at 976, with 735 of that number being resident members, and 241 non-resident members. Present Sunday School enrolment is 460. Total receipts for the 1973-74 associational year amounted to $100,198.00, with $16,437.00 designated for missions.

During the seventy-nine years since her organization, Tabernacle has been blessed in having many fine, dedicated, consecrated undershepherds at her helm. These include: Rev. J. L. Hodges, 1921-1952; Rev. Alvin Pitt, 1953-1960; Rev. John Worth Long, 1961-1970; and the present pastor, Rev. George A. Johnson, Jr., who began his tenure of service on October 1, 1970.



1 ATLANTIC
2 AURORA
3 BAYBORO
4 BAY VIEW
5 BEAUFORT, FIRST
6 COVE CITY
7 DAVIS
8 DOVER
9 FORT BARNWELL
10 HUGGINS MEMORIAL MISSION
11 HAVELOCK, CHERRY POINT
12 HAVELOCK, FIRST
13 MARSHALLBERG
14 MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
15 NEW BERN, FIRST
16 NEW BERN, NATIONAL AVE.
17 NEW BERN, TABERNACLE
18 NEW BERN, TEMPLE
19 BATTLEGROUND PARK
20 NEWPORT
21 ORIENTAL
22 PARKVIEW
23 PELETIER
24 PINEY GROVE
25 POLLOCKSVILLE
26 SEA LEVEL
27 SMYRNA
28 SPRING GARDEN
29 SOUTH CREEK
30 SWANSBORO
31 TRENTON
32 VANDEMERE
33 CALVARY
34 COLONY

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex- Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contribution
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2709	
1846	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3300	
1848	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	64	3461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3659	
1851	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3877	
1852	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3543	
1854	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3225	
1855	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3818	
1857	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pritchard		48	3897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5158	
1860	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5132	
1863	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4728	0
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
1865	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4224	
1872	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4196	
1873	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4474	
1874	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4836	
1876	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5351	
1879	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5692	
1880	Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	J. L. Stewart	27	58	6405	8457.86
1881	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	C. C. Newton	24	53	5361	8157.94

1882	Emmals Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	J. B. Taylor	25	49	5101	11801.60
1883	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	W. M. Kennedy	18	54	5230	
1884	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. A. Jenkins	20	63	6312	7177.33
1884	Oct. 29-LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montfort	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1410	5690.83
1885	Oct. 29-Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1364	6255.55
1886	Oct. 26-Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1619	7401.59
1887	Oct. 25-Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1648	6495.57
1888	Oct. 30-LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1770	7353.11
1889	Oct. 29-Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	H. W. Battle	13	22	1885	9714.36
1890	Oct. 28-Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	G. L. Finch	13	24	1869	10854.96
1891	Oct. 13-Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Dunham	16	29	2153	7850.93
1892	Oct. 11-New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2178	9209.66
1893	Oct. 10-Steven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	9540.54
1894	Oct. 16-Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2116	9823.58
1895	Oct. 15-Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	10967.37
1896	Oct. 13-Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2250	11116.39
1897	Oct. 12-Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2351	13502.07
1898	Oct. 12-Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	7307.46
1899	Oct. 10-New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2777	7003.24
1900	Oct. 18-Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7307.72
1901	Oct. 11-Beaufort	S. W. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1515	7459.01
1902	Sept. 17-Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	28	1497	6556.65
1903	Oct. 14-Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1239	6848.02
1904	Oct. 12-Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	11985.04
1905	Oct. 11-New Bern, 1st Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1448	23762.66
1906	Oct. 17-Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1465	24871.30
1907	Nov. 5-New Bern, 1st Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3530	24138.78
1908	Nov. 4-Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3583	26233.50
1909	Nov. 16-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3746	33029.77
1910	Nov. 15-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. A. Ragland	13	51	3941	53350.79
1911	Nov. 14-LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4363	42056.80
1912	Nov. 12-N. Vern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4365	43032.27
1913	Nov. 11-Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4241	
1914	Sept. 29-N. Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblook	16	54	4262	
1915	Nov. 16-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49529.73
1916	Nov. 14-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59948.78
1917	Nov. 13-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5424	48299.00
1918	Nov. 12-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5241	52914.59
1919	Oct. 28-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5265	58092.83
1920	Oct. 26-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6008	113694.69
1921	Oct. 25-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6116	92055.18
1922	Oct. 24-Goldsboro, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6342	87098.49
1923	Nov. 20-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott		W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104143.29

1924	Nov. 18-Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Clerk	W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6830	90476.78
1925	Nov. 4-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Treasurer	W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7125	97533.65
1926	Nov. 10-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Combined	A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7100	88080.97
1927	Nov. 9-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	1923	A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6984	89648.25
1928	Nov. 7-Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J. A. McMillan	25	57	7086	97693.66
1929	Nov. 6-Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7099	83122.84
1930	Nov. 5-Swansboro	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	J. P. Harris	15	35	3919	37274.22
1931	Nov. 5-Beaufort	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	V. L. Andrews	14	34	3950	36977.42
1932	Nov. 10-Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	16	34	4141	30668.00
1933	Nov. 9-Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	16	33	4189	26252.22
1934	Nov. 8-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywoo	16	33	4179	28428.27
1935	Oct. 31-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	13	33	4188	29630.49
1936	Oct. 29-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R. A. Thompson	12	33	4234	32429.00
1937	Oct. 28-Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S. B. Wilson	12	33	4114	32288.55
1938	Oct. 27-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W. B. Sprinkle	12	33	4200	34022.96
1939	Oct. 26-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G. C. Tuten	12	33	4260	30908.31
1940	Oct. 24-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S. J. Erwin	12	33	4308	32984.71
1941	Oct. 30-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	12	32	4283	36451.67
1942	Oct. 29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4373	55704.14
1943	Oct. 28-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. W. Fryer	12	32	4421	73779.64
1944	Oct. 26-New Bern	T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4611	109339.71
1945	Oct. 24-25-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W. H. Covert	14	30	4700	112340.00
1946	Oct. 24-26-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	14	30	4808	115761.35
1947	Oct. 30-31-N. B. Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P. C. Harris	14	30	4846	122680.00
1948	Oct. 28-29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E. H. Cannady	18	30	5135	145650.00
1949	Oct. 27-28-Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5049	216785.02
1950	Oct. 26-27-Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5742	176041.74
1951	Oct. 25-26-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6129	178313.81
1952	Oct. 30-31-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B. J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D. E. Hill	25	34	6730	265440.47
1953	Oct.29-30-New Bern, First	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	W. T. Roberson	40	36	7343	366460.77
1954	Nov. 4-5-Trenton	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8130	409541.50
1955	Nov. 3-4-Havelock, First & Bayboro	W. T. Roberson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	C. E. Parker	Dr. Wistar Hamilton	51	37	8514	444993.39
1956	Nov. 1-2-Atlantic & Richlands	Dr. John H. Bunn	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	W. J. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9011	465089.68
1957	Oct. 31-Nov.1-Swansboro-Grants Creek	Dr. John H. Bunn	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	J. H. Bunn I. V. Atkinson	D. H. Jolly L. V. Atkinson	50	41	9280	477291.28
1958	Oct. 30-31-Newport-Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	J. E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9929	606864.19
1959	Oct. 29-30-Memorial-Piney Grove	Alec F. Thompson	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	D. M. Clemmons A. Z. Gurganus	37	44	10832	520793.95
1960	Nov. 3-4-Tabernacle-Midville	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	L. D. Munn	A. E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44		506140.35

1961	Nov. 2-3-Beaufort, First Peletier	L.D.Munn	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	L. D. Munn	M. O. Sears W. W. Hamilton	26	32	8398	491429.95
1962	Nov. 1-2-Bayview- Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J. W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8963	465089.68
1963	Oct. 31-Davis Nov. 1-New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl W. Howard				
1964	Oct. 29-Pollocksville Oct. 30-Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E. T. Vinson	25 27	32 32	8887 8940	548344.00 510033.00
1965	Oct. 28-Newport Oct. 29-Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	32			
1966	Oct. 27-Morehead City, Oct. 28-Tabernacle	J. W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	J. W. Long	H. A. Privette L. D. Munn	28	32	9064	578839.00
1967	Oct. 26-New Bern, First Oct. 27-Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Ellis Lanier	24	32		
1968	Oct. 31-Temple Nov. 1-Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9749	$670174.00
1969	Oct. 30-Havelock, First Oct. 31-Swansboro	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R. Talley	26	32	9931	$713252.00
1970	Oct. 29-Peletier Oct. 30-Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R. E. Reece Raldolph Browning	26	32	10415	752510.00
1971	Oct. 28-Fort Barnwell Oct. 29-Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Howard Knight James Scales		32	128670	884844.00
1972	Oct. 26-Bayboro Oct. 27-Newport	Herbert Phillips III & Chmn. Exec. Comm.	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Herbert Phillips III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32	143891	891639.00
1973	Nov. 1-National Avenue Nov. 2-Davis	James Scales	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	James Scales	McBride Bruce	25	32	10060	981176.00
1974	Oct. 31-Peletier	James Scales	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	James Scales	Melton King	34	31		

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association.
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern.
1884 20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
[5] 1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
[6] 1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
[7] 1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1974

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MRS. FLETCHER WRIGHT
Address: Route 6, Box 231 City: New Bern State: N. C. Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location (1=Open Country; 2=Village (under 500 pop.); 3=Town (500-2499); 4=Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5=Downtown, 6=Neighborhood, 7=Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8=Downtown, 9=Neighborhood, 0=Suburban)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Atlantic	William Jones, Box 147, Atlantic 28511	Carteret	1896	2	x		16	5	4	200	38	238	0	1	10575	175000	5000
Aurora	George Marshall, 2216 Steeplechase Rd., New Bern 28560	Beaufort	1898	3		x	0	0	5	33	31	64	0	2		30000	0
Battleground Park	Howard Carrigan, Box 163, New Bern 28560	Craven	1962	1		x	8	5	6	90	23	113	0	0	0	22000	0
Bayboro	R. L. Younce, Box 276, Bayboro 28515	Pamlico	1885	3	x		3	4	10	139	50	205	0	0	12000	40000	0
Beaufort	Charles Davis, 304 Ann St., Beauford 28516	Carteret	1851	4	x		9	16	15			800	3	1	54000	400000	57052
Calvary		Carteret	1974	4	x		0	37	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	Elwin Melton, Box 555, Havelock 28532	Craven	1952	4	x		17	43	53	248	87	335	0	0	35000	181500	61212
Colony	Eric Rowland, P. O. Box 2844, New Bern 28560	Craven	1974	7	x		0	0	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	65000	0
Cove City		Craven	1893	3	x		3	0	2	72	39	111	0	0	0	25000	0
Davis	John G. Bailey, Box 546, Davis 28524	Carteret	1867	2	x		1	5	12	132	32	164	2	0	2000	150000	0
Dover	Gene Miller, 806 Carolina Ave., Kinston 28501	Craven	1898	2	x		0	2	3	54	65	119	0	0	0	7500	0
Fort Barnwell	Herman Orr, Rt. 1, Box 133, Dover 28526	Craven	1854	1	x		4	1	6	165	119	278	1	4	25000	100000	0
Havelock, First	Donald Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	Craven	1949	4	x		20	26	51	292	190	482	1	2	0	125000	0
Marshallberg	Wade Bunce, Marshallberg 28553	Carteret	1899	2		x	2	2	2	126	35	161	1	1	8000	75000	16192
Morehead City, First	Howard Knight, Box 86, Morehead City 28557	Carteret	1873	5	x		14	13	19	758	276	1034	0	0	40000	546000	47000
National Ave. (NB)	Marvin Hays, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern 28560	Craven	1954	6	x		11	21	6	303	69	372	0	0	25000	255000	110000
New Bern, First	Kenneth Bryan, Box 1463, New Bern 28560	Craven	1809	A	x		9	20	35	583	437	1020	1	1	45000	425000	0
Newport	Ronald Ryan, Drawer F, Newport 28570	Carteret	1953	3	x		37	56	10	540	190	730	5	2	32000	170000	14000
Oriental	Michael Oliver, Box 44, Oriental 28571	Pamlico	1899	3		x	0	1	4	44	7	51	0	0	0	25000	0
Parkview	James Scales, 204 Hodges, Morehead City 28557	Carteret	1956	4	x		2	10	18	211	73	284	2	2	65000	275000	33038
Peletier	Lester King, St. Rt. 35, Swansboro 28584	Carteret	1953	1	x		10	8	9	249	53	302	3	0	20000	60000	0
Piney Grove	Frank Chance, Rt. 4, Box 154, Newport 28570	Jones	1831														
Pollocksville	Phillip Norwood, Box 195, Pollocksville 28573	Jones	1883		x		1	3	51	143	62	205	0	0	30000	120000	11520
Reece's Chapel	R. E. Reece, Rt. 2, Box 48, Newport 28570	Carteret	1912	1	x		2	2	5			189	2	5	10000	60000	2000
Sea Level		Carteret	1958	1	x		19	4	1	89	22	111	0	0	20000	30000	7911
Smyrna	Wade Bunce, Marshallberg 28553	Carteret	1829	2		x	1	6	1	61	35	96	0	0	4000	25000	4800
South Creek		Beaufort	1884	2		x	0	0	1	35	15	50	0	0	0	14000	0
Spring Garden	Jesse Yarbrough, Rt. 2, Box 94A, New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	1		x	4	5	11	102	33	135	0	1	8500	93500	0
Swansboro	Paul Bruce, Box 397, Swansboro 28584	Onslow	1896	3	x		10	8	22	560	120	680	4	3	27000	208340	0
Tabernacle	George Johnson, Box 1510, New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	5	x		12	18	31	735	241	976	1	8	75000	440000	0
Temple	Johnny McBride, Box 2711, New Bern 28560	Craven	1955	4	x		35	87	74	572	82	654	26	5	30000	350000	135000
Trenton	William Davis, Box 22, Trenton 28585	Jones	1870	3		x	0	1	5	85	33	118	0	0	10000	25000	0
Woodville		Carteret	1843	2	x		0	0	4	87	14	101	0	0	10000	20000	0
Vandemere		Pamlico	1893	2		x	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	5000	0
Missions:																	
Aurora Beach	S. W. Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern 28560	Beaufort		1		x	0	0	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	4500	0
Huggins Memorial	Larry Parker, 115 Beaufort Dr., Havelock 28532	Carteret	1952	3	x		0	5	0	53	6	59	1	0	15000	35000	0
	TOTALS						247	414	476	6871	2477	10347	53	38	613075	4572340	504725

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1974

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: MRS. NELL BRUCE

Address: Box 397 City: Swansboro State: N. C. Zip: 28584

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	55 Preschool enrolment (2-5 years—not in school)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Atlantic	Sherwood Robinson, Atlantic 28511	12	32	22	21	29	32	18	0	0	3	0	169	101	0	0	0	78	0	78
Aurora	Malcolm Rowe, Aurora 27806	0	3	0	4	3	15	4	0	0	0	0	29	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
Battleground Park	Carlton Smith, 503 Howell Rd., New Bern 28560	4	3	22	7	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	54	27	0	0	0	64	0	64
Bayboro	Furman Gibbs, Bayboro 28515	4	11	17	27	9	30	14	0	0	3	0	115	89	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaufort	Sammy Piner, Beaufort 28516	13	32	57	61	40	77	64	0	0	13	0	357	249	0	0	0	188	121	309
Calvary	Raymond Earp, Rt. 1, Box 225, Beaufort 28516	0	10	5	12	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	45	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	O. K. Gainey, 231 Nottingham, Havelock 28532	7	44	59	59	37	51	34	0	0	3	10	304	169	1	6	0	201	89	290
Cove City	Douglas Matthews, Cove City 28523	0	4	7	6	18	40	20	0	0	4	0	99	55	0	0	0	0	0	90
Colony	Paul Blizzard, 500 Chinquapin, New Bern 28560	4	2	9	20	2	21	2	0	0	5	0	65	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	James H. Paul, Davis 28524	8	10	10	8	15	55	15	0	0	4	0	125	96	3	30	0	0	0	0
Dover	Troy Deans, Rt. 1, Box 419, Dover 28526	0	3	4	10	5	7	6	1	0	3	0	38	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	Roger Broadway, Rt. 1, Box 303A, Dover 28526	2	8	27	24	8	64	0	0	0	2	0	135	86	1	8	0	59	0	59
Havelock First	Eunice Dees, 116 Vine, Havelock 28532	13	36	64	44	45	41	7	0	0	5	0	255	142	0	0	0	0	0	217
Marshallberg	Edward Chadwick, Marshallberg 28553	0	16	25	17	18	35	11	0	0	20	0	122	80	0	0	0	99	0	99
Morehead City, First	James Bell, 107 Yaupon, Morehead City 28557	22	85	122	128	35	113	126	0	0	6	0	637	375	1	12	0	242	0	242
National Avenue	Robert Maners, 1800 Durham, New Bern 28560	8	26	48	62	18	44	19	1	15	3	0	244	122	0	0	0	142	0	142
New Bern, First	Charles Yohn, Jr., 1410 Phillips Ave., New Bern 28560	4	44	92	87	40	119	60	0	0	4	10	460	243	0	0	0	109	66	175
Newport	Manly Smith, Rt. 2, Box 365, Newport 28570	0	65	119	66	18	97	26	0	0	9	0	400	220	2	30	0	236	0	236
Oriental	John Bond, Box 39, Oriental 28571	0	1	3	6	2	6	13	0	0	6	0	37	29	0	0	0	47	0	47
Parkview	Charles Matthews, 110 Virginia Ave., Morehead City 28557	10	8	34	24	16	58	10	0	3	4	0	167	98	0	0	0	78	0	78
Peletier	Robert Waters, Star Route, Box 30, Swansboro 28584	4	3	52	62	12	30	16	0	0	2	0	181	110	0	0	0	119	0	119
Piney Grove	C. M. DuVal, Rt. 1, Box 249, Pollocksville 28573																			
Pollocksville	B. E. Miller, Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	5	6	14	23	21	19	9	0	0	4	0	101	0	0	0	0	79	0	79
Reece's Chapel	Roscoe Skinner, Rt. 2, Box 212, Newport 28570	6	18	16	22	11	20	15	0	0	9	0	107	0	0	0	0	79	0	79
Sealevel	Clarence Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	10	7	11	6	10	36	0	0	3	0	83	64	0	0	0	58	0	58
Smyrna	Roger Graham, Smyrna 28579	5	5	6	20	11	15	14	0	0	3	0	79	46	0	0	0	31	0	31
South Creek	Edward Springer, Rt. 2, Box 43, Aurora 27806	0	2	3	5	4	12	9	0	0	5	0	0	19	0	0	0	20	0	20
Spring Garden	Jack Carpenter, 3512 Taylor St., New Bern 28560	6	7	15	21	0	20	29	0	0	3	0	101	75	0	0	0	51	0	51
Swansboro	Freeman Meadows, Rt. 1, Box 107, Hubert 28539	6	17	77	46	23	64	12	0	0	6	0	251	140	0	0	0	111	0	111
Tabernacle	Ed Bland, 505 Colonial Place, New Bern 28560	24	34	51	46	49	146	105	0	0	5	0	460	289	0	0	0	144	0	144
Temple	Franklin Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560	0	116	188	96	38	161	15	0	0	3	0	617	305	0	0	0	351	0	351
Trenton	Thomas Stilley, Box 7, Trenton 28585	2	6	11	4	35	0	28	0	0	3	0	89	40	0	0	0	46	0	46
Woodville	Phillip Raeford, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	9	3	1	8	23	31	0	0	0	9	0	84	70	0	0	0	31	0	31
Vandemere	None	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Missions:																				
Aurora Beach	None	0	3	10	5	3	10	6	0	0	2	0	39	26	0	0	0	0	32	0
Huggins Memorial	Mrs. Jenny Russell, Harkers Island 28531	0	14	10	18	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	61	40	0	0	0	52	0	52
	TOTALS	178	687	1207	1081	594	1492	744	2	18	160	20	6115	3525	8	86	5	2715	308	3298

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1974

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: JAMES FRENCH

Address: 3101 Old Cherry Point Rd. City: New Bern State: N. C. Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under–not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Orientation Registration	84 New Member Orientation Completed	85 Church Leader Training Registration	86 Church Leader Training Completed	87 Member Training Projects Registration	88 Member Training Projects Completed
Atlantic	Mrs. Delores Rose, Atlantic 28511	7	5	6	5	30	10	3	0	66	42	15	16	12	12	23	23
Aurora																	
Battleground Park																	
Bayboro	Mrs. Phobea Paul, Bayboro 28515	3	9	9	3	12	0	1	0	36	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaufort	Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, 1201 Live Oak, Beaufort 28516	4	19	34	0	24	0	2	0	83	47	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Fred Bertram, Box 462, Beaufort 28516	5	5	12	0	18	0	0	0	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	Bruce Johnson, 5 Gates Rd., Havelock 28532	6	9	29	0	14	0	3	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colony																	
Cove City																	
Davis	Louie Piner, Davis 28524	4	7	7	4	14	10	3	0	49	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover																	
Fort Barnwell																	
Havelock, First	Dennis Nihart, 9 Morehead Ct., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	20	20	40	25	0	0
Marshallberg	Mrs. Vida Lewis, Marshallberg 28553	0	5	7	0	0	0	3	0	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City, First	Tom Taylor, 205 Larkin, Morehead City 28557	6	8	12	0	60	0	1	0	87	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
National Ave.	Sue Black, 1028 Plymouth Dr., New Bern 28560	10	16	22	0	18	4	2	0	72	48	7	6	27	25	143	140
New Bern, First	Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28560																
Newport	Leland Garner, Rt. 3, Box 352, Newport 28570	17	32	41	13	16	7	1	0	127	67	20	20	0	0	0	0
Oriental																	
Parkview	Christine Hughes, R.1, Pine Knollis Townes A.40, M.C.28557	8	25	12	0	28	2	1	0	76	37	6	2	0	0	37	0
Peletier	Roy Worley, Star Rt., Box 9, Swansboro 28584	2	6	7	19	16	0	1	0	51	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove																	
Pollocksville																	
Reece's Chapel	Cheryl Riggs, Newport, 28570	4	3	4	0	11	8	2	0	32	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sealevel																	
Smyrna																	
South Creek																	
Spring Garden																	
Swansboro	Phillip Harris, Box 397, Swansboro 28584	0	0	25	0	10	0	4	0	39	20	15	15	0	0	15	15
Tabernacle	Arron Hollar, Box 2402, New Bern 28560	5	17	19	8	38	12	5	0	104	49	15	15	0	0	0	0
Temple	Alexander Lyczkowski, 2110 Center Ave., New Bern 28560	12	23	29	10	20	0	4	0	98	59	30	20	0	0	10	5
Trenton																	
Woodville	Mervin Fulcher, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	0	0	3	0	18	0	2	0	23	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandemere																	
Missions:																	
Aurora Beach																	
Huggins Memorial																	
	TOTALS	93	189	278	62	347	53	38	0	1081	645	128	114	79	62	228	183

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1974

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: LLOYD LANE, JR.

Address: 1420 Park Avenue | City: New Bern | State: N. C. | Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	89 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensemble enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Atlantic	Mrs. Pauline Salter, Atlantic 28511	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	4	0	20	13	20
Aurora	Mrs. M. P. Rowe, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Battleground Park	Mrs. Rubelle Wingate, Battleground Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	8	7	0	0	0	1	0	16	13	0
Bayboro	Ann Autry, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Beaufort		12	51	24	36	0	0	0	0	0	123	106	0
Calvary													
Cherry Point	Reginal Garmeson, 19 Myrtle Ct., Havelock 28532	0	0	15	20	0	6	0	4	0	45	27	0
Colony		0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0
Cove City	Mrs. Angela Adams, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	12	8	0
Davis	Mrs. Wanda Smith, Davis 28524	6	8	0	22	0	3	1	2	0	42	0	0
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	22	15	0
Havelock First	Mrs. Joan Head, 8 New Bern Ct., Havelock 28523	0	0	14	25	0	0	0	0	0	39	20	0
Marshallberg	Mrs. Hester Guthrie, Marshallberg 28553	0	7	8	15	0	3	0	3	0	36	28	0
Morehead City, First	Ralph Wade, 29th & Arendell, Morehead City 28557	0	58	14	30	11	7	0	4	0	124	120	0
National Ave.	Mrs. Kay Hays, 515 Ruth, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	25	20
New Bern First	Julian Wagemaker, 807 N. Grace. New Bern 28560	0	10	32	28	10	0	0	3	0	83	0	0
Newport	Mrs. Connie Reim, Rt. 3, Box 277, Newport 28570	0	20	38	29	0	8	12	6	0	113	79	0
Oriental	Mr. Bruce Tingle, Box 310, Oriental 28571												
Parkview	Mrs. J. D. Terrell, 2701 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557	0	0	8	14	0	0	2	2	0	26	22	0
Peletier	Eric Campen, Rt. 1, Box 475, Swansboro 28584	0	8	20	30	0	0	0	3	0	61	40	0
Piney Grove													
Pollocksville	Miss Louise White, Box 163, Pollocksville	0	0	11	18	0	0	0	3	0	32	23	0
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Frances Lilly, Rt. 2, Box 29A, Newport 28570												
Sealevel	Mrs. Patsy Fulcher, Sealevel, 28577												
Smyrna	Mrs. Ruth Bell, Smyrna 28579	4	4	10	9	0	0	0	2	0	29	16	2
South Creek	Mrs. Myra Mayo, Rt. 2, Box 142, Aurora 27806												
Spring Garden	Mrs. Jesse Yarbrough, Rt. 2, Box 94A, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10	0
Swansboro	Phillip Harris, Box 397, Swansboro 28584	0	0	28	18	0	8	6	7	0	67	35	0
Tabernacle	Russell Matthews, Box J, Bridgeton 28519	0	21	12	30	0	8	0	5	0	76	50	0
Temple	Lloyd Lane Jr., 1420 Park Ave., New Bern 28560	0	35	34	29	0	9	1	10	0	118	69	0
Trenton	Danny Turner, 523 Green Mead Dr., Kinston 28501	0	4	2	8	0	0	0	2	0	16	12	0
Woodville	Douglas Arthur, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516												
Vandemere													
Missions:													
Aurora Beach Huggins Memorial	Mrs. S. W. Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	0
	TOTALS	22	226	279	457	21	46	22	64	0	1164	754	42

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1974

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. W. D. LEE, SR.
Address: 405 Melody Lane City: New Bern State: N. C. Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under–not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under–not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Atlantic	Miss Treasure Willis, Atlantic 28511	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	17	14	6	12	23	3	0	75
Aurora	Mrs. A. D. Jennings, Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Battleground Park		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	Mrs. Louise Gaskill, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
Beaufort	June Piner, 105 Crescent Dr., Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	10	17	0	75	4	0	119
Calvary	Pat Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort 28516	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	5	0	15	0	0	29
Cherry Point	Mrs. Edith Robbins, Box 642, Newport 28570	2	2	2	0	2	0	8	8	15	20	0	30	6	0	79
Colony	Mrs. Wilma Needham, 1007 Karen Dr., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
Cove City	Mrs. Christine Mitchell, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	10	4	0	21
Davis	Mrs. Emma Wade, Box 431, Davis 28524	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	8	0	20	20	8	0	61
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Grace Broadway, Rt. 1, Box 303, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock, First	Mrs. Ann Bandy, 29 Henderson, Havelock 28532	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	13	13	13	4	8	5	0	56
Marshallberg	Miss Edith Lewis, Marshallberg 28553	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	30	0	6	0	41
Morehead City, First	Mrs. Kenneth Putnam	2	2	1	0	2	2	9	30	30	15	0	70	9	29	183
National Avenue	Mrs. Alice Arthur, 1600 High St., New Bern 28560	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	15	9	0	33	6	0	63
New Bern, First	Mrs. Charles Parker, 3505 Windsor Rd., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	8	7	10	75	5	0	114
Newport	Mrs. Margaret Goad, Box 622, Newport 28570	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	24	7	0	45	6	0	92
Oriental	Mrs. W. G. Dixon, Box 273, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	17
Parkview		0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	14	0	0	16	6	0	36
Peletier	Joyce Robinson, St. Rt., Box 34, Swansboro 28584	0	1	2	0	1	0	4	0	12	22	0	15	8	0	57
Pollocksville	Mrs. Kirby Phillips, Box 192, Pollocksville 28573	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	6	5	8	18	2	0	43
Piney Grove																
Reece's Chapel	Alice Cannon, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
Sealevel	Esther Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
Smyrna	Mrs. Marie Guthrie, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	14
South Creek	Mrs. Velma Coe, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Spring Garden	Mrs. J. S. Woolard, Rt. 2, Box 94A, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	12	5	0	11	6	0	41
Swansboro	Mrs. Donnie Hartsell, Box 492, Swansboro 28584	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	20	19	0	75	6	0	125
Tabernacle	Mrs. A. W. Holton, Jr., 2004 Grace Ave., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	10	14	15	80	21	0	151
Temple	Mrs. Thelma Mozingo, 1113 Cherry Tree Dr., New Bern 28560	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	34	0	14	21	6	6	85
Trenton	Mrs. Willa Haskins, Rt. 1, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	8	3	29
Woodville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandemere		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Missions:																
Aurora Beach		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huggins Memorial	Mrs. Gwen Rose, Harkers Island 28531	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	7	0	7	2	2	26
	TOTALS	16	24	17	7	26	2	91	144	265	171	120	741	142	29	1598

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1974

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. AARON CRAIG

Address: Box 446 City: Newport State: N. C. Zip: 28570

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA leader and committee	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	120 Baptist Men enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	121 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	122 Other Baptist men groups	123 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Atlantic	Delmas Willis, Atlantic 28511	6	6	5	0	25	0	0	1	0	43
Aurora											
Battleground Park											
Bayboro											
Beaufort, First	Wyon Lewis, 213 Live Oak, Beaufort 28516	12	10	3	0	35	0	0	0	0	60
Calvary	Tom Hewitt, 103 Fulford, Beaufort 28516	0	0	4	0	13	0	0	1	0	18
Cherry Point		10	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	25	50
Colony											
Cove City											
Davis	Joseph Davis, Davis 28524	4	5	1	0	12	0	0	1	1	24
Dover											
Fort Barnwell											
Havelock, First	Robert Elzy, 103 Forest View Dr., Havelock 28523	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	13
Marshallberg		0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Morehead City, First											
National Ave.	Lee Pittman, Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	3	0	23
New Bern, First											
Newport	J. C. Coleman, Box 393, Newport 28570	20	15	3	0	35	0	0	1	0	74
Oriental											
Parkview		14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Peletier		8	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Piney Grove											
Pollocksville											
Reece's Chapel	Cecil Oglesby, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	1	0	21
Sealevel											
Smyrna											
South Creek											
Spring Garden	J. K. Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 127V, New Bern 28560	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Swansboro	Pete White, 12 Pineland Dr., Swansboro 28584	21	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	39
Tabernacle	Gerald Harrelson, 308 Hoke St., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	6	0	22
Temple	Earl Blickenderfer, 2008 Center Ave., New Bern 28560	16	3	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	33
Trenton											
Vandemere											
Woodville											
Missions:											
Aurora Beach											
Huggins Memorial		0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	TOTAL	120	74	33	0	200	0	0	18	26	471

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1974

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: GEORGE GRIFFIN
Address: 219 Nunn Street | City: Havelock | State: N. C. | Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21	22			23	24	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Atlantic	Mrs. Helen Nelson, Atlantic 28511	52	x			7½	1½	30809	0	30809	0	8949	0	12000	606	10047	31602
Aurora	Staley Rowe, Aurora 27806	7	x					4172	516	4688	0	1300	0	0	123	2408	3840
Battleground Park	Mrs. Sadie Johnson, 507 Thurman Rd., New Bern 28560	14	x					7800	0	7800	0	5880	0	0	139	1995	8014
Bayboro	Mrs. Alena Mayo, Bayboro 28515	0	x			0	0	22649	247	22897	0	5247	8664	0	610	6011	20533
Beaufort	Evelyn Murphy, 102 Sherwood Blvd., Beaufort 28515	163	x			11	1	87198	0	87198	0	29001	0	12740	2517	24657	68915
Calvary	Christine Bertram, Box 469, Beaufort 28515	37	x			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge, Havelock 28532	80		x		15	4 1/3	56,172	494	56561	0	16635	0	14334	1975	8844	41788
Colony	Charlie Hooks, 3608 Wedgewood Dr., New Berns 28560	17			x	5	1	5009	0	5009	0	625	0	0	20	174	819
Cove City	Mrs. Archie Davis, Cove City 28523	?	x			0	0	6659	1490	8150	0	3910	0	0	183	2966	7059
Davis	Mrs. Rena Salter, Davis 28524	30	x			11	6	21343	42	21385	0	6155	0	0	897	9882	16934
Dover		10	x			0	0	3655	0	3655	0	1342	0	0	55	1124	2521
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Kitty Jones, Rt. 1, Box 312, Dover 28526	18		x		10	6	13000	0	13000	0	8000	1615	0	280	2200	12095
Havelock, First	Sam West, 102 Perkins St., Havelock 28532	?	x			10	3	37279	4917	41197	0	15257	0	0	1498	20084	36839
Marshallberg	Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg 28553	30		x		3	2	19294	0	19294	0	4,920	6582	3348	227	0	34371
Morehead City, First	Mrs. Cecil Nelson, 810 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557	194	x			9	0	141660	5079	146739	0	30605	0	24701	2512	8829	66647
National Ave.	Linwood Dunn, 1404 Hazel Ave., New Bern 28560	?			x	8	3	39455	0	39455	14000	9957	16090	11652	1670	10067	49436
New Bern, First	Cecil Meekins, 1712 Trent Blvd., New Bern 28560	55			x	25	2.2	117570	540	118110	4000	30751	0	11382	3180	17164	62477
Newport	Mrs. H. L. Ward, Box 299, Newport 28570	150			x	20	6	55375	1054	56429	0	13426	0	8319	2482	17742	41969
Oriental	Mr. & Mrs. W. J. Smith, Jr., Box 87, Oriental 28571	8		x		15	1	8423	0	8423	0	1691	3793	0	242	599	6325
Parkview	E. P. Oglesby, Jr., 314 Virginia Ave., Morehead City 28557	?			x	5	2.6	41980	701	42681	0	9630	0	6247	1127	5518	22522
Peletier	Hugh Brown, Rt. 1, Box 131, Swansboro 28584	45				7	3	18298	1	18299	0	5970	1290	0	432	6607	14299
Piney Grove																	
Pollocksville	H. M. Hines, Box 161, Pollocksville 28573	40			x	2.1	.85	20199	254	20453	0	5550	0	8947	568	5823	20888
Reece's Chapel	Dorothy Culpepper, Rt. 2, Box 63, Newport 28570	21	x			0	0	7149	0	7149	2000	2605	4867	0	186	2057	9715
Sealevel	Shirley Fuchs, Sealevel 28577	25	x			4	2	18411	5746	24157	0	2215	8500	7911	424	11139	22278
Smyrna	Osborne Davis, Smyrna 28579	0		x		10	2	6339	500	6839	0	3296	6336	1250	486	2457	3826
South Creek	Myra Mayo, Rt. 2, Box 142, Aurora 27806	4	x			10	10	2500	0	2500	0	550	0	0	110	346	1006
Spring Garden	Lynn E. Adams, Rt. 2, Box 132, New Bern 28560	10	x			12	18	12527	0	12527	0	4200	0	0	412	4645	9257
Swansboro	Elbert Benton, Box 24, Swansboro 28584	100	x			13	2.5	42609	0	42609	0	18176	0	700	1492	13073	33442
Tabernacle	John R. Paul, 305 Pine Ridge Ave., New Bern 28560	280			x	15	6	98906	1293	100,198	6500	29279	10638	12741	1547	30976	85181
Temple	Mrs. Rena Oliver, 2312 Woodland Ave., New Bern 28560	55		x		8.5	1.5	61363	3403	64766	0	20111	3854	17271	2839	5550	49575
Trenton	Dalton Jones, Box 254, Trenton 28585	8	x			.009	.009	9442	0	9442	800	5400	0	0	249	3604	9254
Vandemere	Marcille Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 84, Bayboro 28515	0	x			0	0	312	0	312	0	0	0	0	36	140	176
Woodville	Roland Salter, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	0		x		0	0	12642	64	12706	0	0	3540	450	250	5350	9590
Missions:																	
Aurora Beach	Mrs. Barney Hall, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806	2		x		0	0	841	0	841	0	840	0	0	98	221	1160
Huggins Memorial	Mrs. Alma Pake, Davis 28524	12	x			1½	1	5311	0	5311	0	2195	0	0	152	2203	4398
	TOTALS	1467						1063531	26341	1061589	27300	303368	75769	153993	29633	244502	808721

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1974

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. H. A. PRIVETTE
Address: Box 365 City: Havelock, State: N. C. Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Atlantic	Letha Janice Mason, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	1404	600	115	123	118	55	105	76	58	114	1364	2768
Aurora	Mrs. A. D. Jennings, Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	360	300	10	10	57	10	100	25	37	0	549	909
Battleground Park	Mrs. Sadie Johnson, 507 Thurman Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	84	120	20	18	22	0	22	15	0	0	301	385
Bayboro	Mrs. Belva Ratcliffe, Box 354, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	587	424	27	33	107	0	125	77	100	0	894	1482
Beaufort	Jean Laughton, Rt.1, Box 122, Beaufort 28516	0	600	0	11984	1100	443	1055	1734	0	147	73	44	0	4596	16580
Calvary	Eleanor Potterson, Box 331, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	Mrs. M. D. Stamps, Box 325, Havelock 28532	0	92	92	6087	1783	495	316	514	31	0	73	0	30	3245	9425
Colony	Bobby Reece, 1100 Highland Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cove City	Lucille Pottes, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	225	130	154	40	140	0	50	0	50	0	564	789
Davis	Emma Wade, Davis 28524	0	0	0	1990	639	72	239	338	0	0	43	20	37	1388	3378
Dover		0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	235	235
Fort Barnwell	Magdalene Russell, Rt.1, Box 168, Dover 28526	100	0	100	1248	749	10	0	50	0	0	60	52	0	921	2269
Havelock, First	Majorie Thornton, 110 Dogwood, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	3479	1062	0	459	283	0	50	50	0	0	5100	5383
Marshallberg	Jean Murphy, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	400	179	40	40	100	20	125	50	20	0	574	574
Morehead City	Harold Webb, 1500 Arendell, Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	1200	200	502	1138	3571	150	2663	300	400	0	8924	20924
National Avenue	Selma Piner, 2114 Neuse Cliffs Dr., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	2305	864	42	75	179	0	139	5	18	125	1446	3751
New Bern, First	Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	24187	2294	195	1573	3433	33	583	264	167	801	9343	33530
Newport	Mrs. J. C. Coleman, Box 393, Newport 28570	0	0	0	8524	2323	0	437	504	0	0	0	28	8	3300	11824
Oriental	Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Smith, Jr., Box 87, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	734	80	43	107	102	21	49	43	0	130	575	1309
Parkview	Mrs. R. E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	2100	1125	100	199	1163	0	348	56	259	5060	8310	10410
Peletier	Shirley Worley, Star Rt., Box 9, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	513	505	519	0	143	0	70	20	0	370	1664	2177
Piney Gorve																
Pollocksville	Mrs. W. O. Parker, Box 55, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	330	132	110	276	365	15	725	165	110	22	1920	2250
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Bruce Gray, Rt.2, Box 91, Newport 28570	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	228	0	0	0	228	328
Sealevel	Miriam Taylor, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	518	252	15	27	61	0	18	78	8	314	1294	1812
Smyrna	Mrs. Cora Willis, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	649	209	0	53	69	5	68	33	40	0	479	1128
South Creek	Earl Deal, Rt.2, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	155
Spring Garden	Mrs. J. S. Woolard, Rt.2, Box 94A, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	1078	668	125	125	125	0	69	60	75	0	1247	2325
Swansboro	Mrs. D. C. Rollyson, Rt.1, Box 401, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	5001	1000	134	377	993	0	115	129	81	0	2830	7831
Tabernacle	Mrs. Ernest Dunn, Rt.1, Box 119, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	8808	2700	357	1091	2292	0	229	205	184	571	7629	16437
Temple	Mrs. Pat Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	6541	751	0	681	1175	0	0	104	0	112	2823	9364
Trenton	Mrs. Leona Arthur, Box 183, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	100	100	21	82	100	14	58	24	46	100	545	645
Vandemere	Glenn Barnes, Rt.1, Box 84, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Elwood Lewis, Rt.2, Box 293, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	100	125	150	250	150	0	150	50	125	50	925	1025
MISSIONS:																
Aurora Beach	Mrs. S. W. Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	15	5	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	30	30
Huggins Memorial	Mrs. Beaulah Hamilton, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	70	50	40	0	10	0	10	10	0	305	425	495
	TOTALS	100	692	192	90871	20679	3744	8824	17898	354	6291	2088	1932	8141	73638	171927

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1974

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: REV. GEORGE JOHNSON JR.

Address: P. O. Box 1510 | City: New Bern | State: N. C. | Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of active deacons	33 Number of church vocations volunteers	34 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	35 Number of college students baptized	36 Kindergarten enrolment	37 Day care enrolment	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 39 Library	40 Recreation staff	41 Children's worship service	42 Youth Week	43 Summer Youth Program	44 History Committee	45 Broadcast on Radio or Television	46 Christian Home Week	47 Annuity Board Retirement Program	48 Annuity Board Insurance Program	49 Race Relations Sunday	50 Royal Ambassador Week	51 Filmstrip projector	52 Deacon training	53 State paper in budget
Atlantic	Joey Gilgo, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Aurora	A. D. Jennings, Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Battleground Park	Carlton Smith, 503 Howell Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Bayboro	Clem Ireland, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Beaufort	Bill Loftin, 1201 Live Oak, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Calvary		0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Cherry Point	Bill Fifer, 107 Woodland Dr., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Colony	Seth Needham, 1007 Karen Dr., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cove City	P. E. Mitchell, Jr., Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Davis	Joseph Davis, Davis 28524	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Dover	Troy Deans, Rt. 1, Box 419, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Fort Barnwell		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Havelock, First	George Griffin, 219 Nunn, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Marshallberg	Kenneth Henninger, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Morehead City, First		0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	26	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
National Avenue	Edward Hill, 210 Dail St., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
New Bern, First	W. K. Russell, Jr., 1001 Higland Ave., New Bern 28560	1	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	16	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Newport	Sherrill Garner, Box 689, Newport 28570	0	0	0	5	10	2	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Oriental	G. P. Midyette, Jr., Box 7, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Parkview	Gerald Moore, 2610 Evans, Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Peletier	Hugh Brown, Rt. 1, Box 132, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Piney Grove																											
Pollocksville	B. E. Miller, Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	7	0	20	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Reece's Chapel	Roscoe Skinner, Rt. 4, Box 212, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sealevel	John Fulcher, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Smyrna	Barney Hall, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
South Creek		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Spring Garden	Lynn Adams, Rt. 2, Box 132, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Swansboro	James Smith, Rt. 2, Box 53, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Tabernacle	James Chance, Box 97, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Temple	Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Road, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Trenton	Prentice Turner, Box 205, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Vandemere		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Woodville	Charlie Pake, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Missions:																											
Aurora Beach	Barney Hall, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Huggins Memorial	Irwin Guthrie, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	TOTALS	1	0	0	4	230	0	20	1	26	0																

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

201.4
M66at

ATLANTIC
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1974-1975

ATLANTIC BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

OCTOBER 30, 1975

CHERRY POINT BAPTIST CHURCH
Havelock, North Carolina

OCTOBER 31, 1975

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Beaufort, North Carolina

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR ..... Rev. George Johnson, Jr.
TREASURER ..... Mr. George Griffin
CLERK ..... Mrs. Fletcher Wright
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS ..... Rev. H. A. Privette

NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Thursday Evening, October 28, 1976—Dover Baptist Church

Friday, Morning, October 29, 1976—Temple Baptist Church

Table of Contents

Constitution and By-Laws 4
Program 14
Associational Directory 16
Officers 16
Executive Committee 17
Messengers 24
W.M.U. Officers 17
Nominating Committee 17
Committee on Committee 18
Proceedings 27
REPORTS:
Treasurer's 40
Budget 43
Executive Committee 46
Missionary 47
Ordination Committee 33
Christian Action League 34
Church Training 45
W.M.U. 53
Hospital 33
American Bible Society 35
Christian Education 36
Biblical Recorder 36
Stewardship—Cooperative Program 36
Children's Home 37
Evangelism 41
Home For The Aging 38
Missions Committee 42
Resolutions 56
Historian 58
Our Beloved Dead 59
History of Cherry Point Baptist Church 59
Historical Table 60
Map 60
Statistical Tables 61
State Mission 3
Brotherhood 4
Sunday School 4
Vacation Bible School 4

Dedication

OF THIS ANNUAL TO

Rev. and Mrs. A. L. Benton

Rev. A. L. Benton was born in Sampson County, North Carolina on November 19, 1894. He married Nellie G. Savage of Rose Hill, North Carolina May 17, 1922. They have three sons.

Brother Benton was licensed in 1920 and was ordained in 1928. He attended Wake Forest College and graduated in 1932. He accepted his first full-time pastorate in Benson, North Carolina in 1932.

Rev. Benton accepted the call to the Swansboro Church (Atlantic Association in 1939. He served the Swansboro Church for eight years. He served churches in the Eastern, Atlantic and North Roanoke Association before retiring in 1960. Since his retirement he has served as interim pastor for several churches in the Atlantic Association where he makes his home. He now resides at Cape Carteret, Swansboro, North Carolina.

Brother Benton has been very active in retirement, having served as interim pastor and filling the pulpit whenever called upon.

Rev. and Mrs. Benton have contributed in numerous ways to the progress and soundness of this Association. The Atlantic Association wishes to show their appreciation for all the many kindnesses and help Rev. and Mrs. Benton have given through their faithfulness and dedication.

Constitution and By-Laws

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We the members of Missionary Baptist Churches cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, Jones, and Onslow in the State of North Carolina do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

SECTION 1: It shall be the purpose of the Association to co-operate with the State and Southern Baptist Convention in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the advancement of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1: The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2: The Association shall determine its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association.

SECTION 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4: Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request of same at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

SECTION 1: The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October.

SECTION 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group or by the Executive Committee providing two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

SECTION 3: Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, the pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Annual Meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this Association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1: The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Baptist Men's Work, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2: The Officers shall be elected on the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year with the exception of the Director of Missions. The Nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Article XI, Section 2). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3: The MODERATOR shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the Annual Meetings of the body, appoint the Committee on Committees; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; and the Committee on Registration. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

SECTION 4: The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside at the pleasure of, or in the absence of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5: The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting; distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's annual session, supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

SECTION 6: The TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, at regular

meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the Associational Newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

SECTION 7: The AUDITOR shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each Associational year (September 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

SECTION 8: The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the Churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last Annual Meeting.

SECTION 9: The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary proceedure in accordance with ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED.

SECTION 10: DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: (a) He shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the Churches, the Pastors, Officers,and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

(b) He is the Administrative Officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

(c) He is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness. He will assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.

(d) He is ex-officio member of all committees and organizations; also, he will serve as public relations director, promoting work through news media and other available means.

(e) The Director of Missions will continue office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII—DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1: The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: The Bible Teaching (Sunday School), Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Men, Music, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 2: Each Department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Association in cooperation with the respective Departments of the Baptist State Convention.

SECTION 3: Each Department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective Departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training and outreach.

SECTION 4: The Department Leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the Achievement Guides and Standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The Director of the Associational Music Department shall serve as Director of Music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5: Each Department with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union shall, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in July. These officers, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, shall enlist the other officers including Department Directors for presentation to the Department meeting not later than September 1, or the last meeting of the year. Upon approval or amendment by the Department, the slate of officers and workers shall be presented by the Committee on Nominations for election by the Association at its Annual Meeting. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the department for the remainder of the year.

SECTION 6: The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a Nominating Committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for presentation to the Annual Meeting of the WMU in April. This is not tantamount to election but is a nomination to the Annual Meeting of the Association; upon approval or amendment at the Annual Meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other Departments.

ARTICLE VIII—TRUSTEES

SECTION 1: The Duty of TRUSTEES shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

SECTION 2: They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Moderator or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 3: There shall be three (3) Trustees (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at each Annual Meeting. No trustee will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

ARTICLE IX—ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1: The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as Chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as Chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions or when the Association is without such an officer; Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Woman's Missionary Union Director; Music Director; Chairman of Stewardship; Chairman of Evangelism, Director of Baptist Men, and the Clerk, who shall serve as Secretary to the Council.

SECTION 2: The Council shall meet monthly, or on call of the Chairman. It shall seek to formulate and correlate programs and projects to further the work of the Association.

SECTION 3: The responsibility of the Council shall be:

a. Set up goals and objectives.
b. Plan the Associational Program of work.
c. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.
d. To evaluate along with the Director of Missions the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.

e. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in September. It shall include a 15 month period beginning with October 1, with a three month lap-over each year. When adopted or amended in the Annual Meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.
f. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.
g. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory.

ARTICLE X—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SHALL be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1, of the Constitution and the Director of Missions (Ex-officio), each active pastor and one lay member from each cooperating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairman of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its annual meeting. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

ARTICLE XI—COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

SECTION 1: MISSIONS COMMITTEE

a. This committee shall be composed of six elected members to serve three year terms on a rotating basis, and the following elected Officers: Chairman of Evangelism, Treasurer, Director of Outreach for Sunday School or in the absence of such, the Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Assistant WMU Director, or in the absence of such, the WMU Director; the Associate Baptist Men's Director, or in the absence of such, the Baptist Men's Director.
b. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "Direct Missions."
c. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.
d. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other Mission Institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the World Mission Program.
e. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.
f. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its mission committee.
g. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include Language, Literacy, Cultural, and Ethnic Groups, Physically and Socially Handicapped, Vacation Bible Schools, Migrants, Resort Ministries, Extension Bible Classes, the Military, and any other mission needs.

h. It shall have the authority to divide itself into sub-committees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

i. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the Baptist State Convention and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval or rejection.

j. It shall work with the Association Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

k. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee for election of a new Director of Missions.

SECTION 2: COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six members who shall serve a term of three years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as Associational Officers and Department Directors and nominate them on the last day of the Annual Meeting. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the Director of each Department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur, between annual sessions. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3: COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three members, who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis, and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. It shall in the opening of the Annual Meeting of the Association present the program for adoption and serve throughout the session except when adjustment in the order of business becomes necessary.

SECTION 4: COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of three members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Associationor its Executive Committee.

SECTION 5: COMMITTEE ON FINANCE shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs from each organization and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the associational year and brought before the Executive Committee at its July meeting for appraisal; final adoption shall be at the Annual Meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

SECTION 6: COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministry according to his conversion experience, call to the ministry, his faith, doctrinal beliefs, and his attitude toward cooperative Baptist work and make

suitable recommendations to the cooperating church and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

SECTION 7: COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution and to make recommendations when necessary.

SECTION 8: COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a cooperating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans and programs of the Association, and the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3, of this Constitution.

SECTION 9: COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION shall consist of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall seek to maintain and direct a planned program of teaching and training for the churches. It shall direct with the proceedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall select the officers and teachers for the center and assist them in its promotion.

SECTION 10: COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11: COMMITTEE ON REGISTRATION shall be composed of five members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting and shall serve from the beginning of the first session until the close of the meetings. It shall be responsible for registering the messengers and guests at each session of the Association.

SECTION 12: COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER shall be composed of five members and appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting and shall serve until its work is done and a report given and approved by the Association. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting for the next Annual Meeting and select speakers.

SECTION 13: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall be composed of seven members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at the beginning of each annual meeting. They shall serve from the end of each annual meeting until the end of the next annual meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman, for the Association. Each proposed committee's member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

ARTICLE XII—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the annual meeting, or presented to the annual session on the first day of meeting. In the case of either a new or revised constitution, a mimeographed copy shall be made available to the messengers at least a week in advance of the annual

session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration and a vote shall be taken on the last day of the session. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.
2. The ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR shall begin October 1, and close September 30.
3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.
4. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex-officio member of all organizations and committees. "In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex-officio member of the Board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there's no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex-officio member is not under the authority of the society, he has all the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, p. 402.
5. REPORTS: Written reports to appear in the annual minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words except for History and Statistics.
6. MEETINGS: Between Annual Meetings of the Association, it is recommended that Monday Evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.
7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.

GUIDELINES FOR THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

I. Employment

A. How employed.

The Association employs uts Director of Missions upon the recommendations of the Missions Committee, and by vote of the association in the annual session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

B. Terms of Employment

1. The Director of Missions is employed for an indefinite period of time. The association or the Executive Board of the association may terminate the services of the Director of Missions by vote, provided that sixty days notice has been given before services are terminated. The Director of Missions may terminate services, provided sixty days notice is given. By agreement of the Director of Missions and the Missions Committee, the sixty days notice may not be required.

2. Salary for the Director of Missions shall be paid as stated in the budget of the association.
3. Retirement for the Director of Missions is provided by the Association by paying an amount equal to 10% of his salary for retirement funds. This provides for his protection in any Southern Baptist Protection plan. (reference to salary, $4,000.00)
4. A pastorium and a travel allowance and convention expense allowance is provided as stated in the budget.
5. The Director of Missions is allowed two weeks of vacation time, annually to be taken at his own discretion.
6. The Director of Missions may hold two revivals each year, and use a total of four weeks involving work with the State and Home Mission Boards, exclusive of vacation time, for which he may keep any honorarium given.
7. The Director of Missions shall be allowed sick leave with pay for a period of two weeks annually, the total credit thus accumulated not to exceed sixty days (business days). If illness exceeds the accumulated sick leave credit time, such lost time may be made up from vacation allowance.

II. Relationships

A. To the Association

1. The Director of Missions is responsible to the Association.
2. The Director of Missions recognizes the moderator as the chief officer of the Association and works in close cooperation with him.
3. The Director of Missions counsels with the Missions Committee in all matters that relate to his work. This Committee is also responsible in all budget matters that relate to the living provisions and office arrangements of the Director of Missions.
4. The Director of Missions is an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations of the association.
5. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the association cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and officers.

B. To The Churches

1. The Director of Missions may work in the churches upon invitation and as he deems wise.
2. The Director of Missions works with the churches only through, or with the consent of the pastors.
4. The Director of Missions counsels with individuals from the churches upon their request concerning individual matters or matters of church program, and may give information to these individuals, provided he does not assume the role of pastor to the individual or in any way threaten to impair the relationship of the person to his pastor.
5. The Director of Missions leads and guides the officers of the association in planning training events and other programs designed to strengthen the work of the churches. The churches are free to avail themselves of these opportunities as they will.

C. To the Denomination

1. The Director of Missions keeps himself informed about the work of the conventions and their agencies, and presents this information to the pastors, association, the churches, and individuals as he has appropriate opportunity.
2. The Director of Missions interprets the work of the denomination in his association and encourages the churches to support the work of the denomination with prayer, personal lives, and finances.

III. The Work of the Director of Missions

A. Administration

1. The Director of Missions is the chief administrative officer of the association. He carries out the programs of the association as directed by the association or Missions Committee.
2. Other employees of the association or those who work at programs in the association are responsible to the Director of Missions in all matters in which their work relates to the association.
3. The Director of Missions as chief administrative officer is responsible for evaluation of all programs, and seeking to counsel with the association concerning their effectiveness, and make proposals as to strengthening or improving.

B. Mission Work

1. In close cooperation with the Missions Committee, the Director of Missions will seek out places of mission need, and seek to enlist an appropriate church to meet these needs.
2. In the event of failure of the efforts to enlist a church to meet these needs, upon the instructions of the Missions Committee, the Director of Missions may lead in a program to meet the need in the name of the association.

C. Officer and Committees

1. The Director of Missions works in close cooperation with the officers of the association, lending assistance as needed.
2. The Director of Missions is an ex-officio member of all committees of the association.

D. Promotion

1. The Director of Missions shall promote the whole program of the association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

E. The Office

1. The office is maintained by the association for the use of the Director of Missions and the necessary staff.
2. The Director of Missions is responsible for the operation of the office with guidance as necessary from the Missions Committee.
3. He counsels and offers guidance to the other office personnel as needed.
4. He keeps on hand needed free materials to be given to members of the churches.
5. He prepares calendars, booklets, and letters as necessary to carry out the duties of his office.
6. He shall mail out a bulletin at least monthly.
7. He collects periodicals and other materials of value for an associational library.
8. He purchases or seeks to direct the purchase of filmstrips and other audio-visuals and the necessary equipment for loan to the churches.
9. He is the chief public relations officer of the Association, both through the churches and through the usual communications media.
10. He may add other duties and responsibilities as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

Associational Program–Annual Meeting

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THEME: Let Christ's Freedom Ring
SCRIPTURE: Freedom is what we have—Christ has set us free! Stand, then, as free men, and do not allow yourselves to become slaves again. Galatians 5:1 (TEV)

Thursday Evening
October 30, 1975
7:30 P.M.
Cherry Point Baptist Church

7:00 Pre-session Registration
7:15 Musical Prelude
7:30 Call To Order ..... Rev. George Johnson, Jr.
Hymn ..... Mr. Lloyd Lane
Prayer ..... Rev. R. L. Younce
Worship ..... Rev. Corbin Cooper
"Let Christ's Freedom Ring Through Church Ministry"
7:55 Welcome ..... Rev. Elwin Melton
Report of Program Committee ..... Dr. Charles Davis
Appointment of Committees ..... Moderator
8:05 Miscellaneous Business ..... Moderator
8:15 Special Music ..... "Kingdomaires"
Tabernacle Baptist Church
8:30 Message ..... Dr. Charles Davis
Hymn ..... Mr. Lloyd Lane
Benediction ..... Rev. John G. Bailey

Friday Morning
October 31, 1975
9:00 A.M.
First Baptist Church, Beaufort

9:00 Pre-session Registration
9:15 Musical Prelude
9:30 Call To Order ..... Moderator
Hymn ..... Mr. Lloyd Lane
Worship ..... Rev. Corbin Cooper
"Let Christ's Freedom Ring Through Associational Involvement"

9:55 Miscellaneous Business ..... Moderator
10:05 Report of Associational Organizations
Sunday School ..... Mr. Richard Spera
Church Training ..... Mr. James French
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.
Brotherhood ..... Mr. Aaron Craig
10:20 Recognition of Guests and New Pastors ..... Moderator
10:25 Hymn ..... Mr. Lloyd Lane

10:30 Report of Associational Committees
Registration ..... Mrs. Fletcher Wright
Executive Committee ..... Moderator
Time, Place, Preacher ..... Dr. Charles Davis
Committee on Committees ..... Rev. William Jones
Evangelism ..... Rev. William Jones
Missions Committee ..... Rev. Elwin Melton
Ordinations ..... Rev. James Scales
Nominating Committee ..... Dr. Donald Hadley
Trustees ..... Mr. Wiley Taylor
Memorials ..... Mrs. A. H. Whitty
Resolutions ..... Miss Edith Lewis
Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. George Griffin
Budget and Finance ..... Mr. W. K. Russell
Historian ..... Mrs. Fletcher Wright
11:15 Report of the Director of Missions ..... Rev. H. A. Privette
11:40 Missionary Message ..... Rev. Wade Bunce
12:10 Announcements and Benediction ..... Dr. Charles Davis
Lunch—Guest of First Baptist Church, Beaufort

AFTERNOON SESSION

12:55 Call To Order ..... Moderator
Worship ..... Rev. Corbin Coopr
"Let Christ's Freedom Ring Through Mission Action and Giving"
1:20 Special Representatives
(State Representatives will also be recognized at this time)
Christian Education ..... Mr. O.K. Gainey
Homes for Aging ..... Mrs. Louis Cvetko
Children's Homes ..... Mrs. George McNeill
Baptist Hospital ..... Mr. Garland Morris
American Bible Society ..... Rev. Willis Walker
Biblical Recorder ..... Mr. George Burnham
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. Raymond Earp
Stewardship ..... Rev. Herman Orr
Social Service and Temperance ..... Mrs. L. B. Pate
1:45 Hymn ..... Mr. Lloyd Lane
Doctrinal Message ..... Rev. George Johnson, Jr.
Adjournment ..... Moderator

REGISTRATION COMMITTEES

CHERRY POINT BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Ora Lee Melton
Mrs. Nancy Holzworth
Mrs. Jane Gareau
Mrs. Edith Robbins
Mrs. Jane Bell

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH BEAUFORT
Mrs. Pattie Taylor
Mrs. Florence Beam
Mrs. Lillian Davis
Mrs. Callie Hardesty
Mrs. Pearl Day

1975-76 Associational Directory

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P. O. Box 365 (East Main Street)
Havelock, North Carolina 28532
Phone: 447-4593

Director of Missions ..... Rev. H. A. Privette
Box 365, Havelock, N. C. 28532
Secretary ..... Mrs. Fletcher Wright
Route 6, Box 231, New Bern, N. C. 28560

OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. George Johnson, Jr.
P. O. Box 1510, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Elwin Melton
P. O. Box 555, Havelock, N. C. 28532
Clerk ..... Mrs. Fletcher Wright
Route 6, Box 231, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Treasurer ..... Mr. George Griffin
219 Nunn Street, Havelock, N. C. 28532
Parliamentarian ..... Dr. Donald Hadley
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, N. C. 28532
Historian ..... Mrs. Fletcher Wright
Route 6, Box 231, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Music Director ..... Mr. Charles Holton
1906 Trent Blvd., New Bern, N. C. 28560
Youth Director ..... Rev. Ronald Ryan
Drawer F, Newport, N. C. 28570
Chairman of Evangelism ..... Rev. William Jones
Box 147, Atlantic, N. C. 28511
Cooperative Program and Stewardship ..... Rev. Ben Cox
Box 397, Swansboro, N. C. 28524
Royal Ambassador Director ..... Mr. Robert Brinson
140 Croatan Lane, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Baptist Men's Director ..... Mr. Aaron Craig
Box 446, Newport, N. C. 28570
WMU Director ..... Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.
405 Melody Lane, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Church Training Director ..... Rev. Phillip Norwood
Box 195, Pollocksville, N. C. 28573

Sunday School Director ..... Mr. Richard Spera
P. O. Box 1463, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Christian Life Director .....Rev. Phillip Norwood
Box 195, Pollocksville, N. C. 28573

INSTITUTIONAL AND AGENCY REPRESENTATIVES

Christian Education ..... Mr. O.K. Gainey, 231 Nottingham, Havelock, North Carolina 28532
Homes for Aging .....Mrs. Louis Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Drive, Havelock, North Carolina 28532
Children's Homes ..... Mrs. George McNeill, Box 601, Morehead City, North Carolina 28557
Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, 101 Holly Lane, Morehead City, North Carolina 28557
American Bible Society .....Rev. Willis Walker, Route 2, Box 66, Swansboro, North Carolina 28584
Biblical Recorder .....Mr. George Burnham, P.O. Box 103, New Bern, North Carolina 28560

1975-1976 ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS

Director .....Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr., 405 Melody Lane, New Bern, North Carolina 28560
Assistant Director .....Mrs. Paul Bruce, Box 2534, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. William Loftin, Jr., 1201 Live Oak, Beaufort, North Carolina 28516
Baptist Young Women .....Mrs. Larry Bandy, 29 Henderson Drive, Havelock, North Carolina 28532
Acteens Director .....Mrs. Oliver Arthur, 1600 High Street, New Bern, North Carolina 28560
GA Director ..... Mrs. Franklin Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Road, New Bern, North Carolina 28560
Mission Friends Director
Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. Ray Stainback, 507 Watson Avenue, New Bern, North Carolina 28560

WMU NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Linwood E. Smith, Chairman
Mrs. Stephen Woolard
Mrs. W. A. Crumpler
Mrs. Robert Maners

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

ORDINATION COMMITTEE	
Rev. Howard Knight, Chrm.	1 yr.
Rev. A. L. Benton	1 yr.
Mr. Amos Hardee	2 yrs.
*Rev. Floyd Crompton	2 yrs.
*Rev. L. L. King	3 yrs.
*Rev. Kenneth Bryan	3 yrs.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE	
Mr. W. J. Clark, Chrm.	2 yrs.
Mr. Bobby Reece	2 yrs.
Mr. Archie Edwards	1 yr.
Mr. Garland Morris	1 yr.
*Rev. Marvin Hays	3 yrs.
*Rev. Wade Bunce	3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE	
Rev. Kenneth Bryan, Chrm.	1 yr.
Mr. R. B. Miller	1 yr.
Rev. Marvin Hays	2 yrs.
*Rev. George Marshall	3 yrs.
*Rev. Johnny McBride	3 yrs.
*Rev. Willis Walker	3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS	
Dr. Charles Davis, Chrm.	2 yrs.
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.	1 yr.
Rev. Marvin Hays	3 yrs.

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE	
Mrs. A. H. Whitty, Chrm.	2 yrs.
Rev. George Marshall	1 yr.
*Rev. Howard Carrigan	3 yrs.

FINANCE COMMITTEE	
*Rev. James Scales, Chrm.	3 yrs.
*Mr. Seth Needham	3 yrs.
Mr. Osborne Davis	2 yrs.
Rev. William Jones	2 yrs.
Mr. Frank Hargett	1 yr.
Rev. Johnny McBride	1 yr.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE	
Miss Edith Lewis, Chrm.	2 yrs.
Mrs. L. J. Norris	1 yr.
Rev. Howard Carrigan	1 yr.
*Rev. John Bailey	3 yrs.
*Mrs. George Johnson, Jr.	3 yrs.
Mrs. Dorothy Loftin	2 yrs.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE	
*Dr. Donald Hadley, Chrm.	3 yrs.
*Mr. Roy Clemmons	3 yrs.
Rev. Elwin Melton	2 yrs.
Mr. Jack Casey	2 yrs.
Mr. George Burnham	1 yr.
Mr. Deryl Garner	1 yr.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE	
Rev. William Jones, Chrm.	2 yrs.
Rev. Ronald Ryan	1 yr.
*Rev. Phillip Norwood	3 yrs.

TRUSTEES	
Mr. George McNeill	2 yrs.
Mr. Wiley Taylor, Chrm.	1 yr.
*Mr. Larry Pate	3 yrs.

NOTE: Please add Mrs. Dorothy Loftin to the Resolutions Committee. Her term is 2 years.

The names with an asterisk (*) in front of them are to be nominated this year. The number and year represents the time they will serve on this committee.

You will note that there are only two names under the Order of Business Committee. This is due to the moving of one of our pastors. This position will have to be filled.

Respectfully submitted,
William Jones, Chairman

PASTORS—ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	PASTOR AND ADDRESS
Atlantic	Rev. William Jones Box 147, Atlantic, N. C. 28511
Aurora	Rev. George Marshall 2216 Steeple Chase Drive, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Battleground Park	Rev. Howard Carrigan P. O. Box 163, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Beaufort First	Dr. Charles Davis 304 Ann St., Beaufort, N. C. 28516
Bayboro	Rev. R. L. Younce Box 276, Bayboro, N. C. 28515
Calvary	Rev. Floyd Crompton Route 1, Box 165, Beaufort, N. C. 28516
Cherry Point	Rev. Elwin Melton Box 555, Havelock, N. C. 28532
Colony	Rev. James T. Hartley P. O. Box 2844, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Cove City	Rev. Louis Carlton Box 256, Cove City, N. C. 28523
Davis	Rev. John Griffin Bailey Box 546, Davis, N. C. 28524
Dover	Mr. L. G. Miller 806 Carolina Avenue, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Fort Barnwell	Rev. Edwin Carrol Route 1, Box 133, Dover, N. C. 28526
Havelock First	Dr. Donald Hadley 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, N. C. 28532
Marshallberg	Rev. Wade Bunce Box 205, Marshallberg, N. C. 28553
Morehead City First	Rev. Howard Knight Box 86, Morehead City, N. C. 28557
National Avenue	Rev. Marvin Hays 515 Ruth Avenue, New Bern, N. C. 28560
New Bern First	Rev. Kenneth Bryan Box 1463, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Newport	Rev. Ronald Ryan Drawer F, Newport, N. C. 28570
Oriental	Rev. Michael Oliver 10H Colony Green Apts., New Bern, N. C. 28560
Parkview	Rev. James Scales 204 Hodges Street, Morehead City, N. C. 28557
Peletier	Rev. L. L. King Star Route 30, Swansboro, N. C. 28584
Piney Grove	Rev. Frank Chance Route 4, Box 154, Newport, N. C. 28570
Pollocksville	Rev. Phillip Norwood Box 195, Pollocksville, N. C. 28573
Reece's Chapel	Rev. R. E. Reece Route 2, Box 48, Newport, N. C. 28570

Sealevel ..... Rev. Willis Walker
Box 185, Sealevel, N. C. 28577
Smyrna ..... Rev. Wade Bunce
Box 205, Marshallberg, N. C. 28553
Spring Garden ..... Rev. Jesse Yarborough
Route 2, Box 94A, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Swansboro ..... Rev. Ben Cox
Box 397, Swansboro, N. C. 28584
Tabernacle ..... Rev. George Johnson, Jr.
Box 1510, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Temple ..... Rev. Johnny McBride
Box 2711, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Trenton ..... No pastor
South Creek ..... Rev. Elwood Oliver
3007 Madison Avenue, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Vandemere—Interim ..... Rev. Perry McColtee, Jr.
P. O. Box 1203, Alliance, N. C. 28509
Woodville ..... Rev. Jack Pugh
Route 2, Box 870, Beaufort, N. C. 28516
Aurora Beach Mission ..... Rev. S. W. Catlett
1317 Helen Avenue, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Harkers Island Mission ..... Rev. Larry Parker
115 Beaufort Drive, Havelock, N. C. 28532

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

PASTOR	LAYMAN
ATLANTIC Rev. William Jones Box 147 Atlantic, N. C. 28511	Sherwood Robinson Atlantic, N. C. 28511
AURORA Rev. George Marshall 2216 Steeplechase Road New Bern, N. C. 28560	J. S. Rowe Aurora, N. C. 27806
BATTLEGROUND PARK Rev. Howard Carrigan Box 163 New Bern, N. C. 28560	Carlton Smith 503 Howell Road New Bern, N. C. 28560
BAYBORO Rev. R. L. Younce Box 276 Bayboro, N. C. 28515	James Alfred, Jr. Bayboro, N. C. 28515

BEAUFORT FIRST
Dr. Charles Davis
304 Ann Street
Beaufort, N. C. 28516

Osborne Davis
800 Ann Street
Beaufort, N. C. 28516

CALVARY
Rev. Floyd Crompton
Route 1, Box 165
Beaufort, N. C. 28516

Carlton Rose
212 Ann Street
Beaufort, N. C. 28516

CHERRY POINT
Rev. Elwin Melton
Box 555
Havelock, N. C. 28532

R. S. Lee
211 Church Road
Havelock, N. C. 28532

COLONY
Rev. James T. Hartley
Box 2844
New Bern, N. C. 28560

G. D. Wilson
3500 Windsor Drive
New Bern, N. C. 28560

COVE CITY
Rev. Louie Carlton
Box 256
Cove City, N. C. 28523

DAVIS
Rev. John G. Bailey
Box 546
Davis, N. C. 28524

DOVER
Rev. Gene Miller
806 Carolina Avenue
Kinston, N. C. 28501

FORT BARNWELL
Rev. Edwin Carroll
Route 1, Box 133
Dover, N. C. 28526

Roger Broadway
Route 1, Box 303A
Dover, N..C. 28526

HAVELOCK FIRST
Dr. Donald Hadley
111 Hollywood Blvd.
Havelock, N. C. 28532

George Downs
119 Shepard
Havelock, N. C. 28532

MARSHALLBERG
Rev. Wade Bunce
Box 205
Marshallberg, N. C. 28553

Reuben Goerge
Marshallberg, N. C. 28553

MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Rev. Howard Knight
Box 86
Morehead City, N. C. 28557

Mr. Warren Beck
Morehead City, N. C. 28557

NATIONAL AVENUE
Rev. Marvin Hays
515 Ruth Avenue
New Bern, N. C. 28560

Walter Smith
1707 Wilmington Street
New Bern, N. C. 28560

NEW BERN FIRST
Rev. Kenneth Bryan
Box 1463
New Bern, N. C. 28560

Robert King, Jr.
1806 Tryon Road
New Bern, N. C. 28560

NEWPORT
Rev. Ronald Ryan
Drawer F
Newport, N. C. 28570

Leland Garner
Route 3, Box 352
Newport, N. C. 28570

ORIENTAL
Rev. Michael Oliver
4-A Brunswick
New Bern, N. C. 28560

John Bond
Box 39
Oriental, N. C. 28571

PARKVIEW
Rev. James Scales
204 Hodges Street
Morehead City, N. C. 28557

PELETIER
Rev. L. L. King
Star Route, Box 35
Swansboro, N. C. 28584

PINEY GROVE
Rev. Frank Chance
Route 4, Box 154
Newport, N. C. 28570

C. M. DuVal
Route 1, Box 249
Pollocksville, N. C. 28573

REECE'S CHAPEL
Rev. R. E. Reece
Route 2, Box 48
Newport, N. C. 28570

Eugene Lilly
Route 2
Newport, N. C. 28570

SEALEVEL
Rev. Willis Walker
Box 185
Sealevel, N. C. 28577

Jay Fulcher
Sealevel, N. C. 28577

SMYRNA
Rev. Wade Bunce
Box 205
Marshallberg, N. C. 28553

Roger Graham
Smyrna, N. C. 28579

SOUTH CREEK
Rev. James Oliver
3007 Madison Avenue
New Bern, N. C. 28560

SPRING GARDEN
Rev. Jesse Yarborough
Route 2, Box 94A
New Bern, N. C. 28560

L. B. Pate
Route 2, Box 101
New Bern, N. C. 28560

SWANSBORO
Rev. Ben Cox
Box 397
Swansboro, N. C. 28584

Rev. T. H. Williams
53 Walnut Street
Swansboro, N. C. 28584

TABERNACLE
Rev. George Johnson
P. O. Box 1510
New Bern, N. C. 28560

J. E. Casey
Box 2756
New Bern, N. C. 28560

TEMPLE
Dr. Johnny McBride
Box 2711
New Bern, N. C. 28560

C. Meadows
5203 Springwood Drive
New Bern, N. C. 28560

TRENTON

VANDEMERE
Rev. Perry McCotter, Jr. (Interim)
Box 1203
Alliance, N. C. 28509

WOODVILLE
Rev. Jack Pugh
Route 2, Box 870
Beaufort, N. C. 28516

Mervin Fulcher
Route 2
Beaufort, N. C. 28516

POLLOCKSVILLE
Rev. Phillip Norwood
Box 195
Pollocksville, N. C. 28573

Mrs. Evelyn Hill
Pollocksville, N. C. 28573

MISSIONS:

AURORA BEACH
Rev. S. W. Catlett
1317 Helen Avenue
New Bern, N. C. 28560

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Rev. Larry Parker
115 Beaufort Drive
Havelock, N. C. 28532

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

(As Recorded on the Church Letters)

ATLANTIC
Mrs. Opal Robinson
Mrs. Pearl Hamilton
Miss Treasure Willis
Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Taylor
Rev. William Jones

AURORA
Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Rowe
Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Jennings

BATTLEGROUND PARK
Mr. and Mrs. Bob Bongiorno
Mr. and Mrs. John McDonald
Mrs. Rosalie Osborne
Mrs. Judy Smith
Mrs. Jean Fisher

BAYBORO
Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Younce
Jean Gibbs
Phoeve Paul

BEAUFORT
Mr. and Mrs. Marlan Murphy
Mr. and Mrs. Jack Longest
Mrs. Davis P. Taylor
Mrs. E. L. Davis
Mrs. William Loftin, Jr.
Mrs. Eugene Pond
Dr. and Mrs. Charles Davis

CALVARY
Mr. and Mrs. Tom Hewitt
Mrs. Mary Laughton

CHERRY POINT
Mr. and Mrs. Gray Willis
Mr. Walter Crawford
Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Stamps
Mrs. William Ovbey

COLONY
Mr. and Mrs. Bobby Reece
David Abernathy
W. J. Clark

COVE CITY
Mrs. Lucille Potter
Mrs. Carrie McCoy
Mrs. Merlyn McCoy

DAVIS
Mrs. Rena Salter
Mrs. Aleeze Salter
Mrs. Edna Piner
Mrs. Jean Willis

FORT BARNWELL
Mrs. Francis Barwick
Mrs. Leslie Heath
Mrs. C. D. Newell
Mrs. R. K. Hodges
Mrs. Grace Broadway
Mr. P. T. Huggins

DOVER
Troy Deans
Marie Deans
Rev. and Mrs. Gene Miller

HAVELOCK FIRST
Mrs. Lela Fore
Dr. Donald Hadley
Mrs. Ann Bandy
Mr. Jewell Dees
Mrs. Eunice Dees
Mrs. Jo Ann Koontz
Mrs. Edna Marquez
Mr. George Griffin

MARSHALLBERG
Mr. Joe Owens
Mr. Don Hadder
Miss Edith Lewis
Mrs. Margaret Moore
Mrs. Marquerite Seely

MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Mrs. Louis Norris
Mrs. Cecil Nelson
Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Brinson
Mr. and Mrs. Harold Webb
Mrs. Catherine Walsh

NATIONAL AVENUE
Floyd Riggs
Carlyle Dixon
Ed Warren
Mary Jane Wright
Essie Dickens
Lonnie Conaway

NEW BERN FIRST
Kennety Bryan
Richard Spera
Harry Crump
Mr. & Mrs. Robert King, Jr.
Mr. & Mrs. George Burnham
Mr. & Mrs. Sam Branch
Mrs. Charles Parker

NEWPORT
Mr. J. C. Coleman
Mr. and Mrs. Leland Garner
Mr. and Mrs. Paul Johnson
Rev. and Mrs. Ronald Ryan

ORIENTAL
Mrs. G. P. Midyette, Sr.
Mrs. W. G. Dixon

PARKVIEW
Rev. and Mrs. James Scales
Mrs. E. P. Oglesby

PELETIER
Mrs. Martha Rhue
Mrs. Ruth Waters
Rev. L. L. King

PINEY GROVE
Mr. and Mrs. C. M. DuVal
Mrs. Sally Boyette

POLLOCKSVILLE
Miss Julia Whitty
Mrs. Pam Norwood
Mrs. Evelyn Hill
Miss Mildred White

REECE'S CHAPEL
Rev. R. E. Reece
Mrs. Frances Lilly
Mrs. Dorothy Culpepper

SEALEVEL
Jay Fulcher
Patsy Fulcher
Dot Willis
Madeline Salter
Caroline Taylor
Ralph Nelson

SMYRNA
Mr. Sammy Leffers
Mr. Ernest Lewis
Mrs. Vera Lynch
Mr. Clifton Yeomans
Mrs. Ruth Bell
Mr. Alonzo Bell

SOUTH CREEK
(No messengers listed)

SPRING GARDEN
Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Pate
Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Adams
Mrs. Jean Woolard
Mrs. John Krofchick
Mrs. Guy Murphy

SWANSBORO
Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Odham
Mr. and Mrs. Linwood Hood
Mrs. Toni Romine
Rev. A. L. Benton
Rev. T. H. Williams

TABERNACLE
Mrs. Rowland Stowe
Mrs. Fred Brinson
Mrs. Nettie Howell
Mr. and Mrs. Ethridge Ricks
Mrs. Charles Holton
Mrs. Bob Murdock
Mrs. George Johnson, Jr.

TEMPLE
Willie Heath
Margaret Heath
Edna Copeland
Mrs. Katie Atkinson
Mrs. Peggy Jones
Mrs. Everett Oliver
Leslie Ipock
Clara B. Atkinson
Paul Jones
Harry Grose
Carolyn Grose
Georgia Meadows

TRENTON
Mr. Thomas Stilley
Mrs. Eunice Jarman
Mrs. Susie Curtis
Mrs. Willa Haskins
Mrs. Sally Rouse
Mrs. Lois Tharrington
Mr. Dalton Jones

VANDEMERE
Mrs. Blanche Griggs
Mrs. Cheryl Volvia

WOODVILLE
Mr. Maxton Lewis
Mrs. Letha Lewis
Mrs. May Arthur
Mrs. Ruth Willis

AURORA BEACH
Mr. and Mrs. Barney Hall

LIST OF MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Cove City ..... Louie Carlton, Box 256, Cove City, N. C. 28523
Havelock First ..... Larry Parker, 115 Beaufort Drive, Havelock, N. C. 28532

LIST OF MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THIS YEAR

Swansboro ..... Adrian Hemby, Route 1, Box 35, Swansboro, N. C. 28584
Calvary ..... Mack Styron, Ann Street, Beaufort, N. C. 28516

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Cherry Point ..... W. W. Hamilton, Penny Farms, Florida (R)
H. A. Privette, Box 365, Havelock, N. C. (AW)
Colony ..... Rev. Paul Bruce, Box 2534, New Bern, N. C. (PI)
Morehead First ..... R. T. Willis, Coral Bay, Morehead City, N. C.
New Bern First ..... Robert L. Pugh, Box 1449, New Bern, N. C. (I)
Harry Crump, Box 2084, New Bern, N. C. (I)
S. W. Catlett, 1317 Helen Avenue, New Bern, N. C. (PI)
Smyrna ..... L. C. Chandler, Smyrna, N. C.
Swansboro ..... A. L. Benton, Route 1, Cape Carteret, Swansboro, N. C. (PI)
T. H. Williams, 53 Walnut Street, Swansboro, N. C. (PI)

Tabernacle .....Dougid Lawrence, Route 5, Box 122, New Bern, N. C. (I)
Temple .....Alexander Lyczkowski, 2110 Center Avenue, New Bern, N. C. (I)

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Calvary ..... Mack Styron, Ann Street, Beaufort, N. C.
National Avenue .....Walter Smith, 1707 Wilmington St., New Bern, N. C.
Sealevel ..... Hugh Cederquist, Sealevel, N. C.
Swansboro .....Adrian Hemby, Route 1, Box 35, Swansboro, N. C.
Temple .....W. D. Lee, 405 Melody Lane, New Bern, N. C.

Proceedings

Ninety-Second Annual Session Meeting At

Cherry Point Baptist Church

October 30, 1975

1. Meeting called to order by the Moderator, Rev. George Johnson, Jr.
2. Mr. Dick Barber led the group in singing "I Love To Tell The Story."
3. Rev. R. L. Younce, pastor of the Bayboro Church, led in prayer.
4. Rev. H. A. Privette introduced Rev. Corbin Cooper, Director of Interracial Ministries of the Baptist State Convention.
5. Rev. Corbin Cooper led in the call to worship. He spoke on "Let Christ's Freedom Ring Through Church Ministry." His scripture was Galatians 5:1.
6. Rev. Elwin Melton, pastor of the host church, welcomed the messengers and visitors to the Cherry Point Church. He announced that a time of refreshments and fellowship would be in the Fellowship Hall at the close of this evening's service.
7. Dr. Charles Davis, Chairman of the Program Committee, was recognized. He made a motion that the printed program in the Book of Reports (Pages 1-3) be accepted as printed. Motion seconded, carried.
8. The Moderator announced that the Committee on Committees and the Committee for Time, Place, Preacher had been appointed and were listed on page 9 of the Book of Reports.
9. Rev. Elwin Melton was recognized at this time and he recognized the Registration Committee for the Cherry Point Church.
10. Dr. Charles Davis, Chairman of Time, Place, Preacher Committee, asked that any church desiring to host the annual meeting for the coming year, please contact him or any member of the Committee.
11. Miscellaneous Business:
    A. Rev. Marvin Hays, Chairman of the Membership Committee, recognized. He stated that the Colony Baptist Church of New Bern and the Calvary Church of Beaufort had been under the watchcare of the Atlantic Baptist Association for the past year and both churches request membership in the Atlantic Baptist Association.
        (1) Rev. Kenneth Bryan, pastor of the Mother Church (First Baptist, New Bern) made a motion that the Colony Baptist Church be accepted in the

Atlantic Association. Motion seconded. The church was accepted by a rising vote. The Moderator recognized the messengers from the Colony Church.

(2) Dr. Charles Davis made a motion that the Calvary Baptist Church of Beaufort be accepted into the Association. Mr. Osborne Davis of the Beaufort Church seconded the motion and also expressed that the Beaufort Church extends its blessings to the Calvary Church. Calvary Baptist Church was accepted into the Association by a rising vote by messengers. Messengers from the Calvary Church were recognized.

B. Mr. Larry Pate of Spring Garden Church was recognized. He expressed gratitude for their pastor, Rev. Jesse Yarborough.

C. The Moderator recognized new pastors in the Association.

Rev. Jesse Yarborough–Spring Garden
Rev. Jack Pugh–Woodville
Rev. Ben Cox–Swansboro

D. Rev. H. A. Privette, Director of Missions recognized. He reported attendance as follows: 104 messengers, 50 visitors for a total of 154 in attendance. He announced that Dr. Howard Ford, Director of Missions for N. C. Baptist State Convention, had received word today that his Mother has passed away. Rev. Privette made a motion that the Clerk be instructed to send a message from the Association. Motion seconded, carried.

E. The Moderator announced that the WMU would observe a World Day of Prayer at the Colony Church, New Bern, on November 3 at 10:00 A.M. There would be an observance at the First Baptist, New Bern, on November 3, 3:00 P.M. All churches in the Association are invited to both observances.

12. Special music was presented by the "Kingdomaires" of the Tabernacle Baptist Church. The quartet rendered several very inspiring songs. The group was composed of Mr. Dick Barber, Mr. Neal Curtis, Mr. Leroy Alligood, Mr. W. A. Crumpler, and Mrs. Martha Alligood, pianist.
13. The Moderator expressed appreciation the Cherry Point Church for their hospitality.
14. Dr. Charles Davis, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Beaufort, brought the Missionary Message, "The Incident at Philippi." His scripture was Acts 16.
15. Rev. George Johnson led in singing "Amazing Grace."
16. Rev. John G. Bailey, pastor of the Davis Church, gave the benediction. Refreshments were served in the Fellowship Hall.

MORNING SESSION

October 31, 1975 at the Beaufort First Baptist Church

17. The Morning Session was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. George Johnson.
18. The congregation sang "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing" under the direction of Dr. Charles Davis.
19. Rev. H. A. Privette introduced Rev. Corbin Cooper who led in the call to worship. He spoke on "Let Christ's Freedom Ring Through Associational Involvement." Isaiah 54:2 was his scripture. He expressed thanks to the Association from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Rev. Cooper closed this time of worship with prayer.

20. Miscellaneous Business:
    A. Rev. James Scales gave a report from the Committee on the Associational Office. Due to information concerning the property under study, the Committee will need more time for further investigation. The Committee will give a more complete report at the next Executive Committee meeting.
    B. Rev. Marvin Hays made a motion that the Committee for an Associational Office continue their study and if suitable property is found that the Executive Committee be given authority to act on it. Motion carried unanimously.
    C. Rev. Elwin Melton, Chairman of Missions Committee stated that Harkers Island Mission had made application for $1200 aid from the State Convention. Mr. Melton made a motion that this request be granted. Motion seconded, carried.
    D. Rev. H. A. Privette made 2 recommendations to the messengers:
        (1) That the 1975 Minutes of the Association be dedicated to Rev. and Mrs. A. L. Benton in honor of their many years of service to the churches in this Association. Motion carried.
        (2) That Mr. George Griffin had been Treasurer for this Association for the past eight years and received no financial compensation. A motion was made that Mr. Griffin be presented a plaque in recognition of his eight years faithful service to the Association and this be done at the next Executive Committee Meeting. Motion carried.
    E. Rev. Kenneth Bryan, pastor of First Baptist, New Bern, announced that an automobile accident had occurred in New Bern and that the 15 year old son (Marc Harrell) of one of his deacons had been killed. He asked that we please, remember this family in special prayer.
21. Organizational Reports
    A. Sunday School—Richard Spera
    B. Training Union—Rev. Phillip Norwood
    C. WMU Report—Rev. H. A. Privette
    Motion made and carried that the above reports be accepted and that the reports for these organizations in the Book of Reports be accepted as printed.
22. Rev. and Mrs. Edwin Carroll were recognized. Rev. Carroll is the new pastor of Fort Barnwell Church.
23. Dr. Charles Davis led group in singing, "I Am Thine O Lord."
24. Report of Associational Committees:
    A. Registration—Mrs. Fletcher Wright
    104 Messengers
    28 Visitors
    130 Total Attendance
    B. Rev. George Johnson gave a report of the Executive Committee. He in turn recognized Rev. Elwin Melton, Chairman of the Missions Committee, to give a report on the Resort Ministry. Brother Melton stated that a committee would be appointed by the Missions Committee to work with the Director of Missions in a Resort Ministry. Mr. Roy Smith of the BSC had met with the Missions Committee and assured them that the State Convention was behind this 100 percent.
    C. Dr. Charles Davis asked that the Place and Preacher Committee be allowed to give their report in the afternoon session. Request granted.
    D. Rev. William Jones gave a report of the Committee on Committees. Listed on page 6 of Book of Reports. He made a motion that Rev. Marvin Hays

name be added to the Order of Business Committee for a term of 3 years. Motion carried.

E. Rev. William Jones gave a report of the Evangelism Committee.

F. Missions Committee Report given by Rev. Elwin Melton.

G. Rev. James Scales reported on the Ordination Committee.
Motion made and seconded that the above reports of the Committees be accepted. Motion adopted.

H. Dr. Donald Hadley presented the Nominating Committee report as printed on page 4-5 of Book of Reports. Nominations were open for the vacancy of Cooperative Program and Stewardship Representative. Rev. Ben Cox of Swansboro Church nominated. Report plus the nomination of Mr. Cox was voted on and carried.

I. Historian's Report—Mrs. Fletcher Wright. A motion was made and seconded, carried that the first four items of the report (page 35, Book of Reports) be carried out. Motions are as follows:
(1) That each church in the Atlantic Association not having a written history, appoint a committee to carry out this endeavor and, that churches that have histories but are not up to date, have them updated.
(2) That a history of the Association be completed and made available to distribute to the churches and its members.
(3) A copy of church histories be forwarded to the Associational Historian for the files of the Association.
(4) That the Association observe in some way the American Bicentennial to commorate the endeavors of our early leaders in Baptist History and the History of our country.

J. Miss Edith Lewis read a resolution from the Resolutions Committee and also a special resolution from Rev. Elwin Melton which recognized the lay men and women of the Association. Both resolutions were voted on and carried. They are found elsewhere in the book.

K. In the absence of the Chairman of the Budget and Finance Committee or members of the Committee, the Moderator presented the Budget for the coming year. Rev. R. L. Younce moved that the Budget be accepted. Motion seconded.
(1) Rev. Phillip Norwood made a motion that the Budget be amended and $500 be given to the Seaman's Center. (Under Item A Mission Advance.)
(2) Robert King substitute motion that $1000 be added to Mission Advance for Resort Ministries and let the Missions Committee handle the expenditures. Motion seconded.
(3) Substitutte motion voted on and defeated.
(4) Amendment to Budget voted on and carried.
(5) Rev. Marvin Hays made a motion that the Budget and Finance Committee come forth with a specified amount for Resort Ministries and present this at the next Executive Committee meeting. Motion unanimously carried.
(6) The original motion and the amendment voted on and carried.

L. Rev. Howard Carriegan gave the Memorial Committee Report. Names of the deceased for this past year were read. Rev. George Johnson led in prayer for them and especially for the Harrell family that had lost their son this morning in an automobile accident and for others involved in the accident and their families.

M. Rev. Charles Davis recognized as Chairman of Program Committee. He asked that a vote be taken to change the program as follows: Go to Missionary Message now, follow with lunch, and have the Missionary's Report immediately upon reconvening after lunch in the afternoon session. Motion carried.

25. Rev. Charles Davis led in singing "Breathe On Me."
26. Rev. Wade Bunce, pastor of Smyrna and Marshallberg Churches, brought the Missionary Message.
27. Dr. Charles Davis made announcements concerning dinner. He gave the benediction.
28. Morning session adjourned for lunch as guests of the First Baptist Church, Beaufort.

AFTERNOON SESSION

29. Rev. Elwin Melton, Vice Moderator, called the session to order.
30. Rev. Ben Cox led in prayer.
31. The Director of Missions, Rev. H. A. Privette brought his message on the work of the Association. He reported on the digest of church letters. His message concentrated on the ministry of the church.
32. The Vice Moderator introduced Rev. Corbin Cooper.
33. Rev. Corbin Cooper spoke on "Let Christ's Freedom Ring Through Mission Action and Giving." Matthew 25 was his scripture. At the close of the worship, Rev. Cooper led in prayer.
34. State Representatives recognized were: Calvin Knight of the Baptist Hospital and Mr. Carroll of the Children's Homes.
35. Institutional Reports
    Baptist Hospital—Calvin Knight
    Christian Education—Howard Knight
    Children's Homes—Mr. Carroll
    Biblical Recorder—Dr. Charles Davis
    General Board (State Convention)—Rev. Elwin Melton
    Other reports were listed in Book of Reports and messengers referred to them. Motion made to accept all reports, both oral and written. Motion carried.
36. Dr. Charles Davis brought a report of the Time, Place, Preacher Committee.
    Evening Session—October 28, 1976
    Place—Dover Baptist Church
    Dr. Johnny McBride—Missionary Message
    Rev. Jesse Yarborough—Alternate
    Day Session—Temple Baptist Church
    October 29, 1975
    Missionary Message—Rev. Gene Miller
    Rev. John Bailey, Alternate
    Doctrinal Message—Rev. Kenneth Bryan
    Dr. Donald Hadley, Alternate
37. Dr. Charles Davis led in singing "Pentecostal Power."
38. Rev. George Johnson brought the doctrinal message. He spoke on "The Baptism of the Holy Spirit.
39. Rev. Johnson gave the benediction.
40. Dr. Charles Davis made a motion to adjourn. Motion seconded, carried.

COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Rev. Ronald Ryan, Chairman
Rev. James Scales
Rev. Kenneth Bryan
Mr. James Chance
Mr. W. J. Clark
Rev. Howard Carrigan
Mrs. Edith Robbins

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE
Dr. Charles Davis, Chairman
Dr. Johnny McBride
Rev. Elwin Melton
Rev. William Jones
Rev. Phillip Norwood

OFFICERS FOR THE PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

President ..... Rev. James Scales
Vice President ..... Dr. Donald Hadley
Secretary ..... Rev. Elwin Melton
Devotional Chairman ..... Rev. William Jones

REPORT OF THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Our committee met twice during the year to examine Brother Larry Parker on February 24th and Brother Louie Carlton on March 3rd for the Gospel Ministry.

Each man was questioned thoroughly, by the committee members present, concerning their salvation experience, their call, the Word of God, doctrines, church polity, etc. Both are continuing their education in preparation.

After the committee was satisfied with the response of both men they recommended that they be ordained.

The First Baptist Church, Havelock, at the request of Huggins Memorial Baptist Mission, ordained Brother Parker and he continues to serve the Mission as pastor.

The Cove City Baptist Church ordained Brother Carlton who continues to serve that church as pastor.

Thank the Lord for these men and we pray God's richest blessings upon them and their churches.

Respectfully submitted,
James R. Scales
Chairman

STATE MISSIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

Southern Baptists' compassion for world missions must also include the real needs of our own counties and state. State and associational missions are indeed part of the world mission imperative. Without neglecting distant lands, we must continue to build a strong state missions program throughout North Carolina.

State missions can be divided into two major categories: (1) STRENGTHENING ministries and (2) LENGTHENING ministries.

Strengthening ministries help develop local church organizations such as Sunday School, WMU, Church Training, Brotherhood, etc. These programs enable local churches to realize their own mission potential. Workshops, seminars, and conferences are conducted throughout the year for the development of local church programs.

The second type of state missions are those ministries that lengthen the local church's witness. These are cooperative efforts requiring the resources of more than one church or association. Examples of these programs are resort missions, deaf ministries, chaplaincy ministries, city and metropolitan missions, church loans and lot aid, seminary extension, migrant missions, etc. Many of these ministries are co-sponsored by district associations and the Southern Baptist Home Mission Board.

All state mission ministries are in some way cooperative efforts of local churches and associations. Church and associational development, in fact, is one of the primary goals of state missions in North Carolina. The purpose is to build strong "mission stations" across the state as a foundation for the overall support of world missions, Christian education, and benevolences.

State missions in North Carolina is supported by the Cooperative Program and the annual State Missions Offering in September.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Christian child care provided by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a cooperative mission. Today it is recognized as one of the outstanding ministries of its kind in the nation.

During the past year emergency shelters were opened in Charlotte and Forest City to meet the needs of children requiring immediate assistance. Both Broyhill Home and Mills Home will have a new cottage for children constructed during the next year. Progress is being made to expand facilities at Odum Home.

At Kennedy Home during the past year, an exciting development has occurred in a special group-therapy program for a small number of boys. The boys who have completed this program have shown encouraging progress in learning to cope with their problems, so much so that there is a strong request from members of our staff to begin a similar program for girls in the fall of this year.

The award winning film, "The Mountain Within," meets with praise and appreciation wherever it is shown. It will continue to be available by request, either to the Communications Department of the Baptist State Convention or to the Children's Homes.

Through the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptists throughout the state can share a commitment to Christian child care. In response, the staff of the Children's Homes is committed to translate this support into a dynamic ministry of love and concern for children and families in need. With God's continued blessing we will move together to fulfill our mission.

THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

The Director of the Christian Action League, D. P. McFarland, and our new President, Bill Wallace, wish to express deepest appreciation to the many friends and supporters of the work of the League in the ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION. Our program depends upon you for its success.

The General Assembly has been in session this year. A bill was introduced by Representative Dan Lilley of Kinston to close every beer joint in North Carolina at midnight. Under the present law these places can stay open until 2:30 in the morning from the last Sunday in April through the last Sunday in October. The bill failed to receive enough support in the House ABC Committee to pass.

A bill was introduced by Representative Jimmy Love of Sanford to strengthen the state-wide statute regulating the flow of pornography. This proposed change would have given the District Solicitor descretionary power in the matter of the adversary hearing, and would have defined hard-core pornography in the Public Nuisance Section of the Law. This bill failed to get the nod of the House Judiciary One Committee.

The League will be promoting Alcoholism Awareness Sunday in January and Highway Safety Sunday in August. Your support of these two efforts will help to save the lives of multitudes of innocent people in North Carolina.

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE
FALL 1975

217 Students enrolled for the fall quarter beginning August 26th.
171 are from North Carolina and 42 from South Carolina.
4 from other states. This does not include those who moved to North Carolina to attend school.
23 students are under 25 years of age. These we accept only upon referral from a college. All students are encouraged to get a full degree training if possible.
113 are between 25 and 35 years of age.
58 are between 36 and 45.
20 are between 46 and 55.
6 students are over 55.
55 students reside in the dormitory.
59 full-time pastors are enrolled.
83 veterans are receiving VA benefits.
130 have completed 12 years of school or more (or an equivilent). 2 students are from other denominations.
Applications come in at such a rate that we are usually filled 2 quarters ahead. Since the school is operated by the N. C. Baptist State Convention, preference is given applicants from North Carolina by holding the last ten spaces in each quarter for them.

ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The SBC Annuity Board serves as a lifeline of support for the 10,034 retired pastors and other church-related workers or their widows.

During 1975, the Board paid about $15½ million in retirement and other protection benefits to these annuitants. In the Board's 57-year history, it has paid a total of over 125 million dollars in retirement and protection benefits.

The Annuity Board also holds in trust and invests retirement contributions from 38,000 pastors, other church staff and denominational employees—which will be converted into annuity benefits when they retire.

In December, 1974, the Board issued a 13th Check to annuitants. It amounted to more than $675,000 and was equal to one month's benefits. It is called the 13th

Check because it is issued above and beyond the 12 regular monthly benefit checks distributed to annuitants.

Additional information about the Annuity Board may be obtained through the Development Office, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

In North Carolina 2,134 churches and associations and 2,616 staff members are currently participating in the Southern Baptist Protection Program.

THE DEPARTMENT OF CAMPUS MINISTRY

Although there are almost thirty of us attempting some distinctly Christian witness as Baptists or with BSU on the campuses of North Carolina, we know that we cannot do the job alone.

There will be worship periods, study sessions, fellowship hours, mission opportunities, outreach and witness groups, and attempts to make our faith "applicable" to college life from Cullowhee to Wilmington. Chaplains will be seeking to project a ministry to faculty, administrators, internationals, married and graduate students as well as undergraduates. Students will give over $7,000 for missions and send their fellows around the world as witnesses. Baptist faculty and local pastors will join us in teaching, leadership training and deepening of Christian commitments.

Of equal significance in reaching students, however, will be the work of pastors, Sunday School teachers and other committed Christians in the churches from which these persons come. It is our hope to work together in a number of ways during the coming year to strengthen each other and seek even more effective ways of witnessing.

STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The faithful stewardship of individual Christians and the missionary vision of our churches, expressed through their support of the Cooperative Program enables Southern Baptists to maintain a growing World Missions Program at a time when many others are having to reduce their outreach.

The sun never sets on your offering through the Cooperative Program, and it goes to help evangelize, to teach, to heal, as well as preach the Good News of God around the world. Consider how your gifts are used in God's service.More than 5,000 missionaries at home and in over 80 nations abroad receive a salary each month from your Cooperative Program dollar. These are the called of God to go preach, teach, nurse, doctor, and to do many other tasks. They have gone out from our churches to serve God as he directs them. Moreover, the aged, the sick, the widows, and homeless children have been helped by your gifts.

Last year, 1,026 churches increased their gifts through the Cooperative Program by 15 percent or more, and three associations in our state had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

To celebrate the 50th Anniversary of the Cooperative Program let us commit ourselves to do four things:

1. Each church increase its gifts to the Cooperative Program by 15% or more.
2. Pray for your home and foreign missionaries at each service in your church during October.
3. Contribute through the Cooperative Program every month.
4. Have a stewardship workshop in the Association.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

There have been many significant developments, in several areas, at your Baptist Hospital during the past year.

By the time this report is read the new ambulatory care unit will be open, making possible enlarged and improved services for the Emergency Room, Outpatient Clinics, Physical Therapy and other departments. Renovation of the West Wing will be complete and renovation on the South Wing will begin in early August. The third floor of the Progressive Care Unit has been remodeled to provide 26 beds, therapy room and other improved facilities for Psychiatric services.

The long-awaited EMI-scanner is now in use and is already providing beneficial in detecting blood clots, tumors, strokes and other abnormalities of the brain.

A Family Practice Center opened July 1, 1975 to offer more primary medical care for patients and also to provide specialized training for physicians who choose to enter Family Practice.

Despite the continued rise in costs for services and materials, the hospital has been able to operate in the black. During the calendar year of 1974 the hospital received $258,898 through the Cooperative Program and $392,000 through the Mother's Day Offering.

The Department of Pastoral Care has opened a counseling center in Raleigh. The Department has established a scholarship fund as a memorial to Dr. Richard K. Young, the department's first director, who died December 31. Full re-accreditation was given the School of Pastoral Care in December by the Association of Clinical Pastoral Education.

During the past year Mr. Reid T. Holmes retired as President of the hospital, after serving in the hospital administration for 29 years.

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

Baptist state papers claimed more attention than usual at the 1975 meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention. It was revealed that they had played a tremendous part in the growth of our denomination. All the 33 editors of state papers were introduced and a comparison of circulation of each in 1975 was made with that of 1925 when the Cooperative Program was born. Many were not in existence then.

In giving a special committee report on state papers, H. Franklin Paschall, Nashville, Tennessee, reported that present circulation is one and three-fourths million and recommended that the convention re-affirm its goal of getting a state paper into 2 million Baptist homes by 1980. The Biblical Recorder is one of those 33 state papers and one of the oldest, and we hope, one of the best. Circulation of the Recorder remains above 112,000.

Already more than 1,000 churches in N. C. are doing this. Pastors and deacons should initiate such action, and it should be supported by all the organizations in the church. The Recorder continues to operate on a limited budget, and with an altogether too small staff. Local churches can help us by understanding these limitations, and by renewing their subscription plans promptly.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

There has never been a year in the history of your Baptist Homes when more people have sought the services of the Homes. This has been true particularly of the

aging sick person. Almost daily calls come from older persons, and their families, inquiring about admission to one of your five resident Homes and the Skilled Nursing Care Facility of the Homes.

Today there are some 21,000,000 Americans 65 and above, and this number, it is anticipated, will grow by over 300,000 a year in the years ahead. The needs of aging people are overwhelming, and we must strive diligently to meet those needs.

We can minister in our North Carolina Baptist Homes to only 230 persons at any given time.

Gifts for 1974-75 from our Baptist Churches, through the Cooperative Program and through the 3rd Sunday of February Offering for the Homes, reflect a very encouraging increase. This is great, and we are grateful especially since four out of every five persons who live in our Homes depend upon these love gifts for their care! Your love gift is a life-line to these deserving older persons, and they could not be cared for in the majority of cases, if it were not for you.

The most exciting development in the family of your Baptist Homes for the past year has been the experience of obtaining one of the most beautiful locations in the Blue Ridge mountains of North Carolina for the proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home. This site is a twenty-one acre tract of land overlooking the city of Asheville, better known as the Pearson Estate, on Richmond Hill, in the Northwest Asheville. God Himself, we feel, has guided us in discovering this beautiful site.

Plans are in the making now to raise $1,000,000 for the construction of this new proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home. These plans initially will include 50 rooms for residents, with living room, dining room, library, chapel and activities room, and other necessary rooms. With the completion of this Home, North Carolina Baptists will be enlarging their base of ministry to almost 300 persons, and older people from Western North Carolina will have a facility to serve the hundreds in their area who will need the service of this lively facility now and in the years to come.

Pray for the ministry of your Baptist Homes for the Aging. Give as liberally as possible. Visit the Homes and see first-hand the personal joy that your gifts bring. Know that your ministry to even one of these dear older people is a ministry as unto Christ Himself.

REPORT ON SOUTHERN BAPTIST RESETTLEMENT OF INDOCHINESE REFUGEES

Irvin Dawson
Office of Immigrantion & Refugee Service/HMB

Southern Baptist churches along with other Christian groups in the United States were confronted during the latter days of April with an unparalleled opportunity and corresponding responsibility when the U. S. Government evacuated over 130,000 Indochinese refugees and placed them in several refugee camps awaiting sponsorship by concerned U. S. citizens.

The Foreign Mission Board immediately assigned missionaries who had formerly served in Vietnam to minister to refugees in the camps. The Home Mission Board's Department of Language Missions through its Office of Immigration and Refugee Service immediately set up a process for enlisting sponsoring churches and matching them with refugee families. Local pastors, directors of associational missions, HMB missionaries from the Language Missions Department and the Christian

Social Ministries Department all joined in the effort to assist in the massive project.

The first phase was the ministry to the refugees within the camps. Southern Baptist personnel provided opportunity for worship in the Vietnamese language, assisted in English language classes, helped care for the younger children and provided counsel to these newest immigrants.

Phase two was the sponsoring out of the refugees to committed churches or families endorsed by churches. This involved the processing by the U. S. Government through security checks, medical clearance, social security numbering, and the selection of one of the voluntary agencies for sponsor assignment. The Office of Immigration and Refugee Service in Atlanta and Baptist workers at the various camps secured the names of sponsors and followed through on the process—from initial contact by the refugees to his arrival at his new home. As of the early part of September Southern Baptist churches had sponsored over 400 units and approximately 2,000 refugees.

The third phase of the refugee program is the post resettlement ministry. A former missionary to Vietnam, Mr. Lewis Myers, has been assigned by the Foreign Mission Board to the Department of Language Missions, Home Mission Board, to serve as consultant on Vietnamese refugees. Large concentrations of the refugees are living in the cities of the warmer climates.

Southern Baptists have responded well to the need of these people who have had to flee their own country. The thousands still in the camps are those for whom it is more difficult to find sponsors. These include the larger families of six or more and a number of simple men.

Perhaps these are the ones for whom we should have greater compassion. Sponsorship involves providing for the refugees until they can take care of themselves. It necessitates the provision of housing, food, clothing, normal medical expenses, and assistance in finding employment. It may also involve helping them to learn English, how to shop in American stores, understanding the law, learning to drive and other activities that many of us take for granted. It also provides an opportunity for Christian witness.

If there are churches in your area that are interested in sponsoring a refugee family, they may contact the Office of Immigration and Refugee Service at the Home Mission Board in Atlanta or call directly to one of the remaining refugee camps—Fort Chaffee, Arkansas; Camp Pendleton, California; and Indiantown Gap, Pennsylvania.

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Chartered in 1919 by the Baptist State Convention of N. C., the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has sought to assist individuals throughout the state in their estate planning, providing ways to support Baptist institutions and mission work on a permanent basis. Property and funds placed with the Baptist Foundation are invested by a convention elected board of directors with the income paid annually to the institution or mission cause designated by the donor.

Individual assistance is provided Baptists throughout the state in the establishment of trusts. During the past 2 years, $330,070.41 has been given to the Foundation in the way of annunity trusts. In this type of trust, the donors receive the right to the income from the investments for their lifetime and then the income will be paid to the Baptist cause specified in the original trust agreement. The laws of our land provide to the donor certain tax advantages for the gift portion of these transactions.

Wills still account for a major portion of the funds held in trust by the Foundation.

New gifts to be held in trust by the N. C. Baptist amounted to $635,079.57 during 1974-75 fiscal year. Added to the market value of assets held from previous years brings the total value to $2,331,559.67 as of June 30, 1975. Income from all assets held by the Foundation which have been or will be distributed to designated beneficiaries in the near future amounted to $76,257.82 in the past 12 months.

For services offered contact Mr. Edwin Coates, Executive Secretary, N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Baptist colleges in North Carolina see themselves as active participants in the Christian mission to share the Gospel of Jesus Christ with all people everywhere.

In April of 1975, our seven colleges reported a total of 715 persons who were preparing for careers in church leadership. The Southern Baptist Seminaries listed an enrollment of 303 graduates of North Carolina Baptist colleges in the spring of 1975. The Foreign Mission Board has under appointment 152 of our graduates at present, more than 6% of the total number of current missionary personnel. In addition, Baptist colleges trained persons serve in strategic posts with the Home Mission Board, Baptist state conventions and associational missions throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. Baptist college students receive excellent experience and training for church and missionary service through Baptist Youth Corps. Approximately 100 Baptist college students were assigned to churches for the summer of 1975. The colleges furnish one-half of the Youth Corps worker's salary, and thus enjoy a vital partnership with churches and students in summer mission work.

With the exception of what students pay, the Cooperative Program continues to be the largest single source of annual income for our colleges. During 1975, the anticipated Cooperative Program budget for the colleges will provide: Campbell College, $416,066; Chowan College, $263,333; Gardner-Webb College, $329,166; Mars Hill College, $360,776; Meredith College, $360,776; Wake Forest University, $639,900; and Wingate College, $263,333. It is accurate to say that the ministry of North Carolina Baptist Colleges, as we know it today, is the direct result of Cooperative Program support.

Another way the churches help to relieve the college' financial burden is through the annual offering on Father's Day. Designated for student aid, this offering gives much-needed assistance to many students from Baptist churches, making an education on a Christian college campus possible.

North Carolina Baptist colleges are committed to Christian values, and to an active partnership with their fellow Baptists in evangelism, missions, education and social concern.

Your Baptist colleges sincerely solicit the supportive prayers of North Carolina Baptist churches, that we will be aware of and receptive to Divine guidance in performing the work which we have been given to do.

THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

THE CHALLENGE

The world's population reached an estimated total of four billion people in 1974—most of them without ready access to the Word of God. These people

constitute the challenge confronting the churches, dedicated to the proclaiming of the Gospel, and the Bible Societies, dedicated to the translation, publication and distribution of God's Word.

The publication of the Word of God requires technical skill, scholarly expertise, and selfless devotion to the communication of the sacred text. The Bible Societies of the world have assumed this task, providing Scriptures in whatever languages, formats and varieties are required.

GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS

The single most ambitious program the Bible Societies have ever undertaken, "Good News for New Readers" was launched in September 1973 to provide special Scripture Literacy Selections on graded reading levels, for people just learning how to read. To date this program has already reached people in 70 countries. Scripture Literacy Selections on the two most elementary levels have been produced in more than 100 languages.

SPECIAL SCRIPTURES FOR THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

As a primary supplier of Scriptures, the American Bible Society has for many years maintained a close and continuing relationship with the Southern Baptists and their state and local organizations. In 1974, the Bible Society continued to fulfill Southern Baptist Scriptural needs with the production of 12 special Scripture editions, totaling over 1,105,000 copies.

SCRIPTURE DISTRIBUTION

During 1974, 252,956,174 Scriptures were distributed throughout the world by the United Bible Societies. Of these, there were 87,102,185 distributed in the United States.

"Good News For Modern Man," the American Bible Society's New Testament in Today's English Version reached a total circulation of 47,000,000 copies by the end of 1974. An illustrated edition of "Good News for Modern Man" was published in June with more than 200 full-color photographs of the Holy Land. The complete Bible in Today's English Version is scheduled for publication in 1976.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The American Bible Society gives special thanks to the Southern Baptist Convention for its close and continuing cooperation with the ABS in supporting the Bible cause. The challenge of hundreds of millions of people hungry for God's Word confronts the SBC and the ABS with unprecedented responsibilities and opportunities. Working together, we can be faithful to the high calling to which we are committed.

1975 EVANGELISM REPORT

All churches will receive Proclamation '76 Planning Calendar booklets for 1975-76 and other revival materials. Each association is encouraged to plan a Simultaneous Revival among the churches during the spring (March or April) of 1976. If you do not have a Simultaneous Revival, every Baptist church is urged to plan a dynamic revival effort in the spring of 1976.

The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. In the past 3½ years, 12,774 youth and adults have shared in this lay witness training from 1,007 churches and 55 associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine other associations have participated in Pastor's Retreats dealing with Lay Evangelism Schools. Five other associations have planned Lay Evangelism Schools during the fall of 1975.

"BE RECONCILED TO GOD AND MAN" was the theme of the 29th Statewide Evangelism Conference in Greensboro February 3-5, 1975. Over 2,400 pastors

and lay persons heard excellent speakers emphasize various phases of evangelism.

Youth Ministries Week was held at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly during June 9-13 for 520 youth and adults with the emphasis on evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation.

About 14,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders will attend the 5th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night—August 15—at the Greensboro Coliseum.

The Division of Evangelism is cooperating with the Brotherhood Department in Lay Renewal Weekends and Renewal Evangelism.

The 30th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at the Civic Center Auditorium, Asheville, during February 2-4, 1976.

The ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION will conduct Simultaneous Revivals April 25—May 2, 1976. At this printing we have 13 churches that have made a commitment.

Respectfully submitted,
William Jones,
Chairman.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Although I assumed the role of Sunday School Director towards the latter part of this year, our efforts have been most rewarding.

Numbers of Clinics have been held in various churches. Vacation Bible Schools were held with several mission efforts gaining great success. Harkers Island conducted their own school for the first time. It is understood that this is the first year they have had a pastor at the same time a school was planned. Members of the New Bern First Church assisted in an advisory role.

The Enlargement Campaign was well-received and all the churches have taken great strides on their respective findings. Trenton church asked for a clinic prior to the departure of their pastor, Bill Davis.

An adult and general officer leadership conference was conducted by our state convention staff at Caraway, October 3 and 4. Several churches have taken part in this.

November 17, 1975 there will be a simultaneous Sunday School Leadership Conference conducted in Morehead City First and New Bern First. This conference will present the new "Working With" books.

Some reminders for the year are: Five Fabulous Sundays in February—designed for high attendance again. America '76 diplomas for those churches creating a new class or classes.

During this year leaders for various age groups will be selected as needed so that a majority of people will be exposed to teaching throughout our association.

Respectfully submitted,
M. Richard Spera
Associational Sunday School Director

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Associational Missions Committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association is directly responsible to the Association through the quarterly meetings of the

Executive Committee. It works in close association with the Director of Missions to assist the Association in accomplishing its mission.

The Committee has been active during this Associational Year in the following ways:

1. Discussions were conducted on ways to improve the relationship of the Committee with the local church and of assisting the local church, especially in Outreach. From this discussion, a letter was mailed to each pastor asking him to share with the Committee what his church was doing in the way of Outreach and the degree of success so that these ideas could be shared with the churches to help them to be more effective in Outreach. They were also asked to evaluate the impact of the World Missions Conference in 1973 and the Lay Evangelism Schools in 1974 on their church's Outreach. Four churches responded. Their Outreach methods were shared with the churches through the Associational Newsletter.
2. Concern for a Ministry to the Military claimed the Committee's attention. The idea of a "Servicemen's Center" was explored. A visit by the Committee Chairman and the Director of Missions was made to the one in the New River Association and an extensive discussion was held with its director. Further conferences were held with Baptist State Convention officials in the Missions Division as to possible aid and ideas. The Committee felt it wise not to enter this venture at the present since we had no property or funds to begin the project. The Committee went on record as supporting and encouraging the Associational Office Committee to locate suitable property for the building of a new office and eventually a "Servicemen's Center."
3. The Committee sought volunteer help from churches and/or individuals in cleaning the undergrowth of its property in Cape Carteret.
4. The possibility of another World Missions Conference was discussed with a recommendation to the Executive Committee which instructed the scheduling of one as soon as possible. It is scheduled for February 27–March 4, 1977.
5. A Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade, with the churches of the Association participating on a voluntary basis, was discussed and recommended with the promotion and organization left the Evangelism Committee. The recommendation was accepted with the Crusade to be held in the Spring of 1976 (April 25–May 2).
6. The Budget and Finance Committee of the Association was asked to consider the addition of 15 hours a week for the Associational Secretary.
7. Reports were received from the Director of Missions.
8. The Committee was instructed to study the Beach Ministry and the Seamen's Center and report what was being done. The Committee Chairman initiated limited contact, received some reports, and presented the information he had obtained to the Committee.
9. The Committee presented a recommendation in the September Executive Committee meeting that the Missions Committee appoint a Resort Ministries Committee to work with the Director of Missions in developing a Resort Ministry for the future years. This recommendation was adopted.

Respectfully submitted,
Elwin L. Melton, Chairman

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

"M" Night was held at the First Baptist Church, Havelock, on November 25. There were 410 present which filled the building to its capacity. The Adult Choir from the Temple Church rendered special music. A skit entitled "SKUNK" was presented by the Temple Baptist Church and Mr. Lloyd Lane, Jr. led the singing. Mr. Lane also sang a solo.

A filmstrip was presented entitled "Church The Sunday Night Place . . . For Training Family Style."

Rev. Clyde Baucom from the Swansboro Church brought an inspiring message.

The Temple Church won both banners as follows:

Greatest number present—146

Greatest Percentage present—159%

The Peletier Church had a close second with 157% present. There were 16 churches represented with 14 pastors present.

A Workshop for Church Training leaders and workers was held on January 30 and 31. This Workshop was led by state workers, was well attended, and considered to be very helpful.

Respectfully submitted,
James French, Director

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Brotherhood work in this Association this past year has been very slow. Yet, progress cannot always be counted in numbers. We have 10 churches with a Brotherhood Program for a total of 163 men involved. This is a small number but I feel that some good solid ground work has been laid that will be very beneficial to us in the coming year.

The Newport Church was host to a Brotherhood and RA Workshop for Leaders with approximately 25 workers from our churches attending. Nine churches were represented. This is excellent and we commend the churches for being aware of the need for training.

A one-night workshop was held for he churches "Down East" and those that attended this were very pleased with the information and help they received.

I attended, along with the Director of Missions, a workshop for Associational Leaders in Greenville.

Many of the churches observed Baptist Men's Day in January. We urge all the churches to recognize their men in some way on this day and encourage the men to participate actively in the services for that day. This coming year Baptist Men's Day will be on January 25. Helps in planning for this day can be found in the Brotherhood Builder. On the night before we joined with the women in a rally at the First Baptist Church, New Bern. This was a very inspiring and challenging meeting.

I am available to help you in any way possible. Please call on me if there is anything I can do to help you organize, set up training sessions, etc.

Respectfully submitted,
Aaron Craig, Director

ASSOCIATIONAL ROYAL AMBASSADOR REPORT

The main purpose of Royal Ambassadors is to help boys learn about missions and to become involved in missions. We now have 14 of our churches participating in the RA Program with a total of 271 boys enrolled. Many of the boys have participated in mission action activities as well as mission studies. Several of the chapters were able to attend RA Camp at Camp Caraway, Asheboro.

The highlight of this past year for many was the Associational RA Campout held at Texasgulf Recreation Area in June. the boys arrived at Camp on Friday and did not head for home until Sunday afternoon. During the campout the boys saw films, took part in sporting events, had chapter skits, spent time in Bible study and prayer. On Sunday morning each chapter had their own Sunday School followed with a worship service for the entire group.

There were 117 boys registered with 38 leaders. Seven churches participated in the Campout. We commend the counselors and leaders who so willingly gave of their time so that our boys might know the joy of a camping experience.

Many of our churches have observed Royal Ambassador Week and held recognition services for the boys. This is great and we hope that more of the churches will do this. RA Week this year will be November 2-8. Too, recognize your RA Leaders. They are a very vital part of your program with the boys. They are the ones that give their time each week so that your boys can be an active part of Royal Ambassadors. These leaders are special people. Let them know you think they are special.

It has been a joy for me to be able to work with you this past year and I look forward to still another. I appreciate your concern and support during this past year. Please call on me if I can serve you in any way.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Brinson, Director

Youth Ministry—No Report
Sunday School—No Report
Nominating Committee—See Associational Directory on page 4-5
Committee on Committees—See page 6
The Membership Committee—This Committee has not written report but will give an oral report at the Evening Session of the Annual Meeting on October 30.

1975 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Church	Enrollment	Avg. Attend.	Prof. Faith	Re-Dedications
Atlantic	79	67	1	
Battleground Park	64	59		
Bayboro	53	50		
Beaufort First	201	156	13	2
Calvary	44	40		
Cherry Point	236	178	1	
Colony	45	42	2	
Davis	72	64		
Fort Barnwell	53	49	3	
Havelock First	164	140	2	
Marshallberg	73	63	11	11
Morehead City First	241	225	8	
National Avenue	119	95		
New Bern First	126	115		
Newport	270	238	12	
Oriental	37	38		
Parkview	98	95	2	
Peletier	120	112	3	
Pollocksville	57	48		
Reece's Chapel	113	101		
Sealevel	53	47		
Smyrna	42	41		
Spring Garden	53	52		1
Swansboro	83	73		
Tabernacle	141	129		
Temple	319	295		
Trenton	49	46		
Woodville	40	40		
Harkers Island	69	65		
TOTALS	3141	2763	34	14

MISSION SCHOOLS

Sponsoring Church	No. Schools	Prof. of Faith	Attendance
Cherry Point	3		90
Newport	1		85
Beaufort First	1	22	139
Havelock First	1		40
New Bern First	1		69
TOTALS	7	22	423

BACKYARD BIBLE CLUBS

Cherry Point had one Club with an attendance of 22 and 3 professions of faith. Tabernacle had 3 Clubs with an attendance of 33.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee met four times during the past associational year. The date and actions taken are as follows:

DECEMBER 30, 1974

Mr. Larry Pate gave a report on the Committee for the associational office. He stated that the Committee had investigated several possibilities but that a Committee needed to be appointed to study how to finance this program. A motion was made and carried that the Moderator appoint a Committee of two or three to decide if we can and how we will finance such a purchase. The Moderator appointed Rev. James Scales, Chairman, Dr. Donald Hadley, and Dr. Charles Davis to this Finance Committee for the associational office. Reports were heard from various committees and organizations.

MARCH 31, 1975

Rev. James Scales, Chairman of Finance Committee to study needs for an associational office reported that they had met with Dr. Ford and Dr. Ernest Upchurch of the Baptist State Convention and there was not any help available from the Convention at this time financially. The study of needs for an associational office and the means of funding the buying of a building or construction of one was referred to this Committee. The Missions Committee recommended that the Association proceed with plans for another World Missions Conference. This was carried. Thirteen churches have made commitments for the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. Reports were given by Department Directors and Committee Chairmen.

JUNE 30, 1975

The World Missions Conference has been scheduled and confirmed. The dates will be February 27—March 4, 1977. The Missions Committee made a recommendation that the Evangelism Committee proceed with plans for a Simultaneous Revival in the Spring of 1976. Motion carried. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the Executive Committee voted to have the position of Associational Secretary a full-time position and that Mrs. Wright be paid on a full-time basis rectroactive to June 1, 1975. This would be an additional 15 hours per week in work and salary. Mrs. Wright was already doing the work but was not receiving any pay for it. The Budget for 1975-76 was distributed and discussed. The Missions Committee was instructed to look into the work of the Seamen's Center and the Beach Ministry and make a full report to the Annual Meeting. Reports from Committees and Organizations were heard and approved.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1975

Mr. George Griffin, Treasurer, recommended that the Executive Committee take proper action on the following items:

1. Health insurance for the Missionary has increased from $149.15 to $192.80 per quarter, effective September 1, 1975. He had made this increased payment and requested that a motion be made and recorded in the official minutes authorizing this increase. Motion made and carried.
2. He further requested that a motion be made to request the Budget and Finance Committee to raise the recommended budget amount for next year to $771.20 vice $596.60 discussed at the last Executive Committee meeting. This will bring the total budget figure to $29,073.16 for next year, pending further revisions for Mission Advance. Motion made and carried.

The Missions Committee recommended that a Resort Ministries Committee be appointed by the Missions Committee to work with the Director of Missions to develop a Resort Ministry in this Association. This recommendation carried and the Missions Committee was instructed to give a full report to the Annual Meeting. Dr.

Donald Hadley gave a report of the work being done by the Committee for the associational office, in the absence of the Chairman, Rev. James Scales. A piece of property has been found and the realtor is willing to let the Association have the property at a reduced price. It is located on the road going to West Havelock Elementary School. The land is being sold in lots of 100 foot frontage and 300-400 feet deep. Total price is $12,500. Our price would be $10,000. A recommendation will be made at the Annual Meeting to purchase this land. This Committee was asked to check on another piece of property in Havelock and owned by the Board of Education.

Respectfully submitted,
George Johnson, Jr.
Moderator

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Associational Missions in the Atlantic Association continues to be a source of blessings to the churches and to the area involved as well as a source of joy to your Director of Missions. It seems that any work for God is slow and laborious; it has been that way in associational missions. However, more and more of the churches are seeing the advantages to be derived from associational missions.

Every church but two in the Association is a contributor to the associational general treasury. More churches are going into all the world through their Cooperative Program gifts and the homeland by their increasing Home Mission, State Mission, and Associational Mission offerings. More churches are beginning to serve in outreach in their own locality.

What is missions? Missions are the opportunities that churches or individuals have at any point when the church or individual can meet human need. This might be evangelism or personal witnessing. It might be in social ministries. It might be in a thousand different ways wherever needs are found.

It can be literacy, lonliness, sharing companionship, work with handicapped, juveniles, prisoners, sick—or in many ways. Whatever the mission of Jesus was is the mission of the church today. He gave us this in Luke 4:19. (1) To have the presence of the Spirit of the Lord, (2) To be anointed by Him, (3) To announce good news to the poor, (4) The release of the prisoners, (5) The recovery of sight to the blind, (6) To free broken victims of Sin, (7) To proclaim the year of the Lord. Any church that does these things is fulfilling its mission in the world; any church that is failing in even one of these is not the true extension of Christ in this world. He declared His church to be the "Light of the World," and "The Salt of the Earth." To do and be less than this is to fail in the role and function of a church.

In the past year it has been our purpose, and we have worked to the end, that every church should and could be what Jesus would have His body to be here in this earth. We have made every possible effort to inform the churches, provide leadership training, assist them in any and every way where we were permitted to do so and provide, as far as possible, all resource materials and practical helps to those who wanted it and would accept it. Several outstanding events have taken place in the Association during the past year.

We look forward to a wonderful year ahead. Simultaneous Revivals are scheduled for April 25—May 2, 1976. These should provide a wonderful opportunity for all of our churches to share in the one single greatest evangelistic effort ever provided in this area. Thirteen churches have committed themselves in this effort.

Churches, laymen and pastors alike, have begun to notice the need for a more spacious and attractive associational office or associational center. A movement is already under way towards this end, having come from the churches.

I express my deep appreciation to everyone who has made this year an outstanding one. To every pastor, church, and associational officer, I express my deepest appreciation and thanks for work earnestly and well done; especially, to the Missions Committee and its Chairman, Rev. Elwin Melton, to the Moderator, Rev. George Johnson, to my loyal and faithful assistant, Mrs. Fletcher Wright, and hundreds of others for encouragement, prayers, and suggestions.

Sincerely,
H. A. Privette

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1975-1976, ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

		1975 Budget	Proposed Budget
A.	Mission Advance		
	Seaman's Center	$ 500.00	
	Beach Ministry	200.00	
	Mission VBS	200.00	200.00
	Sub Total	$ 900.00	$ 200.00
B.	Associational Office		
*	Office Equipment and Furniture	$ 750.00	$ 1,500.00
*	Printing (Minutes)	500.00	600.00
*	Office Supplies	1,000.00	1,500.00
	Postage	1,000.00	1,000.00
	Sub Total	$ 3,250.00	$ 4,600.00
C.	Salary and Wages		
*	Missionary	$ 6,400.00	$ 7,200.00
*	Secretary	3,300.00	5,760.00
	Housing Allowance	1,800.00	1,800.00
	Retirement	640.00	720.00
	Car Allowance	2,400.00	2,400.00
	Associational Clerk	150.00	150.00
*	Staff Social Security	165.00	336.96
	Hospital Insurance	596.60	771.20
	Utility Allowance	900.00	900.00
	Sub Total	$16,351.60	$20,038.16
D.	Conventions and Conferences (Missionary)	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
E.	Building and Equipment		
	Rent	$ 900.00	$ 900.00
*	Utilities	1,000.00	1,100.00
	Cutting Grass	45.00	45.00

	* Insurance		40.00
	Sub Total	$ 1,945.00	$ 2,085.00
F.	Education and Promotion		
	* Sunday School	$ 200.00	$ 300.00
	Church Training	200.00	200.00
	WMU	350.00	350.00
	Brotherhood	250.00	250.00
	Music	50.00	50.00
	Audio-Visuals	100.00	100.00
	Evangelism Promotion	200.00	200.00
	* Youth Activity	100.00	200.00
	Deacon's School	75.00	
	Sub Total	$ 1,525.00	$ 1,650.00
G.	Miscellaneous	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
GRAND TOTAL		$24,471.60	$29,073.16

* Increase

18.8% Increase

TREASURER'S REPORT ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 1975

Opening Balance October 1, 1974	$ 3,596.63
RECEIPTS:	
Baptist State Convention	$ 2,372.00
Atlantic	571.84
Aurora	305.00
Aurora Beach Mission	20.00
Battleground Park	130.00
Bayboro	407.37
Beaufort, First	825.00
Beaufort, Calvary	600.00
Colony	219.92
Cove City	130.00
Davis	1,283.26
Dover	50.00
Fort Barnwell	831.45
Havelock, Cherry Point	1,950.03
Havelock, First	1,148.00
Huggins Memorial (Harkers Island)	20.00
Marshallberg	212.00
Morehead City, First	100.00
Morehead City, Parkview	1,200.00
New Bern, First	2,195.62
New Bern, National Avenue	656.54
New Bern, Tabernacle	4,114.46

New Bern, Temple	1,192.38
Newport	1,768.00
Oriental	112.00
Peletier	636.80
Piney Grove	449.23
Pollocksville	133.10
Reece's Chapel	37.50
Sea Level	261.87
Smyrna	148.28
South Creek	
Spring Garden	1,472.68
Swansboro	1,000.20
Trenton	124.00
Vandemere	
Woodville	250.00
Minute Fund	250.25
Vacation Bible School	86.18
Miscellaneous Receipts	845.42
Sunday School Enlargement Campaign	469.40
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$28,579.78

DISBURSEMENTS:

A.	Mission Advance	
	Seaman's Center	
	Beach Ministry	
	Mission Bible Schools	
B.	Associational Office	
	Office Equipment	$ 795.40
	Printing (Minutes)	560.82
	Office Supplies	1,830.57
	Postage	675.00
		$ 3,861.79
C.	Salary and Wages	
	Salary-Missionary	$ 6,400.08
	Salary-Secretary	3,960.00
	Housing Allowance	1,800.00
	Retirement	639.96
	Car Allowance	2,400.00
	Associational Clerk	150.00
	Staff Social Security	231.74
	Hospital Insurance	640.25
	Utility Allowance	900.00
		$17,122.03
D.	Convention and Conferences (Missionary)	$ 110.00

E.	Building and Equipment	
	Rent	$ 900.00
	Utilities	1,034.85
	Cutting Grass	37.00
		$ 1,971.85
F.	Educational and Promotional	
	Sunday School	$ 226.80
	Church Training	25.00
	Woman's Missionary Union	172.50
	Brotherhood	121.47
	Audio-Visual	16.11
	Evangelism Promotion	116.10
	Youth Activity	156.26
		$ 834.24
G.	Miscellaneous	
	Refund of Donation (unused portion)	65.00
	Equipment Repairs	82.92
	Insurance	31.00
	Sunday School Enlargement Campaign	326.85
		$ 505.77
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$24,405.68
BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER 30, 1975		$ 7,770.73

In Memoriam

ATLANTIC
Mrs. Mattie Nelson
Mrs. Elvia Nelson
Donnie Hunnings
Charles Kennedy, Hon. Deacon

AURORA
Mrs. John Asby

BAYBORO
Dennis Gaskill
Charles Rothrock

BEAUFORT FIRST
Mrs. Mary Hill
Mrs. Charlotte Ives
Mrs. Maude Ramsey
Mrs. Myrtle Pake
Mr. Newman Lewis, Deacon

CHERRY POINT
Mrs. Carol Vance

DAVIS
Mrs. Thelma Murphy
Mrs. Evelyn Smith
Mr. Kilby Salter

DOVER
Mrs. Effie Winstead
Mrs. Alethia Griffin
Mr. Clyde Hawkins
Mr. C. W. Humphrey

FORT BARNWELL
Mr. Steve Davis
Mrs. Esther Russell
Mr. Kessie K. Russell

MARSHALLBERG
Mrs. Olive Price
Mrs. Gertie Taylor
Mrs. Dora Davis
Mrs. Sarah Lewis

ORIENTAL
Mr. Johnny Shines

MOREHEAD FIRST
Mr. Halbert Ball, Deacon
Mrs. V. C. Seawell
Mr. V. C. Seawell
Mr. Peter Block
Mrs. Earl Deshong

NATIONAL AVENUE
Mr. J. D. Bratcher
Mr. W. L. Garner
Mrs. Percy Wells

NEW BERN FIRST
Mrs. T. J. Mitchell, Jr.
C. H. Falls, Deacon
Mr. Joe Washburn
Mr. Reginald Lowery
Mr. W. H. Mizelle
Mr. W. L. Williams
Mrs. C. H. Falls
Mr. T. E. Riddick
Mr. L. T. Grantham
Mrs. J. L. Jones

PELETIER
O. Barden

POLLOCKSVILLE
Mrs. J. S. Hudson, Sr.

SEALEVEL
Mrs. Sophronia Salter

SMYRNA
Mr. Guy Willis

SPRING GARDEN
Mrs. Mae Lambert

SWANSBORO
Mrs. Meredith Parker
Mrs. Louise Willis
Mr. A. M. Sorrell
Mrs. Alma Letchworth

TABERNACLE
Mrs. Eula Clark
Mrs. Madge Collins
Mr. Robert McCutcheon
Mrs. Sadie Becton
Mrs. Lula Hardy
Mr. James Winfield
Mr. Leaman Cahoon
Mrs. Inez Williams

WOODVILLE
Charlie Pake, Deacon
Mr. Everette Golden

Minutes

1975 ANNUAL SESSION
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

First Baptist Church, New Bern
April 22, 1975

1. Meeting called to order by Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr., Director. She read a poem written by Miriam Robinson.
2. The group sang "O Zion Haste" with Mrs. Andrew Fuller at the organ.
3. Mrs. Lee made the following announcements: Mrs. Kenneth Putnam could not be present and Mrs. Ola Belle Norris would take her place on the program. Mrs. Fletcher Wright could not be present due to the illness of her son. Mrs. Ron Ashe

would be leading the singing since Mrs. Norris Hill of Kinston could not be with us due to sickness in her family.

4. Mrs. Charles Parker of First Baptist Church welcomed the group and the response was given by Mrs. Douglas Robbins of the Cherry Point Church, Havelock.
5. Mrs. Alton Whitty and Mrs. R. J. Hall audited the minutes of last year's meeting and they were approved.
6. The place of meeting was voted upon and it will be with the Newport Baptist Church on April 20, 1976.
7. Mrs. Lee expressed a desire that one-half of the offering taken today be given to Heck Jones Offering. This was voted on and the motion carried.
8. Mrs. Charles Parker, in the absence of the Chairman of the Nominating Committee, gave a full report of officers for the coming year. They were unanimously elected by the uplifted hand.
9. The theme, "World Missions of Reconciliation Through Jesus Christ" was presented by the ladies of the Temple Church, New Bern, First Baptist, New Bern, and Tabernacle, New Bern. These women wore different colored robes and carried placards as Mrs. Norris spoke the words on the placards from a background of soft music. Mrs. Alton Whitty carried the Bible representing God's word and Mrs. R.J. Hall presented the Cross signifying the Death of Jesus Christ.Everyone joined in singing "Jesus Shall Reign."
10. Testimonies were given reflecting Woman's Missionary Union at work given the ministry of reconciliation I offer . . . . . .

    I Offer My Love—Mrs.Everette Oliver and Mrs. Paul Bruce
    I Offer My Life—Mrs. Richard Wagner and Mrs. Oliver Arthur
    I Offer My Child—Mrs. William Loftin, Jr.
    I Offer My Leadership—Mrs. Franklin Atkinson
11. Special music was rendered by a choir made up of the ministers of the Atlantic Baptist Association.
12. Rev. Herman Orr led in the offertory prayer.
13. Mrs. E. L. Davis, Beaufort, introduced the speaker, Mrs. Gilmer Cross, President of the N. C. Woman's Missionary Union.
14. Mrs. Cross spoke on being Entrusted with the Message of Reconciliation. At the close of her message Mrs. Cross led in a prayer of dedication for all present and for the new officers for the Atlantic Baptist Associational WMU.
15. Mrs. Lee led in the call to prayer and read the names of the missionaries listed for today, followed by a prayer for them.
16. Rev. Kenneth Bryan, pastor of First Baptist, New Bern, led in prayer for the blessings of the day and for the lunch to be served by the ladies of First Baptist.
17. The group sang "Bless Be The Tie."
18. Meeting adjourned. Lunch will be served in the Fellowship Hall of the church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ray Stainback, Secretary

REPORT OF OFFERING WMU ANNUAL SESSION

Received	$115.54
Paid Nursery Workers	$12.00
State Missions designation (for Mundo Vista)	$58.00

Love Offering, Mrs. Cross	$25.00
Total paid out	$98.00
*Balance	$20.54

*—Turned over to the Treasury.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Centuries ago Christ commanded his followers to "go into all the world" and share their faith with all people. The Great Commission tells us that Christians carry deep and significant obligations which demand involvement—of the whole of life. The true value of a Christian is reflected in his witness and ministry to persons in the name of his Lord. The WMU work among Southern Baptists seeks to help churches perform their tasks of teaching missions to women and girls, engaging them in mission action and leading them to support world missions through prayer and giving.

To carry out the command of Christ, we believe that we must have missionary organizations in every church. We have encouraged all of our churches to organize missionary organizations for every age level. This past year we had the following number of organizations: Mission Friends—17; Girls In Action—24; Acteens—19; Baptist Young Women—11; and Baptist Women—30. We had 1,619 women and girls involved in missionary organizations in our churches.

A full slate of officers from the Association attended a workshop at Mundo Vista and returned to lead a conference for all age-levels at the Newport Church in September 1975.

Two prayer retreats were held under the direction of Mrs. Dorothy Loftin; one was at the Temple Church, New Bern, and the other one was held at the Swansboro Church. Attendance was very good.

The Acteens conducted quarterly meetings with each one being held in a different church. Several of our churches sent their Acteens to the State Acteens Convention held in the spring.

The Baptist Young Women started the year off by 12 of our young women attending a State BYW Convention in Wilmington. Two new BYW Groups were organized.

Mission Friends saw a new organization formed this year at the Fort Barnwell Church.

Girls in Action is one of our most active organizations. Several of the churches had banquets and recognition services and the biggest event of the year was GA Day held in April. There were 94 girls and 30 leaders in attendance for a total of 124. The GA Director was asked to come to several of our churches and lead a conference for their leaders.

World Day of Prayer was observed in November at the National Avenue Church, New Bern.

As your Director I have attended many planning meetings and the WMU Council met regularly to make plans for the year. It has been a challenging and inspiring year and we look forward to another.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.
Director

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas we have met for the ninety-second annual meeting of the Atlantic Baptist Association, and have reflected on the work accomplished through our churches over the months of the past year, be resolved:

1. That we give thanks unto God for His grace and mercy toward us all.
2. That we express our sincere appreciation to Rev. George Johnson, who has served so effectively as our Moderator.
3. That we express our gratitude to Rev. H. A. Privette, our Director of Missions, as he labors among us in the name of the Master.
4. That we express to each pastor of the Association, church staff members and our lay people, appreciation for their stewardship in God's work.
5. That we commend the Program Committee for the inspiration and challenge afforded us by the speakers of the session.
6. That we recognize the effort made by Mr. Corbin Cooper to be with us and to share this challenge with us.
7. That we express a meaningful thank you to our host churches, Cherry Point Baptist at Havelock and the First Baptist Church in Beaufort for providing a place for meetings and for the refreshments at the Cherry Point Church and the meal of the First Baptist Church.
8. Furthermore, be it resolved that we depart from this meeting with a greater zeal and more dedication toward being God's people and doing His Kingdom work.

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Edith Lewis
Chairman

A RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION FOR THE LAY MEN AND WOMEN OF THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

WHEREAS: Baptist believe strongly in the Doctrine of the Priesthood of every Believer as an expression of God's Grace to and faith in His people.

WHEREAS: The churches which make up this Association are composed predominately of lay men and women, and many of them serve well in various capacities in our Association.

WHEREAS: Most of these lay men and women are already in the churches when their pastors are called and will still be in them when their pastors leave to assume another work.

WHEREAS: It is the prayers and good will of these lay men and women which sustain their pastors in their calling and the churches in their Christian Ministry and Witness that enables an effective witness to be borne for Christ, a ministry to be performed in His Name, and the spread of the Gospel to all nations.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Atlantic Baptist Association meeting at the First Baptist Church of Beaufort, North Carolina in its ninety-second session, the 31st day of October, the year 1975 of our Lord:

(1) That we go on record in expressing deep, heart felt appreciation for these dedicated men and women by having the lay messengers to stand in behalf of those whom they represent.

(2) That a copy of this resolution be printed in the Atlantic Baptist Association's Newsletter and that it be read in every church.

Respectfully submitted,
Elwin L. Melton, Pastor
Cherry Point Baptist Church

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

As we celebrate the American Bicentennial I, as Historian, would like to propose and recommend the following:

1. That each church in the Atlantic Association not having a written history, appoint a committee to carry out this endeavor and, that churches that have histories but are not up-to-date, have them updated.
2. That a history of the Association be completed and made available for distribution to the churches and its members.
3. A copy of church histories be forwarded to the Associational Historian for the files of the Association. Some churches have done this.
4. That the Association observe in some way the American Bicentennial to commemorate the endeavors of our early leaders in Baptist history, and the history of our country.

I propose that the above be undertaken in order that future historians and scholars will have the basic documentation needed to tell the story of North Carolina Baptists and the part the Atlantic Baptist Association and its churches had in our nation's founding. I will do anything I can to make these proposals a reality.

Below are listed some historical events in the life of our churches this past year:

ATLANTIC—Bus ministry started with the purchase of school bus. Weekly youth and children recreational program begun. Painted and renovated outside of church buildings; installed new cement walks and guides for parking in front of the church. Purchased adjoining property to church. Senior Citizens Club started.

AURORA—Sold old church building; built new one. Changed name of church from Aurora Baptist Church to FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF AURORA.

BATTLEGROUND PARK—Installed carpet in nursery; installed water; built kitchen in fellowship hall. Acquired new choir robes.

BAYBORO—Church building renovated on outside at a total cost of $22,000.00.

BEAUFORT—Ministry to deaf begun; Entered TV Ministry; Church voted to purchase additional property bordering existing parking lot.

CALVARY—Observed first anniversary; Bought 2 acres of land; new church building built and dedication services held. Called Rev. Floyd Crompton as full-time pastor. Licensed Mr. Mack Styron to the ministry.

COVE CITY—Ordained Louie Carlton to the Gospel Ministry.

DAVIS—Purchased lot next to church; purchased carpet for balcony and nursery; Purchased organ and piano.

DOVER—Purchased and installed floor covering for entire church. Panelled and painted sanctuary and halls.

HAVELOCK FIRST—Built an Educational Building at a cost of $80,000. Ordained three deacons. Ordained Mr. Larry Parker to the Gospel Ministry.

PARKVIEW—Construction began on a new two-story Educational Building.

PELETIER–Church History written. Pastor Appreciation Day held.
PINEY GROVE–Purchased new Baptist Hymnals and painted the exterior of the church.
REECE'S CHAPEL–Dedication services for new sanctuary.
SEALEVEL–Purchased new choir robes for adult choir.
SPRING GARDEN–Fellowship Hall remodeled.
SWANSBORO–Mr. Adrian Hemby licensed to the ministry.
TABERNACLE–Completion of relocation of choir loft and remodeling of sanctuary. Purchased additional house and property adjoining present facilities.
TEMPLE–Purchased a laundry building; purchased our 6th bus. Put central airconditioning in parsonage. Purchased new choir robes for adult choir.
WOODVILLE–Called Rev. Jack Pugh as pastor.
VANDEMERE–Called Perry McCotter as Interim Pastor.

We are sure that other churches had outstanding events to take place in the life of the church but many of the churches failed to record these events on their church letter to the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Fletcher Wright
Associational Historian

HISTORY OF THE CHERRY POINT BAPTIST CHURCH

Havelock, N. C.

On July 16, 1951 twenty-eight members gathered at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Lackery for the purpose of organizing a Sunday School. Mr. Frank Chance acted as Moderator. A full corp of officers were elected. It was decided to speak of the Sunday School as "The Cherry Point Missionary Baptist Sunday School," at Havelock, North Carolina. Sunday School began in the Community Building each Sunday at 9:45 A.M. Mr. Robert Pugh of New Bern was the first speaker.

At a business meeting of October 17, 1951, Mr. Ray Lackery presented a list of sixty-five names ready to organize a new church. This list was to be given to Dr. Bunn to be submitted to the Atlantic Association for recognition. Twenty-two of these were charter members.

At the meeting on November 11, 1951 the men's class was asked to act as a committee to find a suitable lot for a church building.

On December 2, 1951 the decision was made to become a Mission under the leadership of some Missionary Baptist Church. On the same afternoon at a special meeting, the Sunday School voted for the First Baptist Church of New Bern to sponsor it as a Mission if that church saw fit to do so. On January 6, 1952 about thirty members of the Missionary Baptist Congregation of Havelock, joined the First Baptist Church of New Bern, with the purpose of acting as a mission group under the New Bern Church. They were officially voted into that congregation the following Thursday night, January 10, 1952.

Services were conducted by visiting ministers and laymen until April 19, 1952 when Dr. and Mrs. Charles A. Leonard came as pastor. We were still a Mission with 45 on roll. Rev. J. R. Owens relieved Dr. Leonard every third Sunday.

The Mission decided on September 10, 1952, to start raising funds for the errection of a church building. It was decided that $1,000.00 would be needed between this date and January 1, 1953. Half this amount was contributed on Wednesday night by six families.

The actual organization took place on Sunday afternoon September 21, 1952 at 4:00 in the Auditorium of the Cherry Point School Building. There seventy charter members formed a line of happy Christians across the front of that large school auditorium and received the Right Hand of Fellowship. Thus the New Church was born.

December 10, 1952 a Building Committee was elected. The Committee began contacting an architect for plans for the building. Deeds for the church lots were soon in the hands of the Trustees. By the beginning of February 1953 the Building Fund totaled $2,286.68.

Since Dr. Leonard had come to the church for only a year and his time was running out, March 25, 1953 the Pulpit Committee recommended Dr. Wistar Hamilton as Pastor. April 15, 1953 Dr. Hamilton accepted the call. Dr. and Mrs. Hamilton moved to Havelock May 15, 1953.

May 3, 1953 was the grand occasion of the Ground-breaking service for the first unit of the Cherry Point Baptist Church building. Dr. and Mrs. Leonard led in the turning of the ground. The weather was ideal and more than 200 were present. September 9, 1953 complete plans were back from the architect and bids were open for contracts. By November 1953 the building was badly needed since the Sunday School enrollment had reached 305. We are endebted to the State Convention for $3,000.00 for the purchase of lots and to the State WMU for $5,000.00 to be used for the building. June 9, 1954 the Building Committee reported the building was completed and ready to be used.

Some of the high moments in the life of the new church were: Easter Sunday, April 10, 1955 with a record attendance of 288 in Sunday School; July 1955 when the church enrollment reached 200 for the first time; action to build a Sancturary in 1960 (August); approval to begin work with the Japanese in April 1961.

In 1963 Dr. Hamilton retired. By mid 1963 Rev. Ellis Lanier came as pastor. Plans for building a parsonage were initiated in April of 1963 on Woodland Drive. In 1969 plans were made for another addition to the church building—the third unit and the renovation of the original unit for an educational building. In July 1971, Rev. Lanier became pastor of Ludford Memorial Church, Plymouth, N. C.

In February 1972, the church called Rev. Elwin L. Melton as pastor for an indefinite period of time. In February, Rev. Melton and his family moved to Havelock.

The church was very happy in December of 1973 when its dream for an organ was realized. After tolerating a drainage problem for many years, the congregation has enjoyed the benefits of a major drainage and parking project since mid 1975.

The thing that the Cherry Point Baptist Church is most pleased with is the hundreds and thousands of lives that it has touched and influenced significantly for its Lord during these twenty-four years since that little group started meeting as a Sunday School. The church has licensed and ordained several men to the Gospel Ministry. Perhaps most significantly, lives were touched and influenced for Christ here who have gone as unofficial missionaries spreading the Gospel of our Lord almost literally all over the world. We are basically a small church, but we have the strange sensation that our's has been a "big ministry" in the name of our Lord. Just how big is a secret really known only to God. We are committed to be a Southern Baptist Missionary Church under the Lordship of Jesus Christ of which we are extremely proud.

HISTORY OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
BEAUFORT, NORTH CAROLINA

In an old church minute book under the date of April 27, 1851, one finds the following words describing for posterity the beginnings of the First Baptist Church of Beaufort:

> "A meeting was held in the town of Beaufort for the purpose of constituting a Baptist Church. Rev. William P. Biddle delivered a sermon appropriate to the occasion at 2:00, after which the Church Covenant was read and agreed to. Brother N. Askew made prayer and Brother J. Utley delivered the charge and the right hand of fellowship was given by the Presbytery and pronounced a church."

In a meeting on the third Sunday in September of 1851, a pastor was chosen from among the members. He was directed to serve as a messenger to the Union Association, petitioning the body to receive this church into the Union Association, petitioning that body to receive the church into connection with them. The letter was presented, read and received.

In the beginning years, services were held in the courthouse, the Odd Fellows Lodge, and the homes of some of the church members. In 1853 Elder J. B. Montague was elected pastor, and a building program began with plans to erect a House of Worship 30 by 42 feet and having side galleries. The cost was to be from $100.00 to $1500.00, and apparently funds were raised throughout the Association as well as locally to help with the cost of construction. By this time the membership had grown from the original seven members to twenty-five. On the third Tuesday in November, 1853, the building, though in an unfinished condition, was used for Divine Worship, and Elder J. J. Lansdale preached the first sermon in it.

In 1857 a Sunday School was organized with Brother John Nichols elected to be the Superintendent. At that time the church reported 15 Baptisms for the year and a membership of 40. Brother Nichols later moved to Raleigh where he served as postmaster, Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of North Carolina, and where he was, after the Civil War, elected to Congress.

In 1883 the first organ was placed in the church, and interestingly enough, several years later, one of the Brethern requested that the church drop him from the membership as he objected to church improvements and organs and choirs, and as he felt that the Spirit of the Lord was not in the church as it had once been.

In 1887, a movement was started to enlarge and beautify the original church building, and this construction was completed during the pastorate of Rev. Duncan McLeod who was here from 1890 to 1892. Construction of Sunday School rooms was undertaken in 1914. Further expansion was not undertaken until 1943 at which time the church obtained 70 feet of frontage along Ann Street. This, with the later addition of 15 more feet made possible the construction of the new auditorium and educational building, the final phase of which was not completed until 1960.

The purchase of an existing house on North Avenue in 1956 provided a much needed parsonage, and a beautiful new parsonage on the old site on Ann Street was built in 1970. In 1971 the church obtained Town Lot No. 53 which has since been paved and fenced and is used as a parking and recreational lot. In 1972 the church

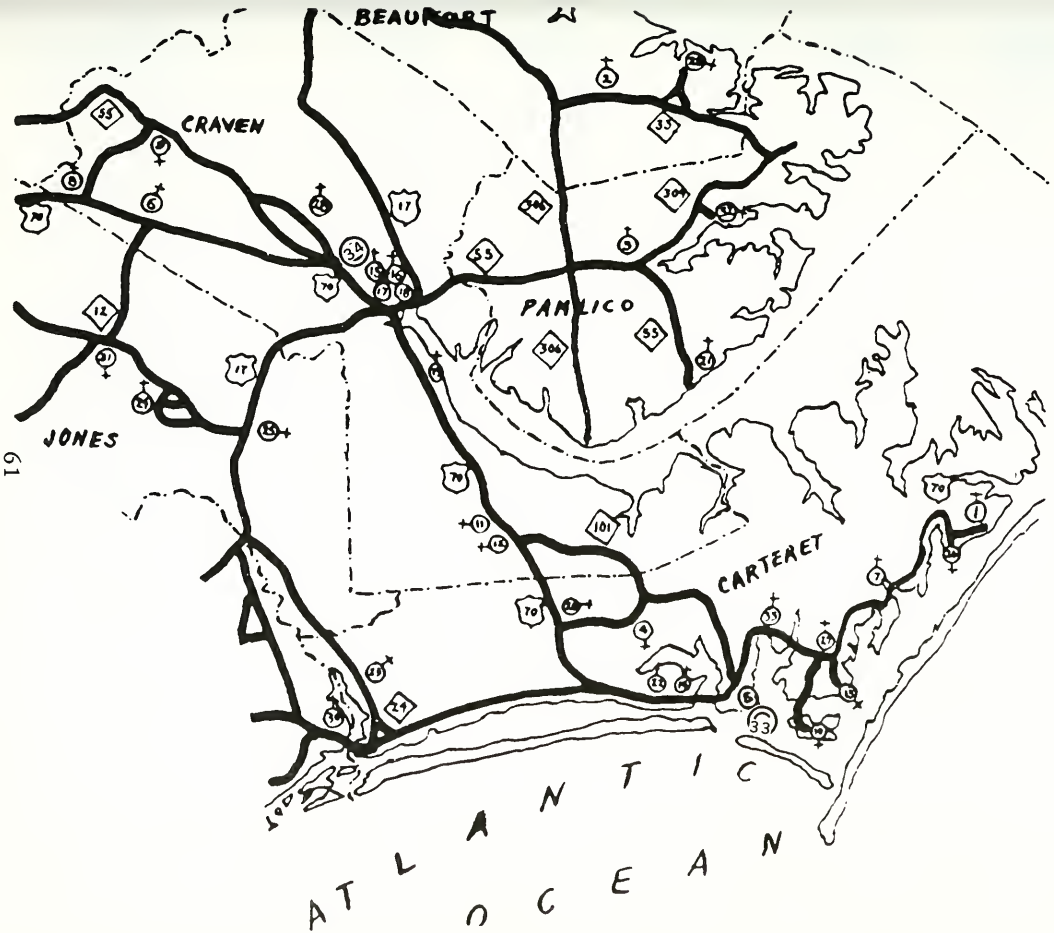
bought the historic Delight Thomas property which extended our property line to Turner Street, and in the current year we have obtained the Bus Garage property which abuts our parking lot.

Our membership has grown from the original seven members in 1851 to almost seven hundred. We have had forty-seven pastors in our hundred and twenty-four year history, one of whom was a converted Jew. Insofar as can be ascertained, our church has given four men to the Ministry: Dr. Elijah Forbes Rice, Rev. John Dixon Davis, Rev. Robah Lee King, and Rev. Dowd Davis. The two Davis men were brothers and sons of the late esteemed M. Leslie Davis who served the Association as Moderator for thirty-seven years.

Mr. U. E. Swann, who at 95 next month is the oldest member of our congregation, served the Association as Clerk for nine years. Mr. B. J. May, a former Deacon of our church, served the Association as Treasurer for nine years. Through the years the Association has met in the Beaufort Church ten times: 1875, 1891, 1901, 1921, 1931, 1941, 1951, 1961, 1970, and this year 1975.

Dr. Charles Davis, our pastor, will be the twelfth minister of the Beaufort Church to preach the introductory sermon at an associational meeting . . . . . beginning with A. D. Cohen in 1872. Under the leadership of Dr. Davis our church has undertaken within the last year two ministries: The Ministry to the Deaf, led by the pastor's wife, Mrs.Nell Davis, and the Television Ministry. We are informed that in addition to the wonderful work that Dr. Davis is doing in our own church, that through him, approximately 30,000 people are hearing the Gospel of Christ preached every Sunday morning over Channel 12. Many are notifying us of their acceptance of Christ and the change that is being wrought in their lives as a result of this new spiritual undertaking of our church.

May we continue to Praise His Holy Name.



1 ATLANTIC
2 AURORA
3 BAYBORO
4 BAY VIEW
5 BEAUFORT, FIRST
6 COVE CITY
7 DAVIS
8 DOVER
9 FORT BARNWELL
10 HUGGINS MEMORIAL MISSION
11 HAVELOCK, CHERRY POINT
12 HAVELOCK, FIRST
13 MARSHALLBERG
14 MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
15 NEW BERN, FIRST
16 NEW BERN, NATIONAL AVE.
17 NEW BERN, TABERNACLE
18 NEW BERN, TEMPLE
19 BATTLEGROUND PARK
20 NEWPORT
21 ORIENTAL
22 PARKVIEW
23 PELETIER
24 PINEY GROVE
25 POLLOCKSVILLE
26 SEA LEVEL
27 SMYRNA
28 SPRING GARDEN
29 SOUTH CREEK
30 SWANSBORO
31 TRENTON
32 VANDEMERE
33 CALVARY
34 COLONY

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex- Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contribution
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2709	
1846	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3300	
1848	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	64	3461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3659	
1851	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3877	
1852	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3543	
1854	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3225	
1855	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3818	
1857	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pritchard		48	3897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5158	
1860	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5132	
1863	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4728	0
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
1865	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4224	
1872	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4196	
1873	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4474	
1874	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4836	
1876	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5351	
1879	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5692	
1880	Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	J. L. Stewart	27	58	6405	8457.86
1881	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	C. C. Newton	24	53	5361	8157.94

1882	Emmals Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	J. B. Taylor	25	49	5101	11801.60
1883	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	W. M. Kennedy	18	54	5230	
1884	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. A. Jenkins	20	63	6312	7177.33
1884	Oct. 29-LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montfort	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1410	5690.83
1885	Oct. 29-Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1364	6255.55
1886	Oct. 26-Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1619	7401.59
1887	Oct. 25-Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1648	6495.57
1888	Oct. 30-LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1770	7353.11
1889	Oct. 29-Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	H. W. Battle	13	22	1885	9714.36
1890	Oct. 28-Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	G. L. Finch	13	24	1869	10854.96
1891	Oct. 13-Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Dunham	16	29	2153	7850.93
1892	Oct. 11-New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2178	9209.66
1893	Oct. 10-Steven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	9540.54
1894	Oct. 16-Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2116	9823.58
1895	Oct. 15-Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	10967.37
1896	Oct. 13-Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2250	11116.39
1897	Oct. 12-Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2351	13502.07
1898	Oct. 12-Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	7307.46
1899	Oct. 10-New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2777	7003.24
1900	Oct. 18-Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7307.72
1901	Oct. 11-Beaufort	S. W. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1515	7459.01
1902	Sept. 17-Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	28	1497	6556.65
1903	Oct. 14-Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1239	6848.02
1904	Oct. 12-Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	11985.04
1905	Oct. 11-New Bern, 1st Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1448	23762.66
1906	Oct. 17-Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1465	24871.30
1907	Nov. 5-New Bern, 1st Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3530	24138.78
1908	Nov. 4-Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3583	26233.50
1909	Nov. 16-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3746	33029.77
1910	Nov. 15-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. A. Ragland	13	51	3941	53350.79
1911	Nov. 14-LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4363	42056.80
1912	Nov. 12-N. Vern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4365	43032.27
1913	Nov. 11-Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4241	
1914	Sept. 29-N. Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblook	16	54	4262	
1915	Nov. 16-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49529.73
1916	Nov. 14-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59948.78
1917	Nov. 13-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5424	48299.00
1918	Nov. 12-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5241	52914.59
1919	Oct. 28-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5265	58092.83
1920	Oct. 26-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6008	113694.69
1921	Oct. 25-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6116	92055.18
1922	Oct. 24-Goldsboro, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6342	87098.49
1923	Nov. 20-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott		W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104143.29

1924	Nov. 18-Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Clerk	W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6830	90476.78
1925	Nov. 4-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Treasurer	W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7125	97533.65
1926	Nov. 10-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Combined	A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7100	88080.97
1927	Nov. 9-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	1923	A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6984	89648.25
1928	Nov. 7-Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J. A. McMillan	25	57	7086	97693.66
1929	Nov. 6-Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7099	83122.84
1930	Nov. 5-Swansboro	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	J. P. Harris	15	35	3919	37274.22
1931	Nov. 5-Beaufort	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	V. L. Andrews	14	34	3950	36977.42
1932	Nov. 10-Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	16	34	4141	30668.00
1933	Nov. 9-Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	16	33	4189	26252.22
1934	Nov. 8-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywoo	16	33	4179	28428.27
1935	Oct. 31-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	13	33	4188	29630.49
1936	Oct. 29-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R. A. Thompson	12	33	4234	32429.00
1937	Oct. 28-Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S. B. Wilson	12	33	4114	32288.55
1938	Oct. 27-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W. B. Sprinkle	12	33	4200	34022.96
1939	Oct. 26-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G. C. Tuten	12	33	4260	30908.31
1940	Oct. 24-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S. J. Erwin	12	33	4308	32984.71
1941	Oct. 30-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	12	32	4283	36451.67
1942	Oct. 29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4373	55704.14
1943	Oct. 28-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. W. Fryer	12	32	4421	73779.64
1944	Oct. 26-New Bern	T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4611	109339.71
1945	Oct. 24-25-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W. H. Covert	14	30	4700	112340.00
1946	Oct. 24-26-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	14	30	4808	115761.35
1947	Oct. 30-31-N. B. Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P. C. Harris	14	30	4846	122680.00
1948	Oct. 28-29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E. H. Cannady	18	30	5135	145650.00
1949	Oct. 27-28-Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5049	216785.02
1950	Oct. 26-27-Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5742	176041.74
1951	Oct. 25-26-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6129	178313.81
1952	Oct. 30-31-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B. J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D. E. Hill	25	34	6730	265440.47
1953	Oct.29-30-New Bern, First	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	W. T. Roberson	40	36	7343	366460.77
1954	Nov. 4-5-Trenton	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8130	409541.50
1955	Nov. 3-4-Havelock, First & Bayboro	W. T. Roberson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	C. E. Parker	Dr. Wistar Hamilton	51	37	8514	444993.39
1956	Nov. 1-2-Atlantic & Richlands	Dr. John H. Bunn	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	W. J. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9011	465089.68
1957	Oct. 31-Nov.1-Swansboro-Grants Creek	Dr. John H. Bunn	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	J. H. Bunn L. V. Atkinson	D. H. Jolly L. V. Atkinson	50	41	9280	477291.28
1958	Oct. 30-31-Newport-Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	J. E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9929	606864.19
1959	Oct. 29-30-Memorial-Piney Grove	Alec F. Thompson	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	D. M. Clemmons A. Z. Gurganus	37	44	10832	520793.95
1960	Nov. 3-4-Tabernacle-Midville	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	L. D. Munn	A. E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44		506140.35

1961	Nov. 2-3-Beaufort, First Peletier	L.D.Munn	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	L. D. Munn	M. O. Sears W. W. Hamilton	26	32	8398	491429.95
1962	Nov. 1-2-Bayview-Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J. W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8963	465089.68
1963	Oct. 31-Davis Nov. 1-New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl W. Howard				
1964	Oct. 29-Pollocksville Oct. 30-Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E. T. Vinson	25 27	32 32	8887 8940	548344.00 510033.00
1965	Oct. 28-Newport Oct. 29-Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	32			
1966	Oct. 27-Morehead City, Oct. 28-Tabernacle	J. W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	J. W. Long	H. A. Privette L. D. Munn	28	32	9064	578839.00
1967	Oct. 26-New Bern, First Oct. 27-Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Ellis Lanier	24	32		
1968	Oct. 31-Temple Nov. 1-Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9749	$670174.00
1969	Oct. 30-Havelock, First Oct. 31-Swansboro	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R. Talley	26	32	9931	$713252.00
1970	Oct. 29-Peletier Oct. 30-Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R. E. Reece Raldolph Browning	26	32	10415	752510.00
1971	Oct. 28-Fort Barnwell Oct. 29-Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Howard Knight James Scales		32	128670	884844.00
1972	Oct. 26-Bayboro Oct. 27-Newport	Herbert Phillips III & Chmn. Exec. Comm.	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Herbert Ph llips III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32	143891	891639.00
1973	Nov. 1-National Avenue Nov. 2-Davis	James Scales	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	James Scales	McBride Bruce	25	32	10060	981176.00
1974	Oct. 3-Peletier Oct. 31-Tabernacle	James Scales	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	James Scales	Melton King	34	31		
1975	Cherry Point Beaufort	George Johnson	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Chas Davis Wade Bunce George Johnson	34	34	10442	1258173

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association.
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern.
1884 20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
[5] 1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
[6] 1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
[7] 1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1975

Association: ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MRS. FLETCHER WRIGHT

Address: Route 6, Box 231 City: New Bern State: N. C. Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Atlantic	Rev. William Jones, Box 147, Atlantic 28511	Carteret	1896	2	x		8	2	11	206	31	237	0	3	10775	200000	20000
Aurora	Rev. George Marshall, 2216 Steeple Chase, New Bern 28560	Beaufort	1898	3		x	0	64	1	33	31	64	0	0	0	80000	15000
Battleground Park	Howard Carrigan, Box 163, New Bern 28560	Craven	1962	1	x		1	7	3	90	28	118	0	0	0	22000	0
Bayboro	R. L. Younce, Box 276, Bayboro 28515	PamLico	1885	3	x		10	7	7	163	50	213	5	0	12000	40000	3000
Beaufort First	Charles Davis, 304 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1851	4	x		19	24	66	535	90	625	16	1	54000	400000	45787
Calvary	Floyd Crompton, Rt. 1, Box 165, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1974	4	x		6	24	0	67	0	67	5	0	0	43000	2200
Colony	Paul Bruce, Box 2534, New Bern 28560 (Interim)	Craven	1974	6			3	12	3	61	0	61	1	0	0	125000	45000
Cherry Point	Elwin Melton, Box 555, Havelock 28532	Craven	1952	4	x		4	59	59	264	74	338	0	0	40000	181500	52750
Cove City	Louis Carlton, Box 256, Cove City 28523	Craven	1893	3		x	0	5	11	57	48	105	0	0	7500	38000	2000
Davis	John G. Bailey, Box 446, Davis 28524	Carteret	1867	2	x		5	1	7	136	27	163	0	0	20000	150000	0
Dover	L. G. Miller, 806 Carolina Ave., Kinston 28501	Craven	1898	3	x		0	2	6	49	67	116	0	0	0	12000	0
Fort Barnwell		Craven	1854	1	x		5	0	5	146	122	268	0	1	25000	125000	0
Havelock First	Donald Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	Craven	1949	4	x		22	61	46	312	207	519	2	1	0	173000	30000
Marshallberg	Wade Bunce, Box 205, Marshallberg 28553	Carteret	1899	2		x	2	0	5	124	34	158	0	0	8000	75000	9300
Morehead City First	Howard Knight, Box 86, Morehead City 28557	Carteret	1873	5	x		34	33	14	811	276	1087	0	0	40000	546000	27000
National Avenue	Marvin Hays, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern 28560	Craven	1954	6	x		12	7	6	318	57	375	1	1	25000	255000	98000
New Bern First	Kenneth Bryan, Box 1463, New Bern 28560	Craven	1809	5A	x		3	17	90	535	415	950	1	7	45000	610000	106809
Newport	Ronald Ryan, Drawer F, Newport 28570	Carteret	1953	3	x		20	50	44	576	180	756	4	1	32000	202000	0
Oriental	Michael Oliver, 10H Colony Apts., New Bern 28560	PamLico	1899	3		x	0	2	0	46	7	53	0	0	0	25000	0
Parkview	James Scales, 204 Hodges Street, Morehead City 28557	Carteret	1956	4	x		9	20	11	228	74	302	8	3	70000	285000	32870
Pelatier	L. L. King, Star Rt. Box 35, Swansboro 28584	Carteret	1953	1	x		10	0	9	250	53	303	0	0	20000	60000	0
Piney Grove	Frank Chance, Rt. 4, Box 154, Newport 28570	Jones	1831	1	x		0	3	1	53	16	69	1	0	0	30000	300
Pollocksville	Phillip Norwood, Box 195, Pollocksville 28573	Jones	1883	2	x		4	0	4	143	62	205	0	1	30000	120000	11520
Reece's Chapel	R. E. Reece, Rt. 2, Box 48, Newport 28570	Carteret	1912	1	x		13	5	5	207	0	207	8	5	12000	150000	14256
Sealevel	Willis Walker, Rt. 2, Box 66, Swansboro 28584	Carteret	1958	2	x		4	2	4	86	22	108	2	4	20000	30000	11000
Smyrna	Wade Bunce, Box 205, Marshallberg 28553	Carteret	1829	2		x	1	2	2	62	35	97	0	0	0	25000	0
South Creek	James E. Oliver, 3007 Madison, New Bern 28560	Beaufort	1884	2	x		2	0	0	35	15	50	0	0	0	14000	0
Spring Gardan	Jesse Yarborough, Rt. 2, Box 94A, New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	1		x	4	3	1	108	33	141	2	0	8500	93500	0
Tabernacle	George Johnson, Jr., Box 1510, New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	5	x		24	34	42	770	222	992	9	4	75000	500000	15521
Templa	Johnny McBride, Box 2711, New Bern 28560	Craven	1955	4	x		25	49	28	608	92	700	30	8	35000	355000	125000
Trenton		Jones	1870	3		x	5	1	4	83	37	120	0	0	10000	25000	1984
Vandemere		PamLico	1899	2	x		0	0	0	12	4	16	0	0	0	5000	0
Woodville	Jack Pugh, Rt. 2, Box 870, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1843	2	x		2	5	3	92	13	105	0	0	10000	30000	0
Swansboro	Ben Cox, Box 397, Swansboro 28584	Onslow	1896	3	x		10	21	14	627	80	707	3	0	55000	250000	0
MISSIONS:																	
Aurora Beach	Sanford Catlett, 1317 Helen Avenue, New Bern 28560	Beaufort		1		x	1	1	1	0	0	19	0	0	0	4500	0
Harkers Island	Larry Parker, 115 Beaufort Dr., Havelock 28532	Carteret	1952	3	x		0	3	3	36	9	45	0	2	15000	35000	0
	TOTALS						268	525	516	7929	2511	10459	96	42	679775	5314500	669297

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1975

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: RICHARD SPERA

Address: Box 1463 City: New Bern State: N. C. Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	54 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Atlantic	Sherwood Robinson, Atlantic 28511	9	34	13	29	0	19	54	14	0	0	5	0	172	115	0	0	0	106	0	106
Aurora	Malcolm Rowe, Aurora 27806	0	1	0	1	0	2	10	1	0	0	5	0	15	10	0	0	5	0	0	0
Battleground Park	Robert Bongiorno, Box 3091, New Bern 28560	4	10	19	9	0	0	19	0	0	0	2	0	61	38	0	0	0	65	0	65
Bayboro	Furman Gibbs, Bayboro 28515	0	10	24	30	11	9	31	13	0	0	3	0	131	80	0	0	0	53	0	53
Beaufort	Mrs, Bill Loftin, 1201 Live Oak, Beaufort 28516	0	53	55	53	18	29	92	49	0	0	15	0	364	224	0	0	0	201	133	334
Calvary	Roy Laney, Highland Park, Beaufort 28516	0	10	6	18	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	70	55	0	0	0	42	0	42
Cherry Point	Arland Bell, 103 Oakwood Dr., Havelock 28532	0	49	79	58	0	35	56	37	0	0	4	0	318	174	1	10	10	237	112	349
Colony	Howard Mathews, 1011 Karen Dr., New Bern 28560	0	12	11	17	15	10	27	2	0	0	4	0	98	50	0	0	0	50	0	50
Cove City	Douglas Matthews, Cove City 28523	0	10	9	7	0	15	28	20	0	0	5	0	94	60	0	0	1	80	0	80
Davis	Arnold Murphy, Davis 28524	6	8	7	11	0	18	50	20	0	0	4	0	124	88	3	15	15	70	0	70
Dover	Troy Deans, Rt. 1, Box 419, Dover 28526	0	5	6	8	0	2	12	14	0	0	2	0	49	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	Curtis Davis, Rt. 1, Box 195A, Cove City 28523	0	10	25	22	5	6	60	6	0	0	2	0	136	84	0	16	0	59	0	59
Havelock First	Mrs, Eunice Dees, 116 Vine St,, Havelock 28532	21	31	60	42	6	33	56	10	0	0	6	0	265	157	0	0	0	164	40	204
Marshallberg	Edward Chad	10	10	24	24	10	0	20	13	0	0	3	0	114	80	0	0	0	90	0	90
Morehead City First	Tom Taylor, 205 Larkin, Morehead City 28557	2	107	172	116	14	22	151	128	13	0	6	17	748	418	0	123	123	241	0	241
National Avenue	Robert Manus, 1800 Durham, New Bern 28560	0	28	52	50	12	22	21	17	1	15	5	0	223	136	2	12	0	133	0	133
New Bern First	Mrs. Robert King, Jr,, 1806 Tryon, New Bern 28560	4	35	70	61	32	36	102	65	0	0	5	8	418	206	0	0	0	130	65	195
Newport	Manly Smith, Rt, 2, Box 365, Newport 28570	0	98	111	109	12	36	62	20	0	13	9	0	470	248	3	46	0	270	85	355
Oriental	John Bond, Box 39, Oriental 28571	0	2	7	2	4	0	8	11	0	0	0	0	34	26	0	0	0	38	0	38
Parkview	Charles Matthews, 110 Virginia Ave., Morehead City 28557	10	22	29	38	1	16	62	10	0	0	4	0	192	103	0	0	0	97	0	97
Peletier	William Weese. Rt, 1. Box 565, Swansboro 28584	0	24	52	58	6	12	37	8	0	0	0	0	197	128	0	0	0	120	0	120
Piney Grove	William Bray, Rt, 1, Box 247, Pollocksville 28573	0	6	5	4	0	0	18	8	0	0	1	0	42	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	B. E. Miller, Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	0	11	19	14	5	8	20	11	0	0	2	0	90	50	0	0	0	70	0	70
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Mary Chadwick, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	10	19	19	16	22	9	24	24	15	0	7	1	173	110	0	0	0	107	0	107
Sealevel	Clarence Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	7	11	4	10	12	18	36	0	0	3	0	91	65	0	0	0	48	0	48
Smyrna	Roger Graham, Smyrna 28579	8	8	13	7	6	6	17	17	0	0	3	0	85	47	0	0	0	39	0	39
South Creek		0	3	5	8	0	0	14	7	0	0	5	0	42	19	0	0	0	20	0	20
Spring Garden	Jack Carpenter, 3513 Taylor St., New Bern 28560	3	4	25	12	0	20	26	0	0	0	3	0	93	60	0	0	0	56	0	56
Swansboro	Freeman Meadows, Rt. 1, Box 107, Hubert 28539	0	24	69	49	0	18	31	42	0	0	4	0	237	137	0	0	0	83	0	83
Tabernacle	Ed Bland, 505 Colonial Place, New Bern 28560	0	53	57	65	12	19	154	101	0	0	5	0	466	274	0	0	0	141	33	174
Temple	Frank Atkinson, 707 Chelsea, New Bern 28560	0	136	212	104	0	55	169	19	15	0	3	0	713	352	1	20	15	319	0	319
Trenton	Thomas Stilley, Box 7, Trenton 28585	2	9	23	4	0	12	20	0	0	0	3	5	82	40	0	0	0	49	0	49
Vandemere	Carroll Voliva, Vandemere	0	3	5	5	0	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	22	17	10	10	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Dallas Arthur, RFD, Beaufort 28515	0	11	9	7	0	10	32	0	0	0	10	0	86	75	0	0	0	40	0	40
	TOTALS	89	883	1329	1076	216	493	1579	727	44	28	144	26	6618	3837	25	254	169	3287	468	3755
MISSIONS:																					
Aurora Beach	Mrs, Barney Hall, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806	0	11	7	3	0	1	11	3	0	0	3	0	39	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harkers Island	Billy Pake, Box 64, Davis 28524	0	9	19	11	0	0	26	0	0	0	1	0	66	38	0	0	0	69	0	69

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1975

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: PHILLIP NORWOOD

Address: Box 195 City: Pollocksville State: N. C. Zip: 28573

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration
Atlantic	Mrs. Delores Rose, Atlantic 28511	7	8	6	8	32	12	3	0	76	58	6	6	48	200	300
Aurora		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Battleground Park		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	Mrs. Phoebe Paul, Bayboro 28515	3	4	5	12	15	0	2	0	41	21	1	3	5	0	9
Beaufort	Robert Lewis, 1611 Front St. Ext., Beaufort 28516	11	23	24	5	18	4	4	0	65	58	2	1	8	4	0
Calvary	Clinton Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort 28516	6	6	15	0	28	0	2	0	57	40	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	Bruce Johnson, 5 Gates Road, Cherry Point 28533	11	14	17	9	33	0	2	0	86	39	0	0	0	0	24
Colony		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cove City		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	Louie Piner, Davis 28524	3	5	6	10	18	8	6	4	60	34	2	4	4	6	4
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock First	Robert Burgess, 5 Lincoln Place, Havelock 28532	17	4	13	0	30	0	1	0	65	47	1	7	51	0	50
Marshallberg		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City First		5	6	7	0	65	0	1	0	84	70	0	0	0	0	0
National Avenue	Mrs. Mary Jane Wright, Rt. 6, Box 231, New Bern 28560	9	20	28	3	11	6	2	0	79	47	0	0	5	103	28
New Bern First	Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28560	0	10	29	0	44	0	2	0	75	31	0	0	0	0	0
Newport	Leland Garner, Route 3, Box 352, Newport 28570	11	35	50	0	12	18	3	0	129	60	0	0	7	0	0
Oriental		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	Christine Hughes, Route 1, Morehead City 28557	8	14	4	8	10	0	2	0	46	35	4	1	4	0	0
Peletier	Roy Worley, Star Route, Box 10, Swansboro 28584	4	13	22	0	24	0	1	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reece's Chapel	Sherryl Riggs, Route 1, Newport 28570	12	14	34	14	8	2	6	1	91	45	0	0	0	0	0
Sealevel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Joseph Lyerly, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Creek		0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swansboro	Phillip Harris, Box 397, Swansboro 28584	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	19	12	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	James French, 3101 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560	5	17	38	0	15	28	4	0	107	50	6	6	8	0	0
Temple	Mrs. Bobby Davis, Route 2, New Bern 28560	16	25	29	0	21	0	4	0	95	56	10	0	15	0	0
Trenton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandemere		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	H. J. Pugh, Route 2, Box 870, Beaufort 28516	1	4	5	8	10	3	0	0	31	23	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONS:																
Aurora Beach		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harkers Island		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
	TOTALS	129	222	358	77	394	81	46	5	1278	726	32	28	155	313	428

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1975

Association: **ATLANTIC**

State: **NORTH CAROLINA**

Associational Music Director: **CHARLES HOLTON**

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	88 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	89 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensemble enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing church music enrolment	98 Average weekly church music attendance	99 Church music study group enrolment
Atlantic	Mrs. Pauline Salter, Atlantic 28511	0	22	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	38	31	0
Aurora		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Battleground Park	Mrs. Rubelle Wingate, Battleground Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	8	7	0	0	0	2	0	17	14	0
Bayboro	Larry Johnson, Rt. 1, New Bern 28560	0	10	10	12	0	0	0	2	0	34	20	0
Beaufort	Mrs. Catherine Wiggins, 203 N 21st St., M'head City 28557	0	15	24	35	0	0	0	0	0	74	60	0
Calvary		0	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	28	25	0
Cherry Point	Wm. A. Barfield, 20 Holly Dr., Havelock 28532	0	0	20	18	0	0	2	4	0	44	35	0
Colony	Mrs. Howard Matthews, 1011 Karen Dr., New Bern 28560	0	6	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	18	14	0
Cove City	Mrs. Angela Adams, Cove City 28532	4	8	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	31	17	0
Davis	Mrs. Wanda Smith, Davis 28524	6	5	10	20	0	0	1	3	5	54	20	0
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	12	0
Havelock First	Mrs. Ann Bandy, 29 Henderson Dr., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	2	0	21	14	0
Marshallberg	Mrs. Hester Guthrie, Harkers Island 28531	0	12	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	33	20	0
Morehead City First	Ralph T. Wade, 284 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557	0	58	14	30	11	0	0	4	0	124	120	0
National Avenue	Mrs. Kay Hays, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern 28560	0	10	20	25	0	0	0	3	0	58	34	0
New Bern First	Mrs. Andrew Fuller, Box 1147, New Bern 28560	0	12	29	25	8	3	0	4	0	78	48	0
Newport	Mrs. Connie Reim, Rt. 3, Box 277, Newport 28570	0	22	40	30	0	0	0	5	0	97	55	0
Oriental	Bruce Tingle, Box 310, Orental 28571	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9	6	0
Parkview	Mrs. J. D. Terrell, 2701 Arendell, Morehead City 28557	0	12	10	19	0	0	3	3	0	47	28	0
Peletier	Eric Campen, Rt. 1, Box 475, Swansboro 28584	0	8	20	30	0	0	0	3	0	61	40	0
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	Miss Louise White, Box 163, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	4	15	0	0	0	2	0	21	14	0
Reece's Chapel	Frances Lilly, Rt. 2, Box 29A, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Sealevel	Charlie Fuches, Sealevel 28577	0	6	8	18	0	0	0	0	0	32	25	0
Smyrna	Osborne Davis, Smyrna 28579	2	7	9	8	0	0	0	4	0	30	30	0
South Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	Mrs. Jesse Yarborough, Rt. 2, Box 94A, New Bern 28560	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	0
Swansboro	Phillip Harris, Box 397, Swansboro 28584	0	20	28	16	0	8	0	0	0	72	50	0
Tabernacle	Russell Matthews, Box J, Bridgeton 28519	0	12	32	25	0	32	0	7	0	108	76	0
Temple	Lloyd Lane, Jr., 1420 Park Ave., New Bern 28560	29	24	16	35	0	18	2	0	0	124	105	0
Trenton		0	10	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	20	16	0
Vandemere		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Douglas Arthur, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONS:													
Aurora Beach	Mrs. S. W. Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern 28560	3	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	6	0
Harkers Island		0	0	0	8	0	3	0	0	0	8	6	0
	TOTALS	44	286	332	511	19	61	9	53	5	1329	953	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1975

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. W. D. LEE, SR.
Address: 405 Melody Lane City: New Bern State: N. C. Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Atlantic	Miss Treasure Willis, Atlantic 28511	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	13	12	8	18	35	3	0	89
Aurora	Mrs. A.D. Jennings, Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Battleground Park	Mrs. Judy Smith, 3707 Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	7	11	0	10	5	0	45
Bayboro	Mrs. Louise Gaskill, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
Beaufort	Mrs. Sammy Piner, 105 Crescent Dr., Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	12	13	13	63	1	0	108
Calvary	Mrs. Pat Barnes, 310 Fairview, Beaufort 28516	0	1	1	0	1	3	3	0	4	6	0	16	1	27	27
Cherry Point	Mrs. Edith Robbins, Box 662, Newport 28570	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	11	15	5	0	18	6	0	55
Colony	Mrs. Lenwood Smith, 1118 Park Dr., New Bern 28560	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	7	0	0	15	1	0	27
Cove City	Mrs. Christine Mitchell, Cove City 28526	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	15
Davis	Mrs. Emma Wade, Davis 28524	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	8	2	3	20	10	12	0	55
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Charles Willis, Rt 1 Box 138, Dover 28526	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	3	0	12	4	0	22
Havelock First	Mrs. Liz Bettle, 2 McKinley Dr., Havelock 28532	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	8	14	7	10	4	0	43
Marshallberg	Miss Edith Lewis, Marshallberg 28553	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	6	0	0	28	4	0	45
Morehead City First	Mrs. Kenneth Putnam	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	45	45	15	0	60	13	0	178
National Avenue	Mrs. J.Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	12	13	6	31	4	0	70
New Bern First	Mrs. C. Parker, 3505 Windsor Rd., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	10	8	9	13	105	5	0	136
Newport	Mrs. Margaret Goad, Box 622, Newport 28570	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	15	22	8	0	35	4	0	84
Oriental	Mrs. Nina Dixon, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
Parkview	Mrs. E.P. Oglesby, 314 Virginia Ave., Morehead City 28557	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	5	0	0	16	6	0	35
Peletier	Mrs. Joyce Robinson, Star Rt. Box 34, Swansboro 28584	0	1	2	1	1	0	5	0	8	20	4	20	2	0	54
Piney Grove	Mrs. Madge Alcock, Rt 1, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	13	0	18
Pollocksville	Miss Julia Whitty, Box 161, Pollocksville 28573	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	4	4	9	16	1	0	39
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Alice Cannon, Rt 2, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	6	0	27
Sealevel	Hazel Coombs, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	14	0	14
Smyrna	Mrs. Laura Lewis, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Creek	Mrs. Velma Cou, Route 2, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Spring Garden	Mrs. J.S. Woolard, Rt 2 Box 94A, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	12	7	0	12	3	0	39
Swansboro	Mrs. Donnie Hatsell, Box 492, Swansboro 28584	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	21	12	0	70	5	0	108
Tabernacle	Mrs. Fred Brinson, 1501 Brice's Creek Rd., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	17	18	8	12	56	6	0	117
Temple	Mrs. Dave Jones, 2920 Magnolia Dr., New Bern 28560	1	3	1	1	1	0	8	10	29	12	15	20	7	0	93
Trenton	Mrs. Willa Haskins, Rt 1, Trenton 28585	1	1	0	0	1	3	3	12	26	0	0	17	5	60	60
Vandemere		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONS:																
Aurora Beach		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harkers Island	Jo Ann Brooks, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
	TOTALS	18	25	18	11	29	16	112	192	286	171	117	774	144	87	1645

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1975

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: AARON CRAIG

Address: Box 446 City: Newport State: N. C. Zip: 28570

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	115 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	116 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	117 RA leader and committee	118 Baptist Men enrolment (18-59 years or H. S. graduation to retirement)	119 Other Baptist Men Groups	120 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	120 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	122 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	123 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	124 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Atlantic	Delmas Willis, Atlantic 28511	5	3	2	24	0	1	0	35	0	0
Aurora		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Battleground Park		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaufort	Marlan Murphy, 102 Sherwood Blvd., Beaufort 28516	19	0	6	22	0	1	0	48	0	0
Calvary	Ed Howland, Hwy 101,Beaufort 28516	0	6	0	0	2	12	0	20	0	0
Cherry Point		12	13	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0
Colony		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cove City		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	Louie Piner, Davis 28524	0	0	0	7	0	3	0	10	0	0
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock First	Joe Harbin, 3 Cunningham, Cherry Point 28533	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	6	0	0
Marshallberg	W. J. Owens, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City First		35	0	4	0	0	0	0	39	0	0
National Avenue	Lee Pittman, Rt. 6, Box 213, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	15	0	0
New Bern First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newport	J. C. Coleman, Box 393, Newport 28570	10	8	6	14	0	1	0	39	0	0
Oriental		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview		14	0	2	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
Peletier	Walter Vinson, Star Rt. Box 7A, Swansboro 28584	8	7	2	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reece's Chapel	Jessie Graham, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	16	0	0
Sealevel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Clifton Yeomans, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	J. K. Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 127V, New Bern 28560	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	5	6
Swansboro		18	16	2	0	0	0	0	36	0	0
Tabernacle	Gerald Harrelson, 308 Hohe St., New Bern 28560	14	15	1	24	0	1	0	55	0	0
Temple	Charlie Pierce, 2913 Monroe Dr., New Bern 28560	10	2	2	15	0	1	0	30	0	0
Trenton		8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Vandemere		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Maxton Lewis, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	9	0	0
MISSIONS:											
Aurora Beach		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harkers Island		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	163	70	29	148	2	24	0	446	5	6

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1975

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: GEORGE GRIFFIN
Address: 219 Nunn Street | City: Havelock | State: N. C. | Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21	22						23	24	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Atlantic	Mrs. Helen Nelson, Atlantic 28511	58	x						8½	1½	41230	0	41230	22500	11500	5000	3000	900	15589	36089
Aurora	Staley Rowe, Aurora 27806	0	x						0	0	6070	516	6586	15000	2620	30000	180	125	2465	35391
Battleground Park	Mrs. Sadie Johnson, 507 Thumas Rd., New Bern 28560	16		x					0	0	9343	0	9343	0	6800	0	0	400	1735	8935
Bayboro	Allena Mayo, Bayboro 28515	20	x						8	2	21140	0	21140	3000	9327	14912	0	842	4357	29440
Beaufort	Mrs. Evelyn Murphy, 102 Sherwood, Beaufort 28516	0	x						12	1	107563	460	108023	0	30625	0	7611	2838	72756	113831
Calvary	Mrs. Fred Bertram, Box 462, Beaufort 28516	50							10	2½	29302	0	29302	9000	4140	21946	1725	615	5197	33624
Cherry Point	Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge, Havelock 28532	40				x			19½	4.8	61680	705	62386	0	19403	0	14831	3370	9242	46847
Colony	Charlie Hooks, 3608 Wedgewood Dr., New Bern 28560	17	x						5	1	27316	0	27316	50000	6807	55119	5459	262	9677	77324
Cove City	Mrs. Archie Davis, Cove City 28523	0						x	3	2	9965	0	9965	2000	3735	5290	0	153	1119	10298
Davis	Mrs. Rena Salter, Davis 28524	30							13	6	23191	0	23191	0	9620	1000	0	1064	8152	19836
Dover	Nancy Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 22C, Dover 28526	5	x						0	0	5250	0	5250	0	1700	0	0	246	741	2687
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. William Jones, Rt. 1, Box 312A, Dover 28526	15				x			10	6	17394	0	17394	0	8582	0	0	1010	4064	13651
Havelock First	Samuel West, Tryon Park Apts., Havelock 28532	0						x	10	3	49148	252	49401	30000	17160	48500	500	2380	9302	77843
Marshallberg	Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg 28553	30				x			3½	2½	17059	0	17059	0	4680	1621	7456	279	4954	18990
Morehead City, First	Mrs. Wm. Ball, 111 N. Yaupon, Morehead 28557	198						x	10	0	115213	4611	119824	0	35214	0	24615	3348	24556	87733
National Avenue	Linwood Dunn, 1404 Hazel Ave., New Bern 28560	0	x						9	3	39047	696	39743	0	10388	0	13502	1458	11396	36744
New Bern, First	Cecil Meekins, 1712 Trent Blvd., New Bern 28560	69						x	25	2.2	147347	11642	158989	114623	43625	35533	15924	2846	11817	109748
Newport	Mrs. H. L. Ward, Box 299, Newport 28570	200	x						20	6	75200	759	75959	0	11807	0	7888	3152	19519	42366
Oriental	Bruce Tingle, Box 310, Oriental 28571	8				x			15	5	7327	0	7327	0	3255	0	0	347	1725	5325
Parkview	E. P. Oglesby, 314 Virginia Ave., Morehead 28557	32						x	5	3	44485	822	45307	94750	9700	16400	5232	1000	3633	35965
Peletier	Hugh Brown, Rt. 1, Box 132, Swansboro 28584	45							7	3	20112	0	20112	0	7450	0	0	651	1459	9560
Piney Grove	Julian Waller, Rt. 1, Box 212, Pollocksville 28573	7						x	10	8	6226	0	6226	0	3240	0	318	253	2116	5927
Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, Box 161, Pollocksville 28573	40						x	2	0.9	22200	153	22353	0	7600	0	2220	659	10866	21345
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Dorothy Culpepper, Rt. 2, Box 59E, Newport 28570	17						x	0	0	10062	0	10062	15000	4550	15333	1478	793	1433	47171
Sealevel	Mildred Taylor, Sealevel 28577	25							.08	.02	12361	1926	24287	0	3974	1310	11000	170	5454	21904
Smyrna	Osborne Davis, Smyrna 28579	18				x			10	2	6911	1216	8128	5000	3792	0	3000	518	150	7460
South Creek	Mrs. Myra Mayo, Rt. 2, Box 142, Aurora 27806	5						x	10	10	1090	0	1090	0	210	0	0	74	500	784
Spring Garden	Lynn E. Adams, Rt. 2, Box 132, New Bern 28560	15			x				12	10	15135	0	15135	0	4200	0	0	478	962	5640
Swansboro	Mrs. Elbert Benton, Box 24, Swansboro 28584	100						x	10	2.5	49780	0	49780	0	16417	0	0	1791	22463	40673
Tabernacle	John R. Paul, 305 Pine Ridge Avenue, New Bern 28560	285			x				15	6	109475	2306	111781	16000	24802	23959	14712	1700	49922	115095
Temple	Mrs. Everett Oliver, 2312 Woodland Ave., New Bern 28560	30						x	11.5	1	83830	3703	87533	0	20241	0	22601	1855	21477	66174
Trenton	Earl Greene, Rt. 1, Box 256, Trenton 28585	8				x			.008	.008	10072	0	10072	0	6000	0	800	593	2992	10386
Vandemere	Mrs. Glenn Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 84, Bayboro 28515	0						x	0	0	2157	0	2157	0	590	0	0	125	0	715
Woodville	Roland Salter, Route 2, Beaufort 28516	0						x	.52	.71	18910	145	19055	0	6300	0	0	500	6000	12800
MISSIONS:																				
Aurora Beach	Mrs. Barney Hall, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806	2							0	0	712	0	712	0	840	0	0	0	409	1349
Harkers Island	Alma Pake, Box 64, Davis 28524	12							1½	1	4955	0	4955	3000	2415	2063	785	788	2684	8735
	Totals	1397									1228258	29912	8387461	379873	363309	277986	164837	37583	350883	1218385

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1975

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): H. A. PRIVETTE

Address: Box 365 City: Havelock State: N. C. Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	135 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	136 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Cooperative Program	139 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	140 Designated: State missions	141 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	142 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	143 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	144 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	145 Designated: Hospitals	146 Designated: Homes for the aged	147 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	148 Total other mission cause expenditures	149 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Atlantic	Miss Letha J. Mason, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	1440	600	68	107	170	40	61	10	20	2625	3701	5141
Aurora	Mrs. A. D. Jennings, Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	360	305	10	10	60	10	123	10	10	10	548	908
Battleground Park	Mrs. Sadie Johnson, 507 Thurman Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	84	120	0	23	23	0	33	25	17	0	242	326
Bayboro	Mrs. Belva Radcliffe, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	1244	404	70	48	143	0	75	0	0	0	741	1986
Beaufort	Mrs. Eugene Pond, 1006 Live Oak, Beaufort 28516	0	933	933	9449	825	0	1156	2461	62	338	269	284	6634	12031	22414
Calvary	Mrs. Eleanor Patterson, Box 331, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	1833	550	12	100	255	0	7	0	0	192	1116	2949
Cherry Point	Mrs. M. D. Stamps, Box 325, Havelock 28532	0	26	26	7550	1950	575	505	666	12	103	66	0	429	4308	11308
Colony	W. L. Whitley, 1403 Phillips Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	1154	227	20	135	328	0	70	43	20	0	843	1997
Cove City	Ralph Potter, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	225	130	0	50	140	0	50	0	50	254	674	899
Davis	Mrs. Emma Wade, Davis 28524	0	0	0	3150	1284	113	193	241	0	117	0	0	0	1978	5128
Dover	Rhonda Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 22C, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	357	441	441
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Gibson Russell, Rt. 1, Box 168, Dover 28526	0	0	0	1340	804	10	37	50	29	0	0	88	286	1304	2644
Havelock First	Mrs. Marjorie Thornton, 110 Dogwood, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	3906	1218	0	254	532	0	50	0	0	649	2704	6610
Marshallberg	Mrs. Jean Murphy, Box 7, Marshallburg 28553	0	0	0	425	212	40	40	100	20	100	50	20	0	582	1007
Morehead City First	Harold W. Webb, 1500 Arendell, Morehead 28557	0	0	0	12000	100	827	942	4000	150	3245	339	400	1155	11158	23158
National Avenue	Mrs. Selma Piner, 2114 Neuse Cliffs Dr., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	1232	531	15	91	330	0	146	36	20	375	1544	2776
New Bern First	Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	24792	2179	142	1678	3134	11	603	35	63	1295	9142	33935
Newport	Mrs. Debbie Hill, Rt. 2, Box 180, Newport 28571	0	0	0	6727	1633	24	195	658	36	286	15	36	30	2913	9640
Oriental	Mrs. Betsy Thompson, Box 44, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	957	100	45	101	114	65	30	42	47	126	672	1630
Parkview	Mrs. R. E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette, Morehead 28557	0	0	0	2100	1200	100	153	1200	0	189	114	100	2620	5376	7476
Peletier	Mrs. Shirley Worley, Star Rt. , Box 10, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	587	576	587	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	1344	1932
Piney Grove	Mrs. William T. Bray, Rt. 1, Box 247, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	591	449	0	56	113	0	11	0	0	23	652	1243
Pollocksville	Mrs. Ward O. Parker, Box 55, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	363	145	126	232	292	20	667	187	121	44	1834	2197
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Bruce Gray, Rt. 2, Box 91, Newport 28570	0	0	0	120	25	0	0	25	0	280	0	0	0	330	450
Sealevel	Hazel Coombs, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	522	253	23	29	0	0	19	14	14	65	939	939
Smyrna	Mrs. Cora Willis, Box 95, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	670	134	0	71	118	7	24	29	39	0	423	1093
South Creek		0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	175
Spring Garden	Mrs. Hayden Croom, Rt. 2, Box 112D, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	2028	1473	125	125	125	25	0	75	68	0	2116	4044
Swansboro	Mrs. Linwood Hood, 2 W. Main St., Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	4494	1000	294	843	1458	43	326	100	581	0	4647	9142
Tabernacle	Mrs. Ernest Dunn, Rt. 1, Box 119, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	11333	4298	367	987	1987	0	410	211	255	1091	9606	20939
Temple	Mrs. Amos Hardee, 3611 Cantebury, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	10586	958	6	803	1373	0	0	63	0	23	3226	13812
Trenton	Mrs. Leona Arthur, Box 183, Trenton 28515	0	0	0	75	100	0	44	54	9	19	21	13	24	286	361
Vandemere	Glen Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 84, Bayboro 28515	0	380	380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380
Woodville	Elwood Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 293, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	100	150	150	150	150	0	0	50	50	0	700	800
	TOTALS	0	1339	1339	110642	24094	3789	9158	20315	539	7502	1814	2316	18534	88390	200229
MISSIONS:																
Aurora Beach	Mrs. S. W. Cotlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	40	50
Harkers Island	Beulah Hamilton, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	70	91	40	0	15	0	25	10	0	47	229	299

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1975

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: GEORGE JOHNSON, JR.

Address: Box 1510 City: New Bern State: N. C. Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of church vocations volunteers	33 Kindergarten enrolment	34 Day Care enrolment	35 Bus Attendance	36 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? 37 Major new bldg. or remodel. proj. within yr.	38 Library	39 Recreation staff (Comm.)	40 Church—The Sunday night place	41 Pastor educ. assistance	42 Baptist Men's Day	43 Lay Renewal Weekend	44 Broadcast on Radio or Television	45 Christian Educ. Comm.	46 Recreation or Act. Bld.	47 Lay Evangelism School	48 Day Camp	49 Day Camp Curriculum Prepared by BSSB	50 Christian C'ship Sunday	51 Christian Home Week	52 State paper in budget
Atlantic	Harry Fulcher, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Aurora	M. P. Rowe, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Battleground Park	Carlton Smith, 503 Howell, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Bayboro	Tommy Caraway, Box 156, Bayboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Beaufort	Osborne Davis, 800 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Calvary	Raymond Earp, Copeland's Rd., Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cherry Point	Marion Sykes, 103 Melody Lane, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Colony	Seth Needham, 1007 Karen Dr., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Cove City	Robert Adams, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Davis	Roland Styron, Davis 28524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Dover	Troy Deans, Rt. 1, Box 419, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Fort Barnwell	Roger Broadway, Rt. 1, Box 303A, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Havelock First	George Griffin, 219 Nunn St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Marshallberg	Reuben George, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Morehead City First		0	0	0	0	0	30	0	55	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
National Avenue	Lee Pittman, Rt. 6, Box 213, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
New Bern, First	Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Newport		0	6	0	0	1	0	0	42	64	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Oriental	G. P. Midgette, Jr., Box 7, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Parkview	Gerald Moore, 2610 Evans St., Morehead 28557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Peletier	Hugh Brown, Rt. 1, Box 132, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Piney Grove	C. M. DuVal, Rt. 1, Box 249, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Pollocksville	William H. Batchelor Sr., Box 186, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Reece's Chapel	Tom Cannon, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sealvele	Clarence Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Smyrna	Joseph Lyerly, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
South Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Spring Garden	Lynn Adams, Rt. 2, Box 132, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Swansboro	Bruce Ethridge, Box 982, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Tabernacle	James L. Sutton, 206 S. Glenburnie Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Temple	Joe Cunningham, 401 Plantation Dr., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Trenton	Prentice Turner, Box 205, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Vandemere		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Woodville	Douglas Arthur, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MISSIONS:																										
Aurora Beach	Barney Hall, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Harkers Island	Irwin Guthrie, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	TOTALS	2	8	0	1	3	30	0	289	64	6	18	13	4	8	16	2	6	3	7	4	3	7	7	14	14

DIGEST OF LETTERS

CHURCHES	County	13 Total baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	18 Grand total present members	65 Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	81 Ongoing Training Union enrolment	97 Ongoing Church Music enrolment	114 Ongoing W.M.U. enrolment	122 Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	72 Vacation Bible School enrolment	26 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	127 Total receipts	149 Grand total mission expenditures	138 Cooperative Program	21 Number of tithers
Atlantic	Cart.	8	2	237	172	76	38	89	35	106	200000	41230	5141	1440	58
Aurora	Beau.	1	0	64	15	0	0	0	0	0	80000	6586	908	360	0
Battleground Park	Craven	1	7	118	61	0	17	45	0	65	22000	9343	326	84	16
Bayboro	Pam.	10	7	213	131	41	34	12	0	53	40000	21140	1986	1244	20
Beaufort	Cart.	19	24	625	364	65	74	108	48	334	400000	108023	22414	9449	
Calvary	Cart.	6	24	67	70	57	28	27	20	42	43000	29302	2949	1833	50
Cherry Point	Craven	4	59	338	318	86	44	55	0	349	181500	62386	11308	7550	40
Colony	Craven	3	12	61	98	0	18	27	0	50	125000	27316	1997	1154	17
Cove City	Craven	0	5	105	94	0	31	15	0	80	38000	9965	899	225	0
Davis	Cart.	5	1	163	124	60	54	55	10	70	150000	23191	5128	3150	30
Dover	Craven	0	2	116	49	0	0	0	0	0	12000	5250	441	0	5
Fort Barnwell	Craven	5	0	268	136	0	17	22	0	59	25000	17394	2644	1340	15
Havelock First	Craven	22	61	519	265	65	21	43	6	204	173000	49401	6610	3906	0
Marshallberg	Cart.	2	0	158	114	0	33	45	0	90	75000	17059	1007	425	30
Morehead City First	Cart.	34	33	1087	748	84	124	178	39	241	546000	109824	23158	12000	198
National Avenue	Craven	12	7	375	223	79	58	70	15	133	255000	39743	2776	1232	0
New Bern First	Craven	3	17	950	418	75	78	136	0	195	610000	158989	33935	24792	69
Newport	Cart.	20	50	756	470	60	97	84	39	355	202000	75959	9640	6727	200
Oriental	Pam.	0	2	53	34	0	9	9	0	38	25000	7327	1630	957	8
Parkview	Cart.	9	20	302	192	46	47	35	16	97	285000	45307	7476	2100	32
Peletier	Cart.	10	0	303	197	64	61	54	17	120	60000	20112	1932	587	45
Piney Grove	Jones	0	3	69	42	0	0	18	0	0	30000	6226	1243	591	7
Pollocksville	Jones	4	0	205	90	0	21	39	0	70	120000	22353	2197	363	40
Reece's Chapel	Cart.	13	5	207	173	91	2	27	16	107	150000	10062	450	120	17
Sealevel	Cart.	4	2	108	91	0	32	14	0	48	30000	24287	939	522	25
Smyrna	Cart.	1	2	97	85	0	30	0	0	39	25000	8128	1093	670	18
South Creek	Beau.	2	0	50	42	0	0	12	0	20	14000	1090	175	125	5
Spring Garden	Craven	4	3	141	93	0	14	39	12	56	93500	15135	4044	2028	15
Swansboro	Onslow	10	21	707	237	19	72	108	36	83	250000	49780	9142	4494	100
Tabernacle	Craven	24	34	992	466	107	108	117	55	174	500000	111781	20939	11333	285
Temple	Craven	25	49	700	713	95	124	93	40	319	355000	87533	13812	10586	30
Trenton	Jones	5	1	83	82	0	20	60	8	49	25000	10072	361	75	8
Vandemere	Pam.	0	0	16	22	0	0	0	0	0	5000	2157	380	0	0
Woodville	Cart.	2	5	105	86	31	0	0	0	40	30000	19055	800	100	0
MISSIONS:															
Aurora Beach	Beau.	1	0	19	39	0	15	0	0	0	4500	712	50	10	2
Harkers Island	Cart.	0	3	45	66	0	8	9	0	69	35000	4955	299	70	12
TOTALS		269	461	10442	6620	1201	1329	1645	406	3755	5214500	1258173	203029	111642	1397

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

Southern Baptist
Wolfe City, Tex